

0000471524  
UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

INDEX OF

BRITISH PLANTS

---

*ROBERT TURNBULL*

212



# INDEX OF BRITISH PLANTS

ACCORDING TO THE

## LONDON CATALOGUE

(EIGHTH EDITION). 1886.

INCLUDING

THE SYNONYMS USED BY THE PRINCIPAL AUTHORS,  
AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ENGLISH NAMES, ALSO  
REFERENCES TO THE ILLUSTRATIONS OF  
SYME'S ENGLISH BOTANY, AND  
BENTHAM'S BRITISH  
FLORA.

BY

ROBERT TURNBULL.

LONDON :

GEORGE BELL AND SONS, YORK STREET,  
COVENT GARDEN.

1889.





## PREFACE.

THE purpose of these pages is to furnish a complete Index of British Flowering Plants and Ferns.

The work is based upon the *London Catalogue*, Part I., 8th Edition, and contains all the names there found, together with all the additional names of species under which descriptions are given in ten of the best known English botanical works, viz.: *English Botany*; Bentham's *Handbook*; Babington's *Manual*; Hooker's *Student's Flora*; *British Wild Flowers*; Lindley's *Synopsis*; Hooker and Arnott's *British Flora*; Withering's *Arrangement*; Notcutt's *Handbook*; Hayward's *Pocket-Book*.

The corresponding name in the *London Catalogue* is indicated in most cases in the text by the sign of equality, while the foot-notes give for each name from the *London Catalogue* the synonyms used in the works above mentioned.

The compiler, though conscious that the result of his attempt is not all that he could desire, ventures to hope that it may in some degree lessen the perplexities of nomenclature to the botanist.

In the side columns are given references to the numbers in the *London Catalogue*, the figures in *English Botany*, 3rd Edition, and Fitch and Smith's *Illustrations of Bentham's British Flora*. A name in brackets is one which has been suggested, from the most recent results of the study of authorities, as preferable to the accompanying name from the *London Catalogue*. The census number, where it has been recorded, is added in larger type to each plant, also the time of flowering, &c.

Names in italics (indicating aliens) and the names of authorities in brackets (indicating that these authorities regarded the plant as a species) stand as they appear in the *London Catalogue*.

Special attention has been given to the accentuation, which has been based, as far as possible, on the derivation of the words (where this is known), and as a further aid to pronunciation the quantity of a syllable has occasionally been marked.

The compiler desires to record his sincere thanks to many friends for valuable suggestions and advice, especially to Mr. B. Daydon Jackson and the late Rev. J. H. Thompson.

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 2, line 11, *for* Lam. *read* Scop.

P. 2, l. 22, *for* [alba, L.] *read* See alba, L.

P. 2, l. 54, *for* [conjuncta, Bab.] *read* See conjuncta, Bab.

P. 2, l. 55, *for* Lam. *read* Scop.

P. 4, l. 57, *after* margaritacea, R.Br. *insert* [Anaphalis margaritacea, Benth. et Hook. f.].

P. 5, l. 11, *for* Tri. *read* Dian.

P. 5, l. 17, *for* Pers. *read* Bernh.

P. 6, l. 7, *for* Hook. *read* J. Gay.

P. 11, *after* l. 54, *insert* ramosus, Huds. See asper, Murr.

P. 15, l. 4, *for* 1826 *read* 1626.

P. 16, *after* l. 42, *insert* verna, Chaix. See præcox, Jacq.

P. 17, ll. 3 and 4, *after* Benth. *insert* et Hook. f.

P. 18, l. 9, *for* i.218 *read* ii.218.

P. 18, l. 24, *for* 1206, 7 *read* 1276, 7.

P. 18, l. 44, *for* 1909 *read* 1919.

P. 22, ll. 17-19, *for* Pol'ygōnā'tum *read* Pol'ygon'ātum.

P. 22, l. 48, *for* Colnut *read* Cobnut.

P. 24, l. 41, *for* 968 *read* 969.

P. 28, l. 44, *for* E. angustifolium, Roth. *read* E. angustifolium, Roth.

P. 37, *after* l. 44, *insert* alpina, R.Br.

P. 38, l. 47, *for* 117 *read* 1170.

P. 44, l. 26, *for* 1251 *read* 1521.

P. 46, l. 2, *for* 711 *read* 1111.

P. 46, l. 36, *for* 278 *read* 277.

P. 53, ll. 37 and 38, *for* 825 *read* 865.

P. 55, l. 31, *for* Hawkweed *read* Hawkweed Ox-tongue.

P. 55, l. 49, *for* Chester *read* Cluster.

P. 56, foot-note 1, *for* East *read* Earth.

P. 60, l. 41, *for* vii.1122 *read* xi.1722.

P. 62, l. 3, *for* 22 *read* 21.

P. 63, l. 25, *for* Rhyncospora *read* Rhynchospora.

P. 73, *after* l. 25 *insert* elegans, Mack. = S. Geum, v. elegans.

P. 78, l. 2, *for* 139b *read* 1396.

P. 78, l. 48, *for* iv. *read* vi.



# INDEX OF BRITISH PLANTS.

L.C. denotes the London Catalogue of British Plants, 8th ed.

E.B. " Sowerby's English Botany, 3rd ed., ed. Boswell (Syme).

B. " Fitch and Smith's Illustrations of Bentham's British Flora.

The census numbers are taken from the L.C. a. denotes annual, b. biennial, p. perennial, s. shrub, t. tree.  
The numbers after these letters refer to the months when the species flower in Britain.

A reference in parentheses denotes a description of the plant under a synonym.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.       | B.   |
|--|-------|------------|------|
| <b>Ac'er, L.</b> SA'PINDA'CEÆ, <i>Soapworts</i> . Oct. Mon.  |       |            |      |
| campest're, L. 62. t. 5, 6. <i>Small-leaved Maple</i> . Common M.                                    | 319   | ii.321     | 219  |
| v. he'becarp'um, DC.   | 319b  |            |      |
| Pseud'o-plat'anus, L. t. 5, 6. <i>Sycamore</i> . <i>Greater Maple</i> . <sup>1</sup>                 | 318   | ii.320     | 220  |
| <b>Ac'eras, R. Br.</b> ORCHID'Æ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.  |       |            |      |
| an'thrôpoph'ora, <sup>2</sup> R. Br. 17. p. 6, 7. <i>Green Man Orchis</i> . <sup>3</sup>             | 1357  | ix.1447    | 1006 |
| <b>Achille'a, L.</b> COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.                                       |       |            |      |
| de'colo'rans, <sup>4</sup> Schrad. p. 8. <i>Serrated or Dotted-leaved Yarrow</i> .                   |       | v.729      |      |
| Millefol'ium, L. 112. p. 5-9. <i>Common Yarrow</i> . <i>Milfoil</i> .                                | 758   | v.727      | 530  |
| Ptarm'ica, L. 108. p. 7-9. <i>Sneeze-wort Yarrow</i> . <i>Goose-wort</i> . <sup>5</sup>              | 759   | v.730      | 529  |
| serra'ta, Sm. = A. de'colo'rans, Schrad.   |       |            |      |
| tan'ace'tifol'ia, All. p. 7. <i>Tansy-leaved Yarrow</i> .  |       | v.728      |      |
| to'mento'sa, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Woolly Yellow Yarrow</i> . <i>Golden Milfoil</i> .                       |       | v.726      |      |
| <b>Achnod'on, Trin.</b>  |       |            |      |
| ar'ëna'rius, Trin. = Phle'um ar'ëna'rium, L.   |       |            |      |
| <b>Ac'inos, Moench.</b>  |       |            |      |
| vulga'ris, Pers. = Cal'aminth'a arvens'is, Lam.  |       |            |      |
| <b>Aconit'um, L.</b> RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol.                                 |       |            |      |
| Napell'us, <sup>6</sup> L. 7. p. 7-9. <i>Monkshood</i> . <i>Wolfsbane</i> . <i>Aconite</i> .         | 45    | i.48       | 30   |
| vulga're, DC. = A. Napell'us, L.   |       |            |      |
| <b>Ac'orus, L.</b> A'RO'IDEÆ, <i>Arads</i> . Hex. Mon.   |       |            |      |
| Cal'amus, L. 31. p. 6, 7. <i>Sweet-flag</i> . <i>Sweet Sedge</i> . <i>Myrtle-flag</i> .              | 1464  | ix.1391    | 942  |
| <b>Actæ'a, L.</b> RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Mon.                                    |       |            |      |
| spica'ta, L. 5. p. 5. <i>Herb Christopher</i> . <i>Baneberry</i> .                                   | 46    | i.49       | 31   |
| <b>Actinocarp'us, R. Br.</b>   |       |            |      |
| Dam'asonium, Hook. = Dam'asonium stella'tum, Pers.   |       | ix.1442    |      |
| <b>Ad'iantum, L.</b> FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.  |       |            |      |
| Capill'us-Ven'eris, L. 8. p. 5-9. <i>True Maiden-hair</i> .  | 1764  | xii.1887   | 1300 |
| <b>Adonis, L.</b> RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol.                                    |       |            |      |
| autumna'lis, L. a. 5-9. <i>Autumnal or Corn Pheasant's-eye</i> .                                     | 10    | i.13       | 7    |
| <b>Adox'a, L.</b> CAP'RIFOL'IA'CEÆ, <i>Caprifolds</i> . Oct. Tet.                                    |       |            |      |
| Mos'chatell'ina, L. 88. p. 4, 5. <i>Tuberous Moschatel</i> .   | 682   | iv.636     | 453  |
| <b>Ægopod'ium, L.</b> UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                                   |       |            |      |
| Pod'agra'ria, L. 100. <i>Gout-weed</i> . <i>Bishop's-weed</i> . <i>Goat-weed</i> . <sup>7</sup>      | 637   | iv.580     | 406  |
| <b>Æthu'sa, L.</b> UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                                      |       |            |      |
| Cynap'ium, L. 91. a. 7, 8. <i>Fool's Parsley</i> .   | 658   | iv.600     | 424  |
| <b>Agraph'is, Link.</b>  |       |            |      |
| nu'tans, Link = Scill'a nu'tans, Sm.   |       |            |      |
| <b>Agrimonia, Tourn.</b> ROSA'CEÆ, <i>Roseworts</i> . Dod. Dig.                                      |       |            |      |
| Eupato'ria, L. 98. p. 6-8. <i>Common Agrimony</i> .  | 501   | iii.417    | 326  |
| odora'ta, Mill. 33. p. 7. <i>Fragrant Agrimony</i> .   | 502   | iii.418    |      |
| <b>A'gropyron, Gærtn.</b> GRAMIN'Æ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                                       |       |            |      |
| acu'tum, <sup>8</sup> Gren. & Godr. 25. p. 8, 9. <i>Decumbent Sea Couch-grass</i> . <sup>9</sup>     | 1752  | (xi. 1812) |      |
| caninum, <sup>10</sup> Beauv. 82. p. 7. <i>Wood Couch-grass</i> . <i>Dog's Wheat</i> . <sup>11</sup> | 1749  | (xi. 1809) | 1206 |
| v. biflo'rum, Mitt.  | 1749b |            |      |

<sup>1</sup> Scotch Plane. <sup>2</sup> Ophrys anthropophora. <sup>3</sup> Man Tway-blade. <sup>4</sup> Achillea serrata. <sup>5</sup> Goose-tongue. <sup>6</sup> Aconitum vulgare. <sup>7</sup> Herb Gerardæ. <sup>8</sup> Triticum acutum. — T. laxum. <sup>9</sup> Flat-stemmed Sea Wheat-grass. <sup>10</sup> Triticum caninum. <sup>11</sup> Fibrous-rooted or Bearded Wheat-grass.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.       | B.    |
|--|-------|------------|-------|
| <b>A'gropy'ron</b> , Gärtn.— <i>continued</i> .  |       |            |       |
| crista'tum, <sup>1</sup> Schreb. p. 7. <i>Crested Wheat-grass</i> .                    |       |            |       |
| junc'eum, <sup>2</sup> Beauv. 36. p. 7, 8. <i>Sand C. Bushy Sea Wheat-grass</i> .      | 1753  | (xi.1813)  |       |
| pung'ens, <sup>3</sup> R. & S. 16. p. 8. <i>Erect Sea Couch-grass</i> .                | 1751  | (xi.1811)  |       |
| v. littora'le (Reichb.)  | 1751b |            |       |
| v. pycnanth'um (Gren. & Godr.)   | 1751c |            |       |
| re'pens, <sup>4</sup> Beauv. 108. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping W. or C. Dog-grass</i> .         | 1750  | (xi.1810)  | 1205  |
| v. barba'ta, Duval-Jouve.  | 1750b |            |       |
| v. obtu'sa, Syme.  | 1750c |            |       |
| <b>Agrostem'm'a</b> , L.   |       |            |       |
| Githa'go, L. = <i>Lych'nis Githa'go</i> , Lam.   |       |            |       |
| <b>Agro'stis</b> , L. GRAMINÆÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.                                     |       |            |       |
| alb'a, L. [palust'ris, Huds.] 103. p. 7-9. <i>Marsh Bent-grass</i> .                   | 1656  | xi.1719    | 1176  |
| v. stol'onifera, <sup>5</sup> (L.) Fiorin-grass.                                       | 1656b | xi.1720    |       |
| v. marit'ima, Mey.   | 1656c |            |       |
| an'emagro'stis, Syme.  |       | xi.1715, 6 |       |
| austra'lis, L. = <i>Gastrid'ium lendig'erum</i> , Gaud.                                |       |            |       |
| cani'na, <sup>6</sup> L. 93. p. 7, 8. <i>Brown Bent-grass</i> .                        | 1655  | xi.1718    | 1177  |
| interrupt'a, L. = <i>Ape'ra interrupt'a</i> , Beauv.                                   |       | xi.1716    |       |
| littora'lis, Sm. = <i>Polypo'gôn littora'lis</i> , Sm.                                 |       |            |       |
| ni'gra, With. = <i>A. vulga'ris</i> , v. ni'gra.                                       |       |            |       |
| palust'ris, Huds. [alb'a, L.]  | 1656  |            |       |
| panic'ea, Ait. = <i>Polypo'gôn mons'peliens'is</i> , Desf.                             |       |            |       |
| seta'cea, <sup>7</sup> Curt. 12. p. 6, 7. <i>Bristle-leaved Bent-grass</i> .           | 1654  | xi.1717    | 1178  |
| Sp'i'ca-vent'i, L. = <i>Ape'ra Sp'i'ca-vent'i</i> , Beauv.                             |       | xi.1715    | 1179  |
| stol'onifera, Sm. = <i>A. alb'a</i> , v. stol'onifera.                                 |       |            |       |
| vulga'ris, With. 112. p. 6-9. <i>Common or Fine Bent-grass</i> .                       | 1657  | xi.1721    |       |
| v. pu'mila (L.)  | 1657b |            |       |
| v. ni'gra <sup>8</sup> (With.)   | 1657c |            |       |
| <b>Ai'ra</b> , L. GRAMINÆÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.   |       |            |       |
| alpi'na, L. = <i>Deschamps'ia alpi'na</i> , R. and S.                                  |       | xi.1731    |       |
| aqua'tica, L. = <i>Catabro'sa aqua'tica</i> , Beauv.                                   |       |            |       |
| cæspito'sa, L. = <i>Deschamps'ia cæspito'sa</i> , Beauv.                               |       | xi.1730    | 1185  |
| canesc'ens, L. = <i>Coryne'phorus canesc'ens</i> , Beauv.                              |       |            | 1187  |
| car'yophyll'ea, L. 105. a. 6, 7. <i>Silvery Hair-grass</i> .                           | 1670  | xi.1734    | 1189  |
| v. aggrega'ta, Tim.  | 1670b |            |       |
| crista'ta, L. = <i>Koele'ria cristata</i> , Pers.                                      |       |            |       |
| flexuo'sa, L. = <i>Deschamps'ia flexuo'sa</i> , Trin.                                  |       | xi.1732    | 1186  |
| læviga'ta, Sm. = <i>Deschamps'ia alpi'na</i> , Beauv.                                  |       |            |       |
| ma'jor, Syme.  |       | xi.1730, 1 |       |
| præ'cox, L. 108. a. 4, 5. <i>Early Hair-grass</i> .                                    | 1671  | xi.1735    | 1188  |
| seta'cea, Huds. = <i>Deschamps'ia seta'cea</i> , Hanb.                                 |       |            |       |
| ül'i'gino'sa, Weihe = <i>Deschamps'ia seta'cea</i> , Hanb.                             |       | xi.1733    |       |
| <b>Airoch'loa</b> , Link.  |       |            |       |
| crista'ta, Link = <i>Koele'ria cristata</i> , Pers.                                    |       |            |       |
| <b>Aju'ga</b> , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, Labiates. Did. Gym.                                      |       |            |       |
| alpi'na, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Mountain Bugle</i> .   |       |            |       |
| Chamæ'pit'ys, Schreb. 8. a. 5-9. <i>Ground Pine. Yellow Bugle</i> .                    | 1162  | vii.1090   | 818   |
| genevens'is, L. var. Benth. = <i>A. py'ramida'lis</i> , L.                             |       |            | 817   |
| py'ramida'lis, <sup>9</sup> L. 11. p. 5-7. <i>Pyramidal Bugle</i> .                    | 1161  | vii.1089   | (817) |
| rept'ans, L. 103. p. 5-7. <i>Common Bugle</i> .  | 1160  | vii.1088   | 816   |
| <b>Alchemill'a</b> , Tourn. ROSA'CEÆ, Roseworts. Tetr. Mon.                            |       |            |       |
| alpi'na, L. 27. p. 6-8. <i>Alpine Lady's-Mantle</i> .                                  | 499   | iii.425    | 322   |
| argent'ea, Don. [conjunct'a, Bab.]   | 500   |            |       |
| arvens'is, Lam. 108. <i>Parsley Piert. Field Lady's-Mantle</i> .                       | 497   | iii.422    | 323   |
| conjunct'a, Bab. [argent'ea, Don.] 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Silvery or Silky Lady's-Mantle</i> . | 500   | iii.424    |       |
| vulga'ris, L. 101. p. 6-8. <i>Common Lady's-Mantle</i> .                               | 498   | iii.423    | 321   |
| v. monta'na, "Willd."  | 498b  |            |       |

<sup>1</sup> Triticum cristatum. <sup>2</sup> T. junceum. <sup>3</sup> T. pungens. <sup>4</sup> T. repens. <sup>5</sup> Agrostis stolonifera.

<sup>6</sup> Trichodium caninum. <sup>7</sup> T. setacea. <sup>8</sup> Agrostis nigra. <sup>9</sup> Ajuga genevensis.



|   | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.   |
|---|-------|-----------|------|
| <b>Alis'ma</b> , L. <i>ALISMA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Alismads.</i> Hex. Pol.                |       |           |      |
| Damaso'nium, L. = <i>Damaso'nium stella'tum</i> , Pers.                           |       |           |      |
| na'tans, L. = <i>Elis'ma na'tans</i> , Buchen.                                    |       | ix.1441   | 968  |
| Planta'go, L. 99. p. 6-8. <i>Greater Water-Plantain.</i>                          | 1470  | ix.1437   | 966  |
| v. <i>lanceola'tum</i> (With.)  | 1470b | ix.1438   |      |
| ranunc'uloi'des, L. 84. p. 5-9. <i>Lesser Water-Plantain.</i>                     | 1471  | ix.1439   | 967  |
| v. <i>re'pens</i> <sup>1</sup> (Davies) <i>Creeping W. P.</i>                     | 1471b | ix.1440   |      |
| <i>re'pens</i> , Davies = <i>A. ranunc'uloi'des</i> , v. <i>re'pens</i> .         |       |           |      |
| <b>ALISMA'CEÆ</b> , R. Br. <i>Alismads.</i>                                       | 1470  | ix.1433   |      |
| <b>Allia'ria</b> , Scop.  |       |           |      |
| <i>offic'ina'lis</i> , Andrz. = <i>Sisymb'rium Allia'ria</i> , Scop.              |       |           | 72   |
| <b>All'ium</b> , L. <i>LILIA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Lilyworts.</i> Hex. Mon.                |       |           |      |
| ambig'uum, Sm. p. 6. <i>Rose-coloured Garlic.</i>                                 |       |           |      |
| <i>Amp'elopras'um</i> , L. p. 7, 8. <i>Wild Leek.</i> <sup>2</sup>                | 1397  |           | 1043 |
| v. <i>genui'num</i> , Syme.   | 1397a | ix.1530   |      |
| v. <i>bulbiferum</i> , Syme.  | 1397b |           |      |
| v. <i>Babingto'nii</i> <sup>3</sup> (Borr.) <i>Babington's Leek.</i>              | 1397c | ix.1531   |      |
| ar'ena'rium, L. = <i>A. Scor'odopras'um</i> , L.                                  |       |           |      |
| <i>Babingto'nii</i> , Borr. = <i>A. Amp'elopras'um</i> , v. <i>Babingto'nii</i> . |       |           |      |
| <i>carina'tum</i> , L. 3. p. 8. <i>Mountain G. Purple Field G. Keeled G.</i>      | 1402  |           |      |
| <i>ol'era'ceum</i> , L. 47. p. 7. <i>Field or Wild Garlic.</i>                    | 1401  | ix.1535   | 1045 |
| v. <i>complan'a'tum</i> (Borr.)   | 1401b | ix.1536   |      |
| <i>paradox'um</i> , Don. p. 4.  | 1406  |           |      |
| <i>Scho'nopras'um</i> , L. 7. p. 6, 7. <i>Garden Chives. Chive Garlic.</i>        | 1403  | ix.1537   | 1046 |
| <i>Scor'odopras'um</i> , <sup>4</sup> L. 16. p. 5-8. <i>Sand Leek or Garlic.</i>  | 1398  | ix.1532   | 1044 |
| <i>sibir'icum</i> , L. 1. p. 6, 7. <i>Greater Chives. Cornish C.</i>              | 1404  | ix.1538   |      |
| <i>sphaeroceph'alum</i> , L. 1. p. 6-8. <i>Small Round-headed Garlic.</i>         | 1399  | ix.1533   | 1047 |
| <i>trique'trum</i> , L. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Guernsey Ramsons. Trian.-stalked G.</i>    | 1405  | ix.1539   | 1050 |
| <i>ursi'num</i> , L. 99. p. 4-6. <i>Ramsons. Broad-leaved G.</i>                  | 1407  | ix.1540   | 1049 |
| <i>vi'nea'le</i> , L. 76. p. 6, 7. <i>Crow Garlic.</i>                            | 1400  | ix.1534   | 1048 |
| v. <i>capsuliferum</i> , Syme.  | 1400a |           |      |
| v. <i>bulbiferum</i> , Syme.  | 1400b |           |      |
| v. <i>compact'um</i> (Thuill.)  | 1400c |           |      |
| <b>Alloso'rus</b> , Bernh.  |       |           |      |
| <i>crisp'us</i> , Bernh. = <i>Cryptogramm'a crisp'a</i> , R. Br.                  |       |           | 1276 |
| <b>Aln'us</b> , Tourn. <i>CU'PULIFERÆ</i> . Monoc. Tet.                           |       |           |      |
| <i>glu'tino'sa</i> , <sup>5</sup> Gaertn. 109. t. 3, 4. <i>Alder.</i>             | 1274  | viii.1294 | 908  |
| <b>Alopecu'rus</b> , L. <i>GRAMINEÆ</i> , <i>Grasses.</i> Tri. Dig.               |       |           |      |
| <i>agrest'is</i> , L. 60. a. 5-10. <i>Slender Fox-tail-grass. Black Bent.</i>     | 1642  | xi.1699   | 1168 |
| <i>alp'inus</i> , Sm. 6. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Fox-tail-grass.</i>                   | 1647  | xi.1704   | 1171 |
| v. <i>Watso'ni</i> , Syme.  | 1647b |           |      |
| <i>bulbo'sus</i> , Huds. 22. p. 5-7. <i>Tuberous Fox-tail-grass.</i>              | 1645  | xi.1702   |      |
| <i>fulv'us</i> , Sm. 25. p. 6-9. <i>Orange or Spike-anthered F.</i>               | 1643  | xi.1700   |      |
| <i>genicula'tus</i> , L. 108. p. 5-8. <i>Bent-stemmed, Floating or Marsh F.</i>   | 1644  | xi.1701   | 1170 |
| v. <i>pro'nus</i> , Mitt.   | 1644b |           |      |
| <i>palust'ris</i> , Syme.   |       | xi.1700-2 |      |
| <i>pratens'is</i> , L. 104. p. 5, 6. <i>Meadow Fox-tail-grass.</i>                | 1646  | xi.1703   | 1169 |
| <b>Alsine</b> , Wahl.   |       |           |      |
| <i>Cherle'ria</i> , Fenzl. = <i>Ar'ena'ria sed'oi'des</i> , Schultz.              |       | ii.240    |      |
| <i>fasti'gia'ta</i> , <sup>6</sup> Bab. a. 6. <i>Level-topped Sandwort.</i>       |       | ii.243bis |      |
| <i>mar'ina</i> , Sm. = <i>Lepigo'num margina'tum</i> , Koch.                      |       |           |      |
| <i>rubell'a</i> , Wahl. = <i>Ar'ena'ria sulca'ta</i> , Schlecht.                  |       | ii.242    |      |
| <i>ru'bra</i> , Wahl. = <i>Lepigo'num ru'brum</i> , Fr.                           |       |           |      |
| <i>strict'a</i> , Wahl. = <i>Ar'ena'ria uli'gino'sa</i> , Schleich.               |       |           |      |
| <i>ten'uifolia</i> , Crantz. = <i>Ar'ena'ria ten'uifolia</i> , L.                 |       | ii.243    |      |
| <i>uli'gino'sa</i> , Vill. = <i>Ar'ena'ria uli'gino'sa</i> , Schleich.            |       | ii.244    |      |
| <i>vern'a</i> , Bart. = <i>Ar'ena'ria vern'a</i> , L.                             |       | ii.241    |      |

<sup>1</sup> *Alisma repens.* <sup>2</sup> *Flowering Great Round-headed Garlic.* <sup>3</sup> *Allium Babingtonii.* <sup>4</sup> *Allium arenarium.*  
<sup>5</sup> *Betula Alnus.* <sup>6</sup> *Arenaria fastigiata.*—*A. fasciculata.*

|  | L. C. | E. B.        | B.     |
|--|-------|--------------|--------|
| <b>Althæa</b> , L. MALVA'CEÆ, <i>Mallowworts</i> . Monad. Pol.   |       |              |        |
| hirsu'ta, L. 2. a. 8, 9. <i>Hispid Mallow</i> . <i>Rough-leaved Marsh-M.</i>                             | 274   | ii. 277      | 198    |
| officīna'lis, L. 28. p. 7, 8. <i>Marsh-Mallow</i> . <i>Guimauve</i> .                                    | 273   | ii. 278      | 197    |
| <b>Alyssum</b> , L. CRUCIFERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.   |       |              |        |
| calyci'num, L. a. 6-8. <i>Calycine Alyssum</i> . <i>Large-calyxed Mad-wort</i> .                         | 98    | i. 139       | 86     |
| inca'num, L.   | 97    |              |        |
| marit'imum, L. a. or p. 8, 9. <i>Sweet Alyssum</i> . <i>Sea-side A.</i>                                  | 99    | i. 140       | 87     |
| sati'vum, Sm. = <i>Camelina sati'va</i> , Crantz.  |       |              |        |
| AM'ARANTA'CEÆ, <i>Amaranths</i> .  | 1178  | vii. 1177    |        |
| <b>Amaranthus</b> , L. AM'ARANTA'CEÆ, <i>Amaranths</i> . Monœc. Pent.                                    |       |              |        |
| Blit'um, L. a. 8. <i>Wild Amaranth</i> . <i>Wild Blite</i> .   |       | vii. 1177    |        |
| retroflex'us, L. a. 8, 9.  | 1178  |              |        |
| AM'ARYLLID'Æ, R. Br. <i>Amaryllids</i> .   | 1380  | ix. 1501     |        |
| A'MENTIFERÆ.   |       | viii. 1288   |        |
| <b>Ammi</b> , Tourn. UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.  |       |              |        |
| majus, L. <i>Common Bishop's-weed</i> .  | 628   |              |        |
| <b>Ammophila</b> , Host. GRĀMIN'Æ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.  |       |              |        |
| arēna'ria, Host. = <i>A. arund'ina'cea</i> , Host. [weed.  |       |              |        |
| arund'ina'cea, <sup>2</sup> Host. 60. p. 7. <i>Marram</i> . <i>Sea Bent</i> , <i>Reed</i> or <i>Mat-</i> | 1667  | (xi. 1722)   | (1181) |
| balt'ica, <sup>3</sup> Link. 2. p. 8, 9. <i>Baltic Marram</i> .  | 1668  |              |        |
| <b>Anacamptis</b> , Rich.  |       |              |        |
| pyramida'lis, Rich. = <i>Orch'is pyramida'lis</i> , L.   |       |              |        |
| <b>Anacharis</b> , Rich.   |       |              |        |
| alsi'nas'trum, Bab. = <i>Elo'dea canadensis</i> , Mich.  |       |              |        |
| <b>Anacyclus</b> , L.  |       |              |        |
| radia'tus, Lois. I. a. 7.  |       |              |        |
| <b>Anagallis</b> , Tourn. PRIMULA'CEÆ, <i>Primworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                                     |       |              |        |
| arvensis, L. 96. a. 5-10. <i>Scarlet Pimpernel</i> . <i>Poor Man's Weather-</i>                          |       |              |        |
| glass. <sup>4</sup>  | 956   | vii. 1146, 7 | 657    |
| v. phœni'cea, Syme.  |       | vii. 1146    |        |
| v. cærul'ea, Bab. = <i>A. cærul'ea</i> , Schreb.   |       | vii. 1147    |        |
| cærul'ea, <sup>5</sup> Schreb. 48. a. 5-10. <i>Blue Pimpernel</i> .                                      | 957   | (vii. 1147)  |        |
| tenell'a, L. 93. p. 7, 8. <i>Bog Pimpernel</i> .   | 958   | vii. 1148    | 658    |
| <b>Anchusa</b> , L. BORĀGIN'Æ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.   |       |              |        |
| arvensis, Bieb. = <i>Lycops'is arvensis</i> , L.   |       | vii. 1111    |        |
| officīna'lis, L. b. 6, 7. <i>Common Alkanet</i> .  | 988   | vii. 1112    | 701    |
| semp'ervirens, L. p. 5, 6. <i>Evergreen Alkanet</i> .  | 989   | vii. 1113    | 702    |
| <b>Andromeda</b> , L. ERICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Dec. Mon.   |       |              |        |
| Polifolia, L. 29. s. 5-8. <i>Marsh Cistus</i> . <i>Wild Rosemary</i> .                                   | 917   | vi. 883      | 630    |
| <b>Androsæmum</b> , All.   |       |              |        |
| officīna'le, All. = <i>Hypericum Androsæmum</i> , L.   |       |              |        |
| <b>Anemagrostis</b> , Trin.  |       |              |        |
| Spi'ca-vent'i, Trin. = <i>Ape'ra Spi'ca-vent'i</i> , Beauv.  |       |              |        |
| <b>Anemone</b> , L. RANUNCULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol.                                       |       |              |        |
| a'penni'na, L. p. 4. <i>Blue Mountain Anemone</i> .  | 9     | i. 10        |        |
| nem'oro'sa, L. 105. p. 4, 5. <i>Wood Anemone</i> . <i>Wind-flower</i> .                                  | 7     | i. 11        | 6      |
| Pulsatilla, L. 18. p. 5, 6. <i>Pasque-flower</i> .   | 6     | i. 9         | 5      |
| ranunc'uloi'des, L. p. 5, 6. <i>Yellow Wood Anemone</i> .  | 8     | i. 12        |        |
| <b>Anethum</b> , Tourn.  |       |              |        |
| Fœnic'ulum, L. = <i>Fœnic'ulum officīna'le</i> , All.  |       |              |        |
| <b>Angelica</b> , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.  |       |              |        |
| Archangel'ica, L. = <i>Archangel'ica officīna'lis</i> , Hoffm.   |       | iv. 608      |        |
| sylvest'ris, L. 110. p. 8. <i>Wild Angelica</i> .  | 664   | iv. 607      | 431    |
| <b>Antennaria</b> , Br. COMPOSITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.   |       |              |        |
| dioic'a, <sup>6</sup> R. Br. 84. p. 6, 7. <i>Mountain Everlasting</i> .                                  | 741   | (v. 747)     | 509    |
| v. hyperbor'ea <sup>7</sup> (Don.)   | 741b  | (v. 748)     |        |
| margar'ita'cea, <sup>8</sup> R. Br. p. 8. <i>Pearly Everlasting</i> , <i>Amer. Cudweed</i> .             | 740   | (v. 746)     | 510    |

<sup>1</sup> Glyce maritima.—Koniga maritima. <sup>2</sup> Ammophila arenaria.—Arundo arenaria.—Psamma arenaria.

<sup>3</sup> Psamma baltica. <sup>4</sup> Shepherd's Weather-glass. <sup>5</sup> Anagallis arvensis, v. cærulea. <sup>6</sup> Gnaphalium dioicum.

<sup>7</sup> G. dioicum, v. hyperborea. <sup>8</sup> G. margaritaceum.



|  | L.C.   | E.B.                                       | B.                       |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|
| <b>Anthemis</b> , L. <i>COMPOSITÆ</i> , <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.<br>an'gica, Spr. = <i>A. arvensis</i> , v. an'gica.<br>arvensis, L. 69. a. 7-10. <i>Corn Chamomile</i> .<br>v. an'gica <sup>1</sup> (Spr.) <i>Sea Chamomile</i> .<br>Cot'ula, <sup>2</sup> L. 72. a. 6-9. <i>Stinking Mayweed</i> . <i>Fetid C.</i><br>marit'ima, Sm. = <i>A. arvensis</i> , v. an'gica.<br>no'bilis, L. 46. p. 7-9. <i>Common Chamomile</i> .<br>tincto'ria, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Yellow C. Ox-eye C.</i>   | 763<br>763b<br>762<br>764<br>761                 | v.721<br>v.722<br>v.720<br>v.724<br>v.723  | 526<br>525<br>527<br>528 |
| <b>Anthericum</b> , L.<br>sero'tinum, L. = <i>Lloydia alpina</i> , Salisb.   |  |  |                          |
| <b>Anthoxanthum</b> , L. <i>GRAMINÆÆ</i> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.<br>od'ora'tum, L. 110. p. 5, 6. <i>Sweet-scented Vernal-grass</i> . <i>Spring-g.</i><br>Pue'lii, Lecoq and Lamotte. 9. a. 7-9. <i>Annual Vernal-grass</i> .  | 1639<br>1640                                     | xi.1696                                    | 1160                     |
| <b>Anthriscus</b> , Hoffm. <i>UMBELLIFERÆ</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.<br><i>Cérefol'ium</i> , <sup>3</sup> Hoffm. a. or b. 5-7. <i>Garden Chervil</i> .<br>sylvest'ris, <sup>4</sup> Hoffm. 102. b. 4-6. <i>Wild or Cow C. Cow-parsley</i> .<br>vulga'ris, <sup>5</sup> Pers. 76. b. 5, 6. <i>Burr Chervil</i> . <i>Beaked Parsley</i> . <i>Com.C.</i>   | 646<br>645<br>644                                | (iv.623)<br>(iv.624)<br>(iv.622)           | (442)<br>(443)           |
| <b>Anthyllis</b> , L. <i>LEGUMINOSÆ</i> , <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.<br>Vulnera'ria, L. 105. p. 6-8. <i>Kidney Vetch</i> . <i>Ladies'-finger</i> .<br><i>Woundwort</i> , <sup>6</sup><br>v. coccin'ea, Gray [ <i>A. Dillenii</i> , Schult.]   | 365<br>365b                                      | iii.333                                    | 266                      |
| <b>Antirrhinum</b> , Tourn. <i>SCROPHULARINÆÆ</i> , <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.<br>Cymbala'ria, L. = <i>Lina'ria Cymbala'ria</i> , Mill.<br>Elati'ne, L. = <i>Lina'ria Elati'na</i> , Mill.<br>Lina'ria, L. = <i>Lina'ria vulga'ris</i> , Mill.<br>ma'jus, L. s. or p. 7-9. <i>Common Snapdragon</i> .<br>min'us, L. = <i>Lina'ria visc'ida</i> , Mœnch.<br>Oront'ium, L. 47. a. 7-9. <i>Corn or Lesser Snapdragon</i> . <i>Calfs'-snout</i> .<br>repens, L. = <i>Lina'ria repens</i> , Mill.<br>spur'ium, Sm. = <i>Lina'ria spur'ia</i> , Mill.<br>supi'num, L. = <i>Lina'ria supi'na</i> , Desf. | 1037<br>1038                                     | vi.953<br>vi.954                           | 729<br>730               |
| <b>Apargia</b> , Willd.<br>autumna'lis, Willd. = <i>Leont'odon autumna'lis</i> , L.<br>hirt'a, Hoffm. = <i>Leont'odon hirt'us</i> , L.<br>hisp'ida, Willd. = <i>Leont'odon hispidus</i> , L.<br>Tarax'aci, Willd. = <i>Leont'odon autumna'lis</i> , v. pratensis.  |  |  |                          |
| <b>Apera</b> , P. de B. <i>GRAMINÆÆ</i> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.<br>interrupt'a, <sup>7</sup> Beauv. 5. a. 6, 7. <i>Dense-flowered Silky Bent-grass</i> . <sup>8</sup><br>Spica-venti, <sup>9</sup> Beauv. 18. a. 6, 7. <i>Spreading Silky Bent-grass</i> .  | 1664<br>1663                                     | (xi.1716)<br>(xi.1715)                     | (1179)                   |
| <b>Apium</b> , L. <i>UMBELLIFERÆ</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.<br>grav'colens, L. 55. b. 6-8. <i>Wild Celery</i> . <i>Smallage</i> .<br>inunda'tum, <sup>10</sup> Reichb. 91. p. 6, 7. <i>Least Water-Parsnip</i> . <i>Mudweed</i> . <sup>11</sup><br>v. Moor'ei, Syme.<br>no'diflo'rum, <sup>12</sup> Reichb. 82. p. 7, 8. <i>Procumbent W.-P. Fool's W.-cress</i> .<br>v. re'pens <sup>13</sup> (Koch.) 1. <i>Creeping Water-Parsnip</i> .<br>v. ochrea'tum, DC.   | 624<br>626<br>626b<br>625<br>625b<br>625c<br>963 | iv.572<br>(iv.575)<br>(iv.573)<br>(iv.574) | 401<br>403<br>402        |
| <b>Apocyna'ceæ</b> , Juss. <i>Dogbanes</i> .   |  | vi.905                                     |                          |
| <b>Aquilegia</b> , L. <i>RANUNCULA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pent.<br>vulga'ris, L. 57. p. 5-7. <i>Columbine</i> .  | 43   | i.46                                       | 28                       |
| <b>Arabis</b> , L. <i>CRUCIFERÆ</i> , <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.<br>cil'ia'ta, R. Br. 1. b. 7, 8. <i>Fringed Rock-cress</i> .<br>v. hispid'a, Syme.<br>hirsu'ta, R. Br. = <i>A. sag'itta'ta</i> , DC.<br>hisp'ida, L. = <i>A. petræ'a</i> , Lam.<br>per'folia'ta, <sup>14</sup> Lam. 38. b. 5-7. <i>Smooth Tower-mustard or Rock-cress</i> or <i>Wall-cress</i> .   | 87<br>87b<br>90                                  | i.117                                      | 59<br>58<br>56           |

<sup>1</sup> Anthemis anglica.—*A. maritima*. <sup>2</sup> Maruta fetida. <sup>3</sup> Chærophylum sativum.—*Scandix Cerefolium*.  
<sup>4</sup> Chærophylum sylvestre. <sup>5</sup> C. Anthriscus.—*Scandix Anthriscus*. <sup>6</sup> Lamb's-toe. <sup>7</sup> Agrostis interrupta.  
<sup>8</sup> Wind-grass. <sup>9</sup> Agrostis Spica-venti.—*Anemagrostis Spica-venti*. <sup>10</sup> Helosciadium inundatum.—*Sium inundatum*.—*Sison inundatum*. <sup>11</sup> Water Marsh-wort. <sup>12</sup> Helosciadium nodiflorum.—*Sium nodiflorum*. <sup>13</sup> Helosciadium repens.—*H. nodiflorum*, v. repens.—*Sium repens*. <sup>14</sup> Turritis glabra.

|  |   | L.C. | E.B.     | B.    |
|--|---|------|----------|-------|
| <b>Arabis</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .                                 |   |      |          |       |
| petraea, <sup>1</sup> Lam. 15. p. 6-8.                                 | <i>Alpine or Northern Rock or Wall-cress.</i>             | 85   | i.113    | 62    |
| v. hispida, DC.  |   | 85b  |          |       |
| sagittata, <sup>2</sup> DC. 91. b. 6-8.                                | <i>Hairy Rock or Wall-cress.</i>                          | 88   | i.116    | (58)  |
| v. glabra <sup>3</sup> ta, Syme.                                       |   | 88b  |          |       |
| stricta, Huds. 2. p. 3-5.  | <i>Bristol Rock-cress.</i>                                | 86   | i.114    | 61    |
| Thal'iana, L. = Sisymbrium Thal'ianum, Hook.                           |   |      | i.115    | 60    |
| Turrita, L. b. 5-7.  | <i>Pendulous-podded W. Tower Turkey Pod.</i> <sup>3</sup> | 89   | i.118    | 57    |
| ARACEÆ, see AROIDEÆ.   |   |      | ix.1391  |       |
| ARALIA'CEÆ, JUSS. <i>Ivyworts.</i>                                     |   | 679  | iv.633   |       |
| <b>Arbutus</b> , L. ERICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts.</i> Dec. Mon.            |   |      |          |       |
| alpi'na, L. = Arctostaphylos alpi'na, Spr.                             |   |      |          |       |
| U'nedo, L. I. t. 9, 10.  | <i>Strawberry Tree. Austere S.</i>                        | 914  | vi.882   | 627   |
| U'va-urs'i, Spr. = Arctostaphylos U'va-urs'i, Spr.                     |   |      |          |       |
| <b>Archangelica</b> , L. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig.  |   |      |          |       |
| officinalis, <sup>4</sup> Hoffm. p. or b? 7-9.                         | <i>Garden Angelica.</i>                                   | 665  | (iv.608) |       |
| <b>Arcetium</b> , L. COMPOSITÆ, <i>Composites.</i> Syn. Æq.            |   |      |          |       |
| Bardana, E.B. = A. min'us, Schk.                                       |   |      |          |       |
| intermedi'um, <sup>5</sup> Lange. 25? b. 7, 8.                         | <i>Intermediate Burdock.</i>                              | 797  | v.700    |       |
| Lappa, L. = A. ma'jus, &c.   |   |      |          | 552   |
| ma'jus, <sup>6</sup> Schk. 38. b. 8.                                   | <i>Greater Burdock. Clot-bur.</i>                         | 794  | v.699    | (552) |
| v. sub'tomento'sa, <sup>7</sup> Lange.                                 | <i>Downy-headed Burdock.</i>                              | 794b |          |       |
| min'us, <sup>8</sup> Schk. 79. b. 8.                                   | <i>Lesser Burdock.</i>                                    | 796  | v.702    |       |
| nem'oro'sum, Lej. 18? b. 8.  | <i>Narrow-leaved Burdock.</i>                             | 795  | v.701    |       |
| pu'bens, Bab. = A. intermedi'um, Lange.                                |   |      |          |       |
| to'mento'sum, Bab. = A. ma'jus, v. sub'tomento'sa.                     |   |      |          |       |
| <b>Arctostaphylos</b> , Adans. ERICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts.</i> Dec. Mon. |   |      |          |       |
| alpi'na, <sup>9</sup> Spreng. 10. s. 5-7.                              | <i>Alpine Bearberry. Black B.</i>                         | 915  | vi.880   | 629   |
| U'va-urs'i, <sup>10</sup> Spreng. 31. s. 5, 6.                         | <i>Common Bearberry. Red B.</i>                           | 916  | vi.881   | 628   |
| <b>Arenaria</b> , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'Æ, <i>Cloveworts.</i> Dec. Trig.      |   |      |          |       |
| Cherleri, Benth. = A. sed'oi'des, Schultz.                             |   |      |          |       |
| cil'ia'ta, L. I. p. 6, 7.  | <i>Fringed Sandwort.</i>                                  | 235  | ii.238   | 154   |
| fasci'cula'ta, Jacq. = Alsine fasti'gia'ta, Bab. E.B.                  |   |      |          |       |
| fasti'gia'ta, Sm. = Alsine fasti'gia'ta, Bab. E.B.                     |   |      |          |       |
| hirt'a, Wormsk. = A. sulca'ta, Schlecht.                               |   |      |          |       |
| leptoclad'os, Guss. = A. serpyll'ifolia, v. leptoclad'os.              |   |      |          |       |
| mar'ina, Sm. = Lëpigo'num margina'tum, Koch.                           |   |      |          |       |
| med'ia, L. = Lëpigo'num margina'tum, Koch.                             |   |      |          |       |
| norve'gica, Gunn. 1. p. 7, 8.  | <i>Norwegian Sandwort.</i>                                | 236  | ii.237   |       |
| peploides, <sup>11</sup> L. 68. p. 5-8.                                | <i>Ovate-leaved Sea Purslane.</i> <sup>12</sup>           | 237  | (ii.239) | 152   |
| rubell'a, Hook. = A. sulca'ta, Schl.                                   |   |      |          |       |
| ru'bra, L. = Lëpigo'num ru'brum, Fr.                                   |   |      |          |       |
| sed'oi'des, <sup>13</sup> Schultz. 8. p. 6-8.                          | <i>Mossy Cyphel.</i>                                      | 238  | (ii.240) | (148) |
| serpyll'ifolia, L. 101. a. 6-8.  | <i>Thyme-leaved Sandwort.</i>                             | 234  | ii.235   | 153   |
| v. glu'tino'sa, Koch.  |   | 234b |          |       |
| v. leptoclad'os <sup>14</sup> (Guss.)                                  |   | 234c | ii.236   |       |
| sulca'ta, <sup>15</sup> Schlecht. 4. p. 7, 8.                          | <i>Alpine or Little Red Sandwort.</i>                     | 230  | (ii.242) |       |
| ten'ui'folia, <sup>16</sup> L. 33. a. 6-8.                             | <i>Fine-leaved Sandwort.</i>                              | 232  | (ii.243) | 151   |
| v. lax'a (Jord.)   |   | 232b |          |       |
| v. hyb'rida (Vill.)  |   | 232c |          |       |
| trinerv'ia, <sup>17</sup> L. 96. a. 5-7.                               | <i>Three-nerved or Plantain-leaved Sandwort.</i>          | 233  | ii.234   | 155   |
| uli'gino'sa, <sup>18</sup> Schleich. 1. p. 5-7.                        | <i>Bog Sandwort.</i>                                      | 231  | (ii.244) | 150   |
| vern'a, <sup>19</sup> L. 27. p. 5-7.                                   | <i>Vernal Sandwort.</i>                                   | 229  | (ii.241) | 149   |
| v. Gerard'i, Wahlb.  |   | 229b |          |       |

<sup>1</sup> Arabis hispida.—Cardamine hastulata. <sup>2</sup> Arabis hirsuta.—Turritis hirsuta. <sup>3</sup> Tower Wall or Rock-cress. <sup>4</sup> Angelica Archangelica. <sup>5</sup> Arcetium pubens. <sup>6</sup> A. Lappa.—Lappa glabra. <sup>7</sup> Arcetium tomentosum.—Lappa tomentosa. <sup>8</sup> Arcetium Bardana. <sup>9</sup> Arbutus alpina. <sup>10</sup> A. Uva-ursi. <sup>11</sup> Honkenya peploides. <sup>12</sup> Sea Pimpernel, Chickweed or Sandwort. <sup>13</sup> Alsine Cherleria.—Arenaria Cherleri.—Cherleria sedoides. <sup>14</sup> Arenaria leptoclados. <sup>15</sup> A. rubella.—A. hirta.—Alsine rubella. <sup>16</sup> Alsine tenuifolia. <sup>17</sup> Mœhringia trinervia. <sup>18</sup> Alsine uliginosa.—A. stricta. <sup>19</sup> A. verna.



|  | L.C.  | E.B.         | B.    |
|--|-------|--------------|-------|
| <b>Arist'oloch'ia</b> , L. ARIST'OLOCH'IA'CEÆ, <i>Birthworts</i> . Gyn. Hex.                         | 1238  | viii. 1250   |       |
| <i>Cle'mat'itis</i> , L. p. 6-8. <i>Common Birthwort</i> .   | 1237  | viii. 1249   |       |
| ARIST'OLOCH'IA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Birthworts</i> .  |       |              |       |
| <b>Armer'ia</b> , Willd. PLUMBAGIN'ÆÆ, <i>Leadworts</i> . Pent. Pentag.                              |       |              |       |
| marit'ima, <sup>1</sup> Willd. 108. p. 4-10. <i>C. Thrift. Sea Pink or Gilliflower</i> .             | 938   | (vii. 1152)  | (823) |
| v. pla'nifol'ia, <sup>2</sup> Syme.  | 938b  | (viii. 1153) |       |
| plantagin'ea, <sup>3</sup> Willd. C. p. 6-8. <i>Plantain-leaved Thrift</i> .                         | 939   | vii. 1154    | 824   |
| vulga'ri-plantagin'ea. C. p.   |       | vii. 1155    |       |
| vulga'ris, Benth. = A. marit'ima, Willd.   |       |              | 823   |
| v. marit'ima = A. marit'ima, Willd.  |       | vii. 1152    |       |
| v. pla'nifol'ia = A. marit'ima, v. pla'nifol'ia.   |       | vii. 1153    |       |
| <b>Armora'cia</b> , Rupp.  |       |              |       |
| amphib'ia, Koch = Nasturt'ium amphib'ium, R. Br.   |       |              |       |
| rustica'na, Rupp. = Cochlea'ria Armora'cia, L.   |       |              |       |
| <b>Arnos'eris</b> , Gært. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.                                   |       |              |       |
| pusilla, <sup>4</sup> Gært. 23. a. 6, 7. <i>Dwarf Nipple-wort. Swine's Succory. Lambs' Succory</i> . | 824   | v. 788       | 607   |
| A'ROI'DEÆ, Juss. <i>Arads</i> .  | 1462  | ix. 1391     |       |
| <b>Arr'henath'erum</b> , Beauv. GRĀMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                                |       |              |       |
| av'ena'ceum, <sup>5</sup> Beauv. 110. p. 6, 7. <i>False Oat-grass</i> .                              | 1684  | (xi. 1742)   | 1193  |
| v. nodo'sum, <sup>6</sup> Reichb.  | 1684b |              |       |
| bulbo'sum, Presl. = A. av'ena'ceum, v. nodo'sum.   |       |              |       |
| ela'tius, M. and K. = A. av'ena'ceum, Beauv.   |       |              |       |
| <b>Ar'temis'ia</b> , L. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.                                    |       |              |       |
| Absinth'ium, L. 71. p. 8, 9. <i>Com. Wormwood. Absinth</i> .   | 771   | v. 731       | 536   |
| cæ'rulesc'ens, L. p. 8, 9. <i>Bluish Mugwort. Lavender M.</i>  |       |              |       |
| campest'ris, L. 4. p. 8, 9. <i>Field Southernwood, or Wormwood</i> .                                 | 773   | v. 733       | 533   |
| gallica, Willd. = A. marit'ima, v. gallica.  |       |              |       |
| marit'ima, "L." 47. p. 8, 9. <i>Drooping-flowered Sea Wormwood</i> .                                 | 774   | v. 734       | 534   |
| v. gallica, <sup>7</sup> (Willd.)  | 774b  | v. 735       |       |
| vulga'ris, L. 110. p. 7, 8. <i>Mugwort</i> .   | 772   | v. 732       | 535   |
| v. coarcta'ta, Forcell.  | 772b  |              |       |
| <b>Arthrolob'ium</b> , Desv.   |       |              |       |
| ebract'ea'tum, DC. = Orni'thopsis ebract'ea'tus, Brot.   |       |              |       |
| <b>A'rum</b> , L. A'ROI'DEÆ, <i>Arads</i> . Monoc. Pol.  |       |              |       |
| ital'icum, Mill. 6. p. 6. <i>Italian Cuckoo-pint</i> .   | 1463  | ix. 1393     |       |
| macula'tum, L. 80. p. 4, 5. <i>Com. C. Wake-Robin. Arum</i> . <sup>8</sup>                           | 1462  | ix. 1392     | 941   |
| <b>Arund'o</b> , L.  |       |              |       |
| ar'ena'ria, L. = Ammoph'ila arund'ina'cea, Host.   |       |              |       |
| Cal'amagro'stis, L. = Cal'amagro'stis lanceola'ta, Roth.   |       |              |       |
| Ep'igei'os, L. = Cal'amagro'stis Ep'igei'os, Roth.   |       |              |       |
| Lappon'ica = Deyeux'ia neglect'a, v. Hook'eri.   |       |              |       |
| Phragmi'tes, L. = Phragmi'tes commu'nis, Trin.   |       |              | 1250  |
| strict'a, Schrad. = Deyeux'ia neglect'a, Kunth.  |       |              |       |
| <b>Asa'rum</b> , L. ARIS'TOLOCHIA'CEÆ, <i>Birthworts</i> . Dod. Mon.                                 |       |              |       |
| europæ'um, L. 6. p. 5. <i>Asa'rabaca</i> .   | 1237  | viii. 1249   | 881   |
| <b>Aspar'agus</b> , L. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon.                                      |       |              |       |
| offic'ina'lis, L. 5. p. 6-8. <i>Asparagus</i> .  | 1390  | ix. 1515     | 1030  |
| v. hortens'is, Lond. Cat.  | 1390a |              |       |
| v. prostra'tus, Dum.   | 1390b |              |       |
| <b>Asperu'go</b> , Tourn. BORĀGIN'ÆÆ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                                |       |              |       |
| procumb'ens, L. a. 5-7. <i>German Madwort. Madderwort</i> . <sup>9</sup>                             | 984   | vii. 1120    | 707   |
| <b>Asperu'la</b> , L. RUB'IA'CEÆ, <i>Stellates</i> . Tetran. Mon.                                    |       |              |       |
| arvens'is, L. a. 6. <i>Field Woodruff</i> .  | 708   | iv. 662bis   |       |
| cynanch'ica, L. 37. p. 6, 7. <i>Small W. Squinancy-wort</i> .  | 707   | iv. 661      | 479   |
| od'ora'ta, L. 101. p. 5, 6. <i>Sweet Woodruff</i> .  | 705   | iv. 660      | 478   |
| lauri'na, L. p. 6. <i>Four-leaved Woodruff. Pink W.</i>  | 706   | iv. 662      |       |

<sup>1</sup> Armeria vulgaris.—A. vulgaris, v. maritima.—Statice armeria.—S. maritima. <sup>2</sup> Armeria vulgaris, v. planifolia. <sup>3</sup> Statice plantaginea. <sup>4</sup> Hyoseris minima.—Lapsana pusilla. <sup>5</sup> Avena elatior.—Holcus avenaceus.—Arrhenatherum elatius. <sup>6</sup> A. bulbosum. <sup>7</sup> Artemisia gallica. <sup>8</sup> Lords and Ladies. <sup>9</sup> Trailing Catchweed.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
|--|-------|-----------|--------|
| <b>Aspid'ium</b> , Sw.   |       |           |        |
| acu'lea'tum, Sw. = Polystich'um loba'tum, Presl.   |       |           | 1279   |
| angula're, Willd. = Polystich'um angula're, Presl.   |       |           |        |
| crista'tum, Sw. = Lastræ'a crista'ta, Presl.   |       |           | 1283   |
| di'la'ta'tum, Sw. = Lastræ'a di'la'ta'ta, Presl.   |       |           |        |
| Fil'ix-fœ'mina, Sw. = Athyr'ium Fil'ix-fœ'mina, Roth.  |       |           |        |
| Fil'ix-mas, Sw. = Lastræ'a Fil'ix-mas, Presl.  |       |           | 1282   |
| loba'tum, Sw. = Polystich'um loba'tum, v. genui'num.   |       |           |        |
| Lonchi'tis, Sw. = Polystich'um Lonchi'tis, Roth.   |       |           | 1278   |
| Or'eopt'eris, Sw. = Lastræ'a Or'eopt'eris, Presl.  |       |           | 1281   |
| rig'idum, Sw. = Lastræ'a rig'ida, Presl.   |       |           | 1285   |
| spi'nulo'sum, Sw. = Lastræ'a spi'nulo'sa, Presl.   |       |           | 1284   |
| Thélypt'eris, Sw. = Lastræ'a Thélypt'eris, Presl.  |       |           | 1280   |
| <b>Asplen'ium</b> , L. FILICES, Ferns. Crypt. Fil.   |       |           |        |
| acu'tum, Bory = A. Ad'ian'tum-ni'grum, v. acu'tum.   |       |           |        |
| Ad'ian'tum-ni'grum, L. 102. p. 6-9. <i>Black-stalked Spleen-wort</i> . <sup>1</sup>              | 1770  | xii. 1874 | 1292   |
| v. obtu'sum, Kit. et Milde.  | 1770b |           |        |
| v. serpenti'ni, Koch.  | 1770c |           |        |
| v. acu'tum, <sup>2</sup> Poll.   | 1770d | xii. 1875 |        |
| altern'ifol'ium, Wulf. = A. germa'nicum, Weiss.  |       |           |        |
| Cet'erach, L. = Cet'erach offic'ina'rum, Wilde.  |       |           |        |
| Clermont'æ, Syme. p. 9. <i>Lady Clermont's Spleenwort</i> .                                      | 1774  | xii. 1879 |        |
| Fil'ix-fœ'mina, Bernh. = Athyr'ium Fil'ix-fœ'mina, Roth.   |       |           | 1286   |
| fonta'num, <sup>3</sup> Bernh. p. 6-9. <i>Smooth Rock Spleenwort</i> .                           | 1768  | xii. 1872 | 1287   |
| germa'nicum, <sup>4</sup> Weiss. 7. p. 6-9. <i>Alternate-leaved S.</i>                           | 1776  | xii. 1881 | 1294   |
| lanceola'tum, Huds. 13. p. 6-9. <i>Green lanceolate Spleenwort</i> .                             | 1769  | xii. 1873 | 1288   |
| v. ob'ova'tum, Gren. & Godr.   | 1769b |           |        |
| v. mi'crodon, Moore.   | 1769c |           |        |
| ma'ri'num, L. 50. p. 6-9. <i>Sea Spleenwort</i> .  | 1771  | xii. 1876 | 1289   |
| v. acu'tum, Moore.   | 1771b |           |        |
| Ru'ta-mura'ria, L. 105. p. 6-10. <i>Wall-rue Spleenwort</i> .                                    | 1775  | xii. 1880 | 1293   |
| v. Æla'tum, Moore.   | 1775b |           |        |
| v. pseud'o-germa'nicum, Milde.   | 1775c |           |        |
| septen'triona'le, Hull. 14. p. 6-10. <i>Forked Spleenwort</i> .                                  | 1777  | xii. 1882 | 1295   |
| Trichom'anes, L. 108. p. 5-10. <i>Common Wall S. Maidenhair S.</i>                               | 1773  | xii. 1878 | 1290   |
| v. an'ceps, Sol.   | 1773b |           |        |
| vir'ide, Huds. 41. p. 6-9. <i>Green Maidenhair Spleenwort</i> .                                  | 1772  | xii. 1877 | 1291   |
| <b>Aster</b> , L. COMPOSITÆ, Composites. Syn. Sup.   |       |           |        |
| Linos'yris, <sup>5</sup> Bernh. 4. p. 8, 9. <i>Flax-leaved Goldenlocks</i> .                     | 731   | v. 777    | 496    |
| salig'nus, Willd. p. 9.  | 729   |           |        |
| Tripol'ium, L. 65. p. 7-9. <i>Michaelmas Daisy. Sea Starwort</i> . <sup>6</sup>                  | 730   | v. 776    | 495    |
| <b>Astragalus</b> , L. LEGUMINOSÆ, Leguminous Plants. Diad. Dec.                                 |       |           |        |
| alpi'nus, L. 3. p. 7. <i>Alpine Milk-Vetch</i> .   | 371   | iii. 375  | 268    |
| campest'ris, DC. = Oxy'tropis campestris, DC.  |       |           |        |
| glycyphyll'os, L. 63. p. 6-9. <i>Sweet Milk-Vetch. Liquorice Vetch</i> .                         | 373   | iii. 377  | 269    |
| Hypoglo'ttis, L. 39. p. 6, 7. <i>Purple Mountain Milk-Vetch</i> . <sup>7</sup>                   | 372   | iii. 376  | 267    |
| u'rälensis, L. = Oxy'tropis u'rälensis, DC.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Astrant'ia</b> , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.                                      |       |           |        |
| ma'jor, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Greater Astrantia</i> .   | 613   | iv. 567   | 397    |
| <b>Ath'amant'a</b> , L.  |       |           |        |
| Lib'ano'tis, Sm. = Ses'eli Lib'ano'tis, Koch.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Athyrium</b> , Roth. FILICES, Ferns. Crypt. Fil.  |       |           |        |
| alpest're, <sup>8</sup> Milde. 10. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Lady-fern or Polypody</i> .                | 1779  | xii. 1870 | (1274) |
| v. obtusa'tum, Syme.   | 1779b |           |        |
| Fil'ix-fœ'mina, <sup>9</sup> Roth. 110. p. 6, 7. <i>Lady-fern. L. Spleenwort</i> . <sup>10</sup> | 1778  | xii. 1869 | (1286) |
| v. erect'um, Syme.   | 1778b |           |        |
| v. Watso'ni, Syme.   | 1778c |           |        |

<sup>1</sup> *Black Maidenhair Spleenwort*. <sup>2</sup> *Asplenium acutum*. <sup>3</sup> *Athyrium fontanum*. <sup>4</sup> *Asplenium alternifolium*. <sup>5</sup> *Chrysocoma Linosyris*.—*Linosyris vulgaris*. <sup>6</sup> *Sea-side Aster*. <sup>7</sup> *Tongue-under-tongue*. <sup>8</sup> *Polypodium alpestre*.—*Pseudothyrium alpestre*. <sup>9</sup> *Aspidium Filix-fœmina*.—*Asplenium Filix-fœmina*. <sup>10</sup> *Female Shield Fern*.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.          | B.    |
|--|-------|---------------|-------|
| <b>Athyrium</b> , Roth.— <i>continued</i> .  |       |               |       |
| flex'ile, <sup>1</sup> Syme. p. 6-9. <i>Flexile Lady-fern</i> .                              | 1780  | xii. 1871     |       |
| fonta'num, Presl. = <i>Asple'nium fonta'num</i> , Bernh.                                     |       |               |       |
| <b>Atriplex</b> , T. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEE, <i>Chenopods</i> . Polyg. Monœc.                      |       |               |       |
| angust'ifolia, Sm. = <i>A. pat'ula</i> , v. <i>angust'ifolia</i> .                           |       | viii. 1207    |       |
| ar'ens'aria, Woods = <i>A. lac'iniata</i> , L.   |       | viii. 1206    |       |
| Babington'ii, Woods. 67. a. 7-9. <i>Babington's Orache</i> . <sup>2</sup>                    | 1196  |               |       |
| v. <i>virescens</i> , Lange.   | 1196b |               |       |
| deltoi'dea, Bab. a. 7-10. <i>Triangular-leaved Orache</i> .                                  | 1195  | viii. 1204    |       |
| v. <i>prostrata</i> , <sup>3</sup> Bab.  | 1195b |               |       |
| erect'a, Huds. = <i>A. pat'ula</i> , v. <i>erect'a</i> .                                     |       |               |       |
| far'ino'sa, Dum. = <i>A. lac'iniata</i> , L.   |       |               |       |
| hasta'ta, L. a. 6-10. <i>Halberd-leaved Orache</i> .   | 1194  | viii. 1204, 5 |       |
| hortens'is, L. a. 7, 8. <i>Garden Orache</i> . <i>Mountain Spinach</i> .                     |       |               | 852   |
| lac'iniata, <sup>4</sup> L. 39. a. 7-10. <i>Frosted Sea Orache</i> .                         | 1197  | (viii. 1207)  | (854) |
| littora'lis, L. 37. a. 7-9. <i>Grass-leaved Sea Orache</i> .                                 | 1192  | viii. 1200    |       |
| v. <i>marina</i> , <sup>5</sup> (L.) 14.   | 1192b | viii. 1201    |       |
| mar'ina, L. = <i>A. littora'lis</i> , v. <i>mar'ina</i> .                                    |       |               |       |
| nit'ens, Reb. a. 8, 9. <i>Shining-leaved Orache</i> .  |       |               |       |
| pat'ula, L. a. 6-10. <i>Narrow-leaved Orache</i> .   | 1193  | viii. 1202, 3 | 853   |
| v. <i>erect'a</i> , <sup>6</sup> Huds.   | 1193b | viii. 1203    |       |
| v. <i>angust'ifolia</i> , <sup>7</sup> Sm.   | 1193c | viii. 1202    |       |
| pedunc'ula'ta, <sup>8</sup> L. 7. a. 8-10. <i>Stalked-fruited Sea Orache</i> .               | 1199  | viii. 1209    | 851   |
| port'ula'coi'des, <sup>9</sup> L. 35. s. 8-10. <i>Sea Purslane</i> . <i>Shrubby Orache</i> . | 1198  | viii. 1208    | 850   |
| ro'sea, L. = <i>A. lac'iniata</i> , L.   |       |               | 854   |
| Smith'ii, Syme. a. 8, 9. <i>Smith's Orache</i> .   |       | viii. 1205    |       |
| triang'ularis, Willd. = <i>A. deltoi'dea</i> , v. <i>prostrata</i> .                         |       |               |       |
| <b>Atropa</b> , L. SO'LANA'CEE, <i>Nightshades</i> . Pent. Mon.                              |       |               |       |
| Belladonn'a, L. 33. p. 6-8. <i>Deadly Nightshade</i> . <i>Dwale</i> .                        | 1018  | vi. 934       | 714   |
| <b>Avena</b> , L. GRAMIN'EE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                                      |       |               |       |
| alpi'na, Sm. = <i>A. pratens'is</i> , v. <i>alpi'na</i> .                                    |       |               |       |
| ela'tior, L. = <i>Arrhenathe'rum avena'ceum</i> , Beauv.                                     |       | xi. 1742      |       |
| fat'ua, L. 76. a. 6-8. <i>Wild Oat</i> . <i>Haver</i> .                                      | 1683  | xi. 1741      | 1190  |
| v. <i>pilosiss'ima</i> , Gray.   | 1683a |               |       |
| v. <i>intermedia</i> (Lindgr.)   | 1683b |               |       |
| flavesc'ens, L. = <i>Trisetum flavescens</i> , Beauv.  |       | xi. 1736      | 1192  |
| pl'anicul'm'is, Schrad. p. 7. <i>Flat-stemmed Oat-grass</i> .                                |       |               |       |
| pratens'is, L. 73. p. 6, 7. <i>Glabrous O</i> . <i>Narrow-leaved O</i> . <sup>10</sup>       | 1681  | xi. 1738      | 1191  |
| v. <i>alpi'na</i> , <sup>11</sup> (Sm.)  | 1681b | xi. 1739      |       |
| v. <i>longifolia</i> (Parn.)   | 1681c |               |       |
| pubesc'ens, <sup>12</sup> Huds. 85. p. 6, 7. <i>Downy Oat-grass</i> .                        | 1680  | xi. 1737      |       |
| strigo'sa, Schreb. a. 6, 7. <i>Black Oat</i> . <i>Bristle-pointed Oat</i> .                  | 1682  | xi. 1740      |       |
| <b>Azalea</b> , L.   |       |               |       |
| procumb'ens, L. = <i>Loiseleuria procumbens</i> , Desv.                                      |       |               |       |
| <b>Ballo'ta</b> , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.                                  |       |               |       |
| fœ'tida, Lam. = <i>B. ni'gra</i> , v. <i>alb'a</i> .   |       |               |       |
| ni'gra, L. 76. p. 7, 8. <i>Black Horehound</i> .   | 1155  | vii. 1065, 6  | 803   |
| v. <i>fœ'tida</i> = v. <i>alb'a</i> .  |       | vii. 1065     |       |
| v. <i>alb'a</i> , <sup>13</sup> (L.)   | 1155b | (vii. 1065)   |       |
| v. <i>rudera'lis</i> , <sup>14</sup> Koch.   | 1155c | vii. 1066     |       |
| ru'dera'lis, Sw. = <i>B. ni'gra</i> , v. <i>ru'dera'lis</i> .                                |       |               |       |
| <b>Barbarea</b> , R. Br. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.                       |       |               |       |
| arcua'ta, Reichb. b. 6. <i>Reichenbach's Yellow-Rocket</i> .                                 | 81    | i. 121        |       |
| intermed'ia, Bureau. 10. b. <i>Intermediate Yellow-Rocket</i> .                              | 83    | i. 123        |       |
| præ'cox, <sup>15</sup> R. Br. b. 4-10. <i>American Cress</i> . <i>Early Winter C</i> .       | 84    | i. 124        |       |
| strict'a, Andr. 10. b? 5-8. <i>Small-flowered Yellow Rocket</i> .                            | 82    | i. 122        |       |

<sup>1</sup> Polypodium flexile.—Pseudothyrium flexile. <sup>2</sup> Spreading-fruited Orache. <sup>3</sup> Atriplex triangularis.  
<sup>4</sup> Atriplex arenaria.—A. farinosa.—A. rosea. <sup>5</sup> A. marina. <sup>6</sup> A. erecta. <sup>7</sup> A. angustifolia. <sup>8</sup> Obtuse pedunculate. <sup>9</sup> O. portulacoides. <sup>10</sup> Perennial Oat. <sup>11</sup> Avena alpina. <sup>12</sup> Trisetum pubescens. <sup>13</sup> Ballota foetida.—B. nigra, v. foetida. <sup>14</sup> B. ruderalis. <sup>15</sup> Erysimum præcox.



|  | L.C.  | E.B.         | B.    |
|--|-------|--------------|-------|
| <b>Barbare'a</b> , R. Br.— <i>continued</i> .  |       |              |       |
| vulga'ris, <sup>1</sup> R. Br. 95. b. or p. 4-10. <i>Common Yellow Rocket</i> . <sup>2</sup> | 80    | i.120        | 51    |
| <b>Barts'ia</b> , L. SCRO'PHULARIN'ÆÆ, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.                           |       |              |       |
| alpi'na, L. 8. p. 6-8. <i>Alpine Bartsia</i> . <i>Alpine Painted-cup</i> .                   | 1071  | vi.995       | 763   |
| Odon'ti'tes, <sup>3</sup> Huds. 111. a. 6-8. <i>Red Bartsia</i> . <i>Red Eye-bright</i> .    | 1069  | vi.993       | 765   |
| v. vern'a, Reichb. 3.  | 1069a |              |       |
| v. sero'tina, Reichb.  | 1069b |              |       |
| v. diverg'ens, Balb.   | 1069c |              |       |
| visco'sa, <sup>4</sup> L. 19. a. 6-10. <i>Yellow viscid B.</i> <i>Marsh Painted Cup</i> .    | 1070  | vi.994       | 764   |
| <b>Bell'is</b> , L. COMPOSITÆ <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.                                  |       |              |       |
| perenn'is, L. 112. p. 1-12. <i>Common Daisy</i> .  | 728   | v.772        | 501   |
| BERBERID'ÆÆ, Vent. <i>Berberids</i> .  | 48    | i.51         |       |
| <b>Ber'beris</b> , L. BERBERID'ÆÆ, <i>Berberids</i> . Hex. Mon.                              |       |              |       |
| vulga'ris, L. 77. s. 5, 6. <i>Barberry</i> .   | 48    | i.51         | 33    |
| <b>Be'ta</b> , Tourn. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEÆ, <i>Chenopods</i> . Pent. Dig.                        |       |              |       |
| marit'ima, <sup>5</sup> L. 35. a. 6-10. <i>Sea Beet</i> . <i>Common Beet</i> .               | 1191  | viii.1184    | 849   |
| vulga'ris, L. = B. marit'ima, L.   |       |              |       |
| <b>Beto'nica</b> , L.  |       |              |       |
| offic'ina'lis, L. = Stach'ys Beto'nica, Benth.   |       |              |       |
| <b>Be'tula</b> , Tourn. CU'PULIFERÆ. Monœc. Pol.   |       |              |       |
| alb'a, L. 107. t. 4, 5. <i>Birch</i> .   | 1271  | viii.1295, 6 | 909   |
| al'nus, L. = Al'nus glu'tino'sa, Gærtn.  |       |              |       |
| glu'tino'sa, Fr. 53. t. 4, 5. <i>Common Birch</i> .  | 1272  | viii.1296    |       |
| v. de'nuda'ta, Hook.   | 1272b |              |       |
| v. pubesc'ens (Wallr.)   | 1272c |              |       |
| na'na, L. 15. s. 5. <i>Dwarf Birch</i> .   | 1273  | viii.1297    | 910   |
| pend'ula, Roth = B. verruco'sa, Ehrh.  |       |              |       |
| verruco'sa, <sup>6</sup> Ehr. t. 4, 5. <i>White Birch</i> .                                  |       | viii.1295    |       |
| <b>Bidens</b> , L. COMPOSITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.                                   |       |              |       |
| cern'ua, L. 81. a. 7-10. <i>Nodding Bur-Marygold</i> .                                       | 755   | v.763        | 518   |
| v. radia'ta, Sond.   | 755b  |              |       |
| triparti'ta, L. 80. a. 7-9. <i>Tripartite Bur-Marygold</i> .                                 | 756   | v.764        | 519   |
| <b>Blackstonia</b> , Huds. GENTIAN'ÆÆ, <i>Gentian-worts</i> . Oct. Mon.                      |       |              |       |
| per'folia'ta, <sup>7</sup> Huds. 60. a. 7-9. <i>Yellow Centaury</i> . <sup>8</sup>           | 966   | (vi.913)     | (679) |
| <b>Blechnum</b> , L.   |       |              |       |
| borea'le, Swartz = Loma'ria spi'cant, Desv.  |       |              |       |
| spi'cant, Roth = Loma'ria spi'cant, Desv.  |       |              | 1298  |
| <b>Blysmus</b> , Panz.   |       |              |       |
| compress'us, Panz. = Scir'pus Ca'ricis, Retz.  |       | x.1583       | 1083  |
| ru'fus, Link = Scir'pus ru'fus, Schrad.  |       | x.1584       | 1084  |
| BORAGIN'ÆÆ, DC. <i>Borageworts</i> .   | 982   | vii.1095     |       |
| <b>Bora'go</b> , Tourn. BORAGIN'ÆÆ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                          |       |              |       |
| offic'ina'lis, L. b. 6, 7. <i>Common Borage</i> .  | 987   | vii.1114     | 706   |
| <b>Borkhaus'ia</b> , L.  |       |              |       |
| fœ'tida, DC. = Cre'pis fœ'tida, L.   |       |              |       |
| tarax'acifolia, DC. = Cre'pis tarax'acifolia, Thuill.  |       |              |       |
| <b>Botrych'ium</b> , Swartz. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.                            |       |              |       |
| (lanceola'tum, Angström) ?   | 1810  |              |       |
| Luna'ria, <sup>9</sup> Swartz. 96. p. 6-8. <i>Moonwort</i> .                                 | 1809  | xii.1837     | 1270  |
| v. inci'sum, Milde.  | 1809b |              |       |
| ruta'ceum, Swartz. p. 8.   |       |              |       |
| <b>Brachypod'ium</b> , Beauv. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                          |       |              |       |
| pinna'tum, <sup>10</sup> Beauv. 35. p. 7. <i>Barren False-Brome-grass</i> . <sup>11</sup>    | 1745  | xi.1808      | 1210  |
| v. pubesc'ens, Syme.   | 1745b |              |       |
| sylva'ticum, <sup>12</sup> R. & S. 105. p. 6, 7. <i>Slender or Wood False-Brome-grass</i> .  | 1744  | xi.1807      | 1209  |
| v. glabresc'ens, Syme.   | 1744b |              |       |

<sup>1</sup> Erysimum Barbarea. <sup>2</sup> Belleisle Cress.—Bitter Winter Cress.—Herb St. Barbara. <sup>3</sup> Euphrasia Odon-tites.—Odonites rubra. <sup>4</sup> Eufragia viscosa. <sup>5</sup> Beta vulgaris. <sup>6</sup> Betula pendula. <sup>7</sup> Chlora perfoliata. <sup>8</sup> Per-foliata Yellow-wort. <sup>9</sup> Osmunda Lunaria. <sup>10</sup> Bromus pinnatus.—Festuca pinnata. <sup>11</sup> Heath Brome-grass. <sup>12</sup> Bromus sylvaticus.

| Brassica, L. CRUCIFERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.  | L.C.  | E.B.    | B.   |
|--|-------|---------|------|
| adpress'a, <sup>1</sup> Boiss. C. b. 7, 8. <i>Hoary Mustard</i> .                                  | 130   | i.86    | 83   |
| alb'a, <sup>2</sup> Boiss. 80. a. 6, 7. <i>White Mustard</i> .                                     | 132   | i.84    | 80   |
| brev'ipes, Syme.   |       | i.94-5  |      |
| campest'ris, L. = B. ru'taba'ga, DC.   |       | i.89    | 79   |
| Cheiranth'us, <sup>3</sup> Vill. C. p. 7, 8. <i>Tall Wall-flower Cabbage</i> .                     | 128   | i.92    |      |
| E'rucast'rum, Vill.  | 133   |         |      |
| monens'is, <sup>4</sup> Huds. 16. p. 5, 6. <i>Dwarf Wall-flower Cabbage</i> . <sup>5</sup>         | 127   | i.91    | 77   |
| mura'lis, Boiss. = Dip'lotax'is mura'lis, DC.  |       | i.94    | 76   |
| Na'pus, L. ? a. or b. 5, 6. <i>Wild Rape</i> . <i>Cole-seed</i> .                                  | 124   | i.88    |      |
| ni'gra, <sup>6</sup> Koch. 62. a. 6-9. <i>Black, or Brown Mustard</i> .                            | 129   | i.85    | 82   |
| ol'era'cea, L. 11. b. or p. 5-8. <i>Sea Cabbage, Kale, or Colewort</i> . <sup>7</sup>              | 123   | i.87    | 78   |
| or'ienta'lis, L. = Erys'imum or'ienta'le, R. Br.   |       |         |      |
| polymorph'a, Syme.   |       | i.88-90 |      |
| Ra'pa, L. a. or b. 4-7. <i>Wild Turnip</i> .   | 126   | i.90    |      |
| v. sati'va, H. C. Wats.  | 126a  |         |      |
| v. sylvest'ris, H. C. Wats.  | 126b  |         |      |
| v. Briggs'ii, H. C. Wats.  | 126c  |         |      |
| Rutaba'ga, <sup>8</sup> DC. ? a. 6-9. <i>Wild Navew</i> . <i>Swedish Turnip</i> . <sup>9</sup>     |       | (i.89)  | (79) |
| Sina'pis, <sup>10</sup> Visiani. 111. a. 5, 6. <i>Charlock, Wild, or Corn Must</i> . <sup>11</sup> | 131   | (i.83)  | (81) |
| Sinapist'rum, Boiss. = B. Sina'pis, Visiani.   |       | i.83    | 81   |
| ten'uifol'ia, Boiss. = Dip'lotax'is ten'uifol'ia, DC.  |       | i.93    | 75   |
| vimin'ea, Boiss. a. <i>Small Sand Rocket</i> .   |       | i.95    |      |
| Bri'za, L. GRAMIN'ÆE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.   |       |         |      |
| max'ima, L.  | 1697  |         |      |
| med'ia, L. 105. p. 6. <i>Quaking-grass</i> . <i>Maiden-hair</i> .                                  | 1698  | xi.1774 | 1226 |
| min'or, L. 7. a. 7. <i>Small Quaking-grass</i> .   | 1699  | xi.1775 | 1227 |
| Brom'us, L. GRAMIN'ÆE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.  |       |         |      |
| arvens'is, <sup>12</sup> L. a. or b. 7, 8. <i>Taper Field Brome-grass</i> .                        | 1743  | xi.1806 | 1216 |
| asp'er, Murr. [ramo'sus, Huds.] 93. p. 6, 7. <i>Hairy Wood or Rough B.</i>                         | 1733  | xi.1795 | 1212 |
| v. sero'tinus (Benek.)   | 1733a |         |      |
| v. Beneken'ii (Syme)   | 1733b |         |      |
| commuta'tus, <sup>13</sup> Schrad. 85. b. 6, 7. <i>Confused Brome-grass</i> . <sup>14</sup>        | 1741  | xi.1802 |      |
| v. pubesc'ens, Lond. Cat.  | 1741b |         |      |
| v. multiflo'rus (Parn.)  | 1741c |         |      |
| diand'rus, Curt. = B. ma'dritens'is, L.  |       |         |      |
| erect'us, Huds. 44. p. 6, 7. <i>Upright Perennial Brome-grass</i> .                                | 1734  | xi.1796 | 1211 |
| v. villo'sus, Bab.   | 1734b |         |      |
| gig'ante'us, <sup>15</sup> L. 96. p. 7, 8. <i>Tall Brome-grass</i> . <i>Giant B.</i>               | 1732  | xi.1793 | 1217 |
| v. triflo'rus, <sup>16</sup>   |       | xi.1794 |      |
| ma'dritens'is, <sup>17</sup> L. 11. a. or b. 6, 7. <i>Upright Annual B. Com-</i><br><i>pact B.</i> | 1735  | xi.1797 | 1215 |
| v. Curti'sii, Bab.   | 1735a |         |      |
| v. rig'idus (Roth)   | 1735b |         |      |
| max'imus, Desf. C. b. or a. 6, 7. <i>Great Brome-grass</i> .                                       | 1737  | xi.1798 | 1214 |
| moll'is, <sup>18</sup> L. 111. p. 5-7. <i>Soft Brome-grass</i> .                                   | 1742  | xi.1804 |      |
| v. glabresc'ens, Coss.   | 1742b |         |      |
| v. Lloyd'ianus, Syme.  | 1742c | xi.1805 |      |
| v. hordea'ceus, Fr.  | 1742d |         |      |
| multiflo'rus, Sm. = B. sec'ali'nus, v. velu'tinus.   |       |         |      |
| pat'ulus, <sup>19</sup> Koch. a. 6. <i>Spreading Brome-grass</i> .                                 |       |         |      |
| pinna'tus, L. = Brach'ypod'ium pinna'tum, Beauv.   |       |         |      |
| pratens'is, Ehrh. = B. Commuta'tus, Schrad.  |       |         |      |
| rac'emo'sus, <sup>20</sup> "L." b. 6, 7. <i>Smooth Field B. Racemose B.</i>                        | 1740  | xi.1803 |      |
| sec'ali'nus, <sup>21</sup> L. 80. b. or a. 6, 7. <i>Smooth Rye Brome-grass</i> .                   | 1739  | xi.1800 |      |
| v. velu'tinus <sup>22</sup> (Schrad.) <i>Many-flowered Field B. Downy Rye B.</i>                   | 1739b | xi.1801 |      |

<sup>1</sup> Sinapis incana. <sup>2</sup> S. album. <sup>3</sup> Sinapis Cheiranthus. <sup>4</sup> Sisymbrium monense. <sup>5</sup> Isle of Man Cabbage. <sup>6</sup> Sinapis nigra. <sup>7</sup> Wild Cabbage. <sup>8</sup> Brassica Campestris. <sup>9</sup> Field Cabbage.—Colza. <sup>10</sup> Sinapis arvensis. —Brassica Sinapistrum. <sup>11</sup> Kedlock.—Runch. <sup>12</sup> Serrafalcus arvensis. <sup>13</sup> Bromus pratensis.—Serrafalcus commutatus. <sup>14</sup> Tumid Field Brome-grass. <sup>15</sup> Festuca gigantea. <sup>16</sup> F. triflora. <sup>17</sup> Bromus diandrus. <sup>18</sup> Serrafalcus mollis. <sup>19</sup> S. patulus. <sup>20</sup> S. racemosus. <sup>21</sup> S. secalinus. <sup>22</sup> Bromus multiflorus.—B. velutinus.

|   | L.C.  | E.B.        | B.    |
|---|-------|-------------|-------|
| <b>Brom'us</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .   |       |             |       |
| squarro'sus, <sup>1</sup> L. a. 6, 7. <i>Corn Brome-grass</i> .                       |       |             |       |
| ster'ilis, L. 102. b. or a. 6, 7. <i>Barren Brome-grass</i> .                         | 1738  | xi.1799     | 1213  |
| sylva'ticus, Sm. = <i>Brach'ypod'ium sylva'ticum</i> , R. & S.                        |       |             |       |
| tecto'rum, L.   | 1736  |             |       |
| velu'tinus, Schrad. = <i>B. sec'ali'nus</i> , v. <i>velu'tinus</i> .                  |       |             |       |
| <b>Brunell'a</b> , L.   |       |             |       |
| vulga'ris, L. = <i>Prunell'a vulga'ris</i> , L.                                       |       |             |       |
| <b>Bryo'nia</b> , L. CUCURBITACEÆ, <i>Cucurbits</i> . Monœc. Pent.                    |       |             |       |
| dioic'a, Jacq. 59. p. 5-9. <i>Red-berried Bryony</i> .                                | 609   | iv.517      | 356   |
| <b>Buffo'nia</b> , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆÆ, <i>Cloveworts</i> . Tetran. Dig.                |       |             |       |
| ann'ua, DC. = <i>B. ten'uifol'ia</i> , Sm.  |       |             |       |
| ten'uifol'ia, <sup>2</sup> Sm. a. 6. <i>Annual Buffonia</i> .                         |       |             |       |
| <b>Bu'nias</b> .  |       |             |       |
| Caki'le, L. = <i>Caki'le marit'ima</i> , Scop.  |       |             |       |
| <b>Bu'nium</b> , DC.  |       |             |       |
| Bulb'ocast'anum, L. = <i>Car'um Bulb'ocast'anum</i> , Koch.                           |       |             |       |
| flexuo'sum, With. = <i>Co'nopod'ium de'nuda'tum</i> , Koch.                           |       | iv.584      |       |
| <b>Bupleu'rum</b> , L. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                  |       |             |       |
| ar'ista'tum, <sup>3</sup> Bartl. 2. a. 7. <i>Narrow-leaved Hare's-ear</i> .           | 620   | iv.590      | 417   |
| falca'tum, L. 2. p. 8. <i>Falcate-leaved H. Long-leaved H.</i> <sup>4</sup>           | 622   | iv.592      | 419   |
| od'ontites, Sm. = <i>B. ar'ista'tum</i> , Bartl.                                      |       |             |       |
| rotund'ifol'ium, L. 39. a. 6, 7. <i>Common Hare's-ear. Perfoliate H.</i> <sup>5</sup> | 619   | iv.589      | 416   |
| ten'uiss'imum, L. 23. a. 8, 9. <i>Slender Hare's-ear</i> .                            | 621   | iv.591      | 418   |
| <b>Bu'tomus</b> , Tourn. ALISMA'CEÆ, <i>Alismads</i> . Enn. Hex.                      |       |             |       |
| umbella'tus, L. 59. p. 6, 7. <i>Flowering Rush</i> .                                  | 1475  | ix.1443     | 964   |
| <b>Bux'us</b> , Tourn. EUPHORBIA'CEÆ, <i>Spurgeworts</i> . Monœc. Tet.                |       |             |       |
| semp'ervi'ens, L. s. 4, 5. <i>Box Tree</i> .  | 1260  | viii.1252   | 896   |
| <b>Caki'le</b> , Tourn. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.                 |       |             |       |
| marit'ima, <sup>6</sup> Scop. 59. a. 6, 7. <i>Purple Sea Rocket</i> .                 | 153   | i.79        | 110   |
| v. <i>integrifol'ia</i> , Koch.   | 153b  |             |       |
| <b>Cal'amagro'stis</b> , Adans. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                 |       |             |       |
| epigei'os, <sup>7</sup> Roth. 57. p. 7, 8. <i>Wood Small-reed</i> .                   | 1660  | xi.1723     | 1182  |
| lanceola'ta, <sup>8</sup> Roth. 38. p. 7, 8. <i>Purple flowered Small-reed</i> .      | 1661  | xi.1724     | 1183  |
| lappo'nia, Hook. = <i>Deyeux'ia neglect'a</i> , v. <i>Hook'eri</i> .                  |       |             |       |
| strict'a, Nutt. = <i>Deyeux'ia neglect'a</i> , Kunth.                                 |       | xi.1725     | 1184  |
| v. <i>Hook'eri</i> = <i>Deyeux'ia neglect'a</i> , v. <i>Hook'eri</i> .                |       | xi.1726     |       |
| <b>Cal'aminth'a</b> , Moench. LABIA'TÆ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.                   |       |             |       |
| Ac'inos, Clairv. = <i>C. arvens'is</i> , Lam.   |       | vii.1048    | 787   |
| arvens'is, <sup>9</sup> Lam. 74. a. or b. 7, 8. <i>Basil-Thyme. Field Calamint</i> .  | 1121  | (vii.1048)  | (787) |
| Cli'nopod'ium, <sup>10</sup> Benth. 85. p. 7-9. <i>Wild Basil. Hedge C.</i>           | 1120  | vii.1047    | 789   |
| menthifol'ia, Host. = <i>C. offic'ina'lis</i> , Moench.                               |       | vii.1050    |       |
| v. <i>Briggs'ii</i> = <i>C. offic'ina'lis</i> , v. <i>Briggs'ii</i> .                 |       | vii.1051    |       |
| Nep'eta, <sup>11</sup> Clairv. 8. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser or Small-flowered Calamint</i> . | 1122  | vii.1049    |       |
| offic'ina'lis, <sup>12</sup> Moench. 61. p. 7-9. <i>Common Calamint</i> .             | 1123  | (vii.1050)  | 788   |
| v. <i>Briggs'ii</i> , <sup>13</sup> Syme.   | 1123b | (vii.1051)  |       |
| sylva'tica, Bromf. 3. p. 8-10. <i>Wood Calamint</i> .                                 | 1124  | vii.1052    |       |
| <b>Callit'richē</b> , L. HALORA'GEÆ, <i>Hippurids</i> . Monœc. Mon.                   |       |             |       |
| aqua'tica, Sm. = <i>C. verna'lis</i> , Koch.  |       |             | 899   |
| autumna'lis, L. 27. p. 6-10. <i>Autumnal Water Star-wort</i> .                        | 585   | viii.1275   |       |
| ha'mula'ta, Kuetz. p. 6-10. <i>Hooked Water Star-wort</i> .                           | 583   | viii.1273   |       |
| v. <i>pedunc'ula'ta</i> , <sup>14</sup> (DC.) <i>Stalked W. S.</i>                    | 583b  | (viii.1274) |       |
| obtusang'ula, Le Gall. 27. <i>Obtuse-fruited W. S.</i>                                | 584   |             |       |
| v. <i>Lach'ii</i> (Warren)  | 584b  |             |       |
| pedunc'ula'ta, DC. = <i>C. ha'mula'ta</i> v. <i>pedunc'ula'ta</i> .                   |       | viii.1274   |       |

<sup>1</sup> *Serrafalcus squarrosus*. <sup>2</sup> *Buffonia annua*. <sup>3</sup> *Bupleurum odontites*. <sup>4</sup> *Sickle-leaved Hare's-ear*.  
<sup>5</sup> *Thorough-wax*. <sup>6</sup> *Bunias Cakile*. <sup>7</sup> *Arundo Epigeios*. <sup>8</sup> *A. Calamagrostis*. <sup>9</sup> *Acinos vulgaris*.—*Calamintha*  
*Acinos*.—*Melissa Acinos*.—*Thymus Acinos*. <sup>10</sup> *Clinopodium vulgare*.—*Melissa Clinopodium*. <sup>11</sup> *M. Nepeta*.  
—*Thymus Nepeta*. <sup>12</sup> *Calamintha menthifolia*.—*Thymus Calamintha*.—*Melissa Calamintha*. <sup>13</sup> *Calamintha*  
*menthifolia*, v. *Briggsii*. <sup>14</sup> *Callitriche pedunculata*.



|   | L.C. | E.B.        | B.    |
|---|------|-------------|-------|
| <b>Callitrichē</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .   |      |             |       |
| plātycarp'a, Kuetz. = C. stagna'lis, Scop.  |      | viii.1272   |       |
| Stagna'lis, <sup>1</sup> Scop. 93. p. 5-12. <i>Large-fruited Water Star-wort.</i>       | 582  | (viii.1272) |       |
| trunca'ta, Guss. 1. 5-10.   | 586  |             |       |
| vern'a, L.  |      | viii.1271-4 |       |
| verna'lis, <sup>2</sup> Koch. p. 6-10. <i>Vernal Water Star-wort.</i>                   | 581  | viii.1271   | (899) |
| <b>Callu'na</b> , Salisb. ERICA'CEE, <i>Heathworts.</i> Oct. Mon.                       |      |             |       |
| Eri'ca, <sup>3</sup> DC. 110. s. 7-9. <i>Ling, Heather.</i>                             | 918  | (vi.894)    | (634) |
| v. glabra'ta, Seem.   | 918a |             |       |
| v. inca'na, Auct.   | 918b |             |       |
| vulga'ris, Salisb. = C. Eri'ca, DC.   |      | vi.894      |       |
| <b>Calth'a</b> , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEE, <i>Crowfoots.</i> Polyan. Pol.                      |      |             |       |
| palus'tris, L. 111. p. 3-5. <i>Marsh Marigold. Water Caltrops.</i> <sup>4</sup>         | 37   | i.40        | 24    |
| v. vulga'ris (Schott)   | 37a  |             |       |
| v. Guerauge'rii (Boreau)  | 37b  |             |       |
| v. min'or, Syme.  | 37c  |             |       |
| radi'cans, Forster. p. 5, 6. <i>Creeping Marsh Marigold.</i>                            | 38   | i.41        |       |
| <b>Calysteg'ia</b> , R. Br. CONVOLV'ULA'CEE, <i>Bindweeds.</i> Pent. Mon.               |      |             |       |
| sepium, <sup>5</sup> R. Br. 93. p. 6-8. <i>Large or Hooded Bindweed.</i>                | 1008 | (vi.924)    | (684) |
| Sold'anell'a, <sup>6</sup> R. Br. 44. p. 6-8. <i>Sea Bindweed.</i>                      | 1009 | (vi.925)    | (685) |
| <b>Camelina</b> , Crantz. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers.</i> Tet. Silic.                     |      |             |       |
| fec'tida, Fr. = C. sati'va v. fec'tida.   |      | i.142       |       |
| sati'va, <sup>7</sup> Crantz. a. 6, 7. <i>Cultivated Gold-of-Pleasure.</i>              | 121  | i.141       | 93    |
| v. fec'tida, <sup>8</sup> Fr. <i>Fetid Gold-of-Pleasure.</i>                            | 121b | (i.142)     |       |
| <b>Campa'nula</b> , L. CAMPA'NULACEE, <i>Bellworts.</i> Pent. Mon.                      |      |             |       |
| glom'era'ta, L. 49. p. 9, 10. <i>Clustered Bell-flower.</i>                             | 901  | vi.866      | 614   |
| v. na'na, C. Bailey.  | 901b |             |       |
| hēdera'cea, L. = Wahlenberg'ia hēdera'cea, Reichb.                                      |      | vi.875      | 621   |
| hyb'rida, L. = Spēcula'ria hyb'rida, DC.  |      | vi.874      | 622   |
| la'tifolia, L. 59. p. 7, 8. <i>Giant Bell-flower.</i>                                   | 903  | vi.868      | 616   |
| pat'ula, L. 28. p. or a. 7-9. <i>Spreading Bell-flower.</i>                             | 908  | vi.873      | 619   |
| pers'icifolia, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Peach-leaved Bell-flower.</i>                             | 906  | vi.871      |       |
| rapunc'uloi'des, L. 24. p. 7, 8. <i>Creeping Bell-flower.</i>                           | 904  | vi.869      | 617   |
| Rapunc'ulus, L. 31. b. 7, 8. <i>Rampion Bell-flower.</i>                                | 907  | vi.872      | 618   |
| rotundifolia, L. 110. p. 7-9. <i>Harebell. Round-leaved Bell-flower. Bluebell.</i>      | 905  | vi.870      | 620   |
| v. lancifolia, Koch.  | 905b |             |       |
| v. spec'iosa, More.   | 905c |             |       |
| Trache'lium, L. 58. p. 9, 10. <i>Nettle-leaved Bell-flower.</i>                         | 902  | vi.867      | 615   |
| CAMPA'NULA'CEE, Juss. <i>Bellworts.</i>   | 895  | vi.861      |       |
| <b>Can'nabis</b> , Tourn. URTICA'CEE, <i>Nettleworts.</i> Dicc. Pent.                   |      |             |       |
| sati'va, L. a. 7-9. <i>Hemp.</i>  |      | viii.1283   |       |
| CAP'RIFOL'IA'CEE, Kunth. <i>Caprififols.</i>  | 682  | iv.636      |       |
| <b>Caprifol'ium</b> , Tourn.  |      |             |       |
| perfolia'tum, Roehl. = Lonice'ra Cap'rifol'ium, L.                                      |      |             |       |
| Periclym'enum, Roem. & Sch. = Lonice'ra Periclym'enum, L.                               |      |             |       |
| <b>Capsell'a</b> , Moench. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Siliq.                 |      |             |       |
| Burs'a-pasto'ris, <sup>9</sup> Moench. 112. a. 4-11. <i>Shepherd's Purse. Cass.</i>     | 136  | i.152       | 101   |
| <b>Cardamine</b> , L. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Siliq. [weed. <sup>10</sup> |      |             |       |
| ama'ra, L. 71. p. 4, 6. <i>Large-flowered Bitter-Cress.</i> <sup>11</sup>               | 91   | i.108       | 63    |
| bell'idifolia, L. p. 7-10. <i>Daisy-leaved Lady's Smock. [root.<sup>13</sup></i>        |      |             |       |
| bulbifera, <sup>12</sup> R. Br. 10. p. 4-6. <i>Bulbiferous Coralwort, or Coral-</i>     | 96   | i.107       | 67    |
| flexuo'sa, <sup>14</sup> With. 88. a. or b. 4-9. <i>Wood Hairy Lady's Smock.</i>        | 94   | (i.111)     |       |
| hastula'ta, Sm. = Ar'abis petra'a, Lam.   |      |             |       |
| hirsu'ta, L. 106. a. 4-9. <i>Lady's Smock. Hairy Bitter Cress.</i>                      | 93   | i.110       | 66    |
| impat'iens, L. 26. b. or a. 5-8. <i>Impatient-podded L. S.</i> <sup>15</sup>            | 95   | i.112       | 65    |
| pratens'is, L. 111. p. 4-6. <i>Meadow Lady's Smock. Cuckoo Flower.</i> <sup>16</sup>    | 92   | i.109       | 64    |

<sup>1</sup> C. platycarpa. <sup>2</sup> C. aquatica. <sup>3</sup> Calluna vulgaris.—Erica vulgaris. <sup>4</sup> Meadow-Rout. <sup>5</sup> Convolvulus sepium. <sup>6</sup> C. Soldanella. <sup>7</sup> Alyssum sativa. <sup>8</sup> Camelina fœtida. <sup>9</sup> Thlaspi Bursa-pastoris. <sup>10</sup> Poor Man's Farmaceutic.—St. James's Weed. <sup>11</sup> Bitter Lady's Smock. <sup>12</sup> Dentaria bulbifera. <sup>13</sup> Tooth-cress.—Tooth-wort. <sup>14</sup> Cardamine sylvatica. <sup>15</sup> Narrow-leaved Bitter-cress. <sup>16</sup> May-flower.

**Cardami'ne, L.—continued.**

|  | L.C.  | E.B.         | B.     |
|--|-------|--------------|--------|
| v. denta'ta, Hayne & Welwitsch.  | 92b   |              |        |
| v. Haynea'na, Welwitsch.   | 92c   |              |        |
| sylva'tica, Link = C. flexuo'sa, With.   |       | i.111        |        |
| <b>Card'uus, L. COMPOS'ITE, Composites. Syn. Æq.</b>                             |       |              |        |
| acanth'o'i'des, L. = C. crisp'us, L.   |       |              | 557    |
| acaul'i-pratens'is = Cni'cus Woodward'ii (hybrid).                               |       | v.696        |        |
| acaul'is, L. = Cni'cus acaul'is, Willd.  |       | v.692 & bis. | 566    |
| arvens'i-acaul'is = Cni'cus Clark'ei (hybrid).                                   |       | v.697        |        |
| arvens'is, Curt. = Cni'cus arvens'is, Willd.                                     |       | v.693        | 561    |
| v. seto'sus = Cni'cus arvens'is, v. seto'sus.                                    |       | v.694        |        |
| crisp'us, <sup>1</sup> L. 87. b. 6-8. <i>Wetted Thistle.</i>                     | 800   | v.684        | (557)  |
| v. polyanth'emos, Gren.  | 800b  |              |        |
| v. acanth'o'i'des, L.  | 800c  |              |        |
| ërioph'orus, L. = Cni'cus ërioph'orus, Roth.                                     |       | v.687        | 562    |
| het'erophyll'us, L. = Cni'cus het'erophyll'us, Willd.                            |       | v.691        | 563    |
| lanceola'tus, L. = Cni'cus lanceola'tus, Willd.                                  |       | v.686        | 559    |
| Maria'nus, L. = Sil'ybum Maria'num, Gärttn.                                      |       |              | 555    |
| nu'tans, L. 73. a. 7-9. <i>Musk Thistle.</i>                                     | 799   | v.683        | 556    |
| nu'tans × crisp'us. <i>Hybrid betw. Musk and Wetted Thistles.</i>                | 799   | v.685        |        |
| palust'ris, L. = Cni'cus palust'ris, Willd.                                      |       | v.688        | 560    |
| pratens'i-palust'ris, Syme = Cni'cus For'steri (hybrid).                         |       | v.695        |        |
| pratens'is, Huds. = Cni'cus pratens'is, Willd.                                   |       | v.690        | 565    |
| pyc'noceph'alus, <sup>2</sup> Jacq. 70. a. or b. 6-8. <i>Slender-flowered T.</i> | 798   | (v.682)      | 558    |
| ten'uiflo'rus, Curt. = C. pyc'noceph'alus, Jacq.                                 |       | v.682        |        |
| tu'bero'sus, L. = Cni'cus tu'bero'sus, Roth.                                     |       | v.689        | 564    |
| <b>Ca'rex, L. CYPERA'CEE, Sedges. Monœc. Tri.</b>                                |       |              |        |
| acu'ta, L. 64. p. 5-6. <i>Slender-spiked or Acute Sedge.</i>                     | 1582  | x.1639       | 1123   |
| v. prolux'a (Fr.)  | 1582b |              |        |
| v. tricosta'ta (Fr.)   | 1582c |              |        |
| v. gracilesc'ens, Alm.   | 1582d |              |        |
| alpi'na, <sup>3</sup> Sw. 2. p. 8. <i>Close-headed Alpine Sedge.</i>             | 1578  | x.1636       | 1124   |
| ampulla'cea, Good. = C. rostra'ta, Stokes.                                       |       | x.1680       | 1148   |
| aqua'tilis, Wahl. 15. p. 6-8. <i>Straight-leaved Water Sedge.</i> <sup>4</sup>   | 1585  | x.1641       |        |
| v. Watso'ni, Syme.   | 1585b | x.1642       |        |
| v. cuspid'a'ta, Læstad.  | 1585c |              |        |
| v. ep'igei'os, Læstad.   | 1585d |              |        |
| ar'ëna'ria, L. 67. p. 6. <i>Sea-side Sedge. Sand Carex.</i>                      | 1561  | x.1618       | 1118   |
| v. liger'ica (J. Gay). 2.  | 1561b |              |        |
| atra'ta, L. 8. p. 7. 8. <i>Black Sedge.</i>                                      | 1579  | x.1635       | 1126   |
| axilla'ris, Good. 37. p. 6. <i>Axillary-clustered Sedge.</i>                     | 1571  | x.1628       | 1114   |
| binerv'is, Sm. 93. p. 6, 7. <i>Green-ribbed Sedge.</i>                           | 1611  | x.1667       |        |
| Boënn'inghausia'na, Weihe. 15. p. 6. <i>Bönninghausian's S.</i>                  | 1572  | x.1629       |        |
| bri'zo'i'des, L. p. 7.   |       |              |        |
| Buxbaum'ii, Wahl. I. p. 7. <i>Hoary Sedge. Buxbaum's Carex.</i>                  | 1580  | x.1637       | 1125   |
| cæspito'sa, Gay = C. strict'a, Good.   |       |              | 1122   |
| cæspito'sa, Good. = C. Goodenow'ii, J. Gay.                                      |       |              |        |
| canesc'ens, L. = C. curt'a, Good.  |       |              | 1112   |
| capilla'ris, L. 15. p. 6, 7. <i>Dwarf Hair-like Sedge. Capillary S.</i>          | 1605  | x.1662       | 1141   |
| clandest'i'na, Good. = C. hum'ilis, Leysser.                                     |       |              |        |
| colli'na, Willd. = C. monta'na, L.   |       |              |        |
| curt'a, <sup>5</sup> Good. 69. p. 6. <i>White Sedge.</i>                         | 1576  | x.1631       | (1112) |
| v. alpic'ola <sup>6</sup> (Wahl.)  | 1576b | x.1632       |        |
| Davallia'na, Sm. 1. p. 6. <i>Tufted diœcious Sedge.</i> <sup>7</sup>             | 1554  | x.1611       |        |
| depaupera'ta, Good. 3. p. 5, 6. <i>Starved Wood Sedge.</i>                       | 1608  | x.1664       |        |
| digita'ta, L. 13. p. 5. <i>Fingered Sedge.</i>                                   | 1592  | x.1650       | 1128   |
| dioic'a, L. 77. p. 5, 6. <i>Creeping diœcious, or Separate-headed S.</i>         | 1553  | x.1610       | 1104   |
| dist'ans, L. 49. p. 6. <i>Distant-spiked Sedge. Loose Carex.</i>                 | 1612  | x.1668       | 1138   |
| dis'ticha, <sup>8</sup> Huds. 78. p. 6. <i>Soft Brown Sedge.</i>                 | 1560  | x.1617       |        |

<sup>1</sup> Carduus acanthoides. <sup>2</sup> C. tenuiflorus. <sup>3</sup> Carex Vahlil. <sup>4</sup> Water-tufted Carex. <sup>5</sup> Carex canescens.<sup>6</sup> C. Persoonil.—C. vitilis. <sup>7</sup> Prickly separate-headed Sedge. <sup>8</sup> Carex intermedia.

**Ca<sup>r</sup>ex, L.—continued.**

|  | L.C.  | E.B.     | B.     |
|--|-------|----------|--------|
| divi'sa, Huds. 26. p. 5, 6. <i>Bracteated Marsh S. Divided Carex.</i>                | 1559  | x.1616   | 1119   |
| divul'sa, Good. 49. p. 5, 6. <i>Gray Sedge. Carpeting S.</i>                         | 1568  | x.1625   |        |
| ech'ina'ta, <sup>1</sup> Murr. 109. p. 5, 6. <i>Little Prickly S. Star-headed C.</i> | 1569  | (x.1826) | (1111) |
| v. Gryp'us (Schk.)   | 1569b |          |        |
| elonga'ta, L. 15. p. 6. <i>Elongated Sedge.</i>                                      | 1574  | x.1630   | 1110   |
| eri'ceto'rum, Poll. 3. p. 5, 6. <i>Silvery Heath Sedge.</i>                          | 1597  | x.1654   |        |
| extens'a, Good. 48. p. 6. <i>Long bracteated Sedge.</i>                              | 1615  | x.1675   | 1136   |
| v. pu'mila, Anders.  | 1615b |          |        |
| fl'iform'is, L. 34. p. 5. <i>Slender-leaved Sedge.</i>                               | 1618  | x.1676   | 1133   |
| fla'va, L. 58. p. 5, 6. <i>Yellow Sedge.</i>   | 1616  | x.1672   | 1137   |
| v. min'or, Towns.  | 1616b |          |        |
| v. lep'idocarp'a (Tausch)  | 1616c | x.1673   |        |
| frig'ida, All. 1. p. 8. <i>Narrow-fruited Alpine Sedge.</i>                          | 1604  |          |        |
| fulv'a, Good. 78. <i>Tawny Sedge.</i>  | 1614  | x.1669   |        |
| v. Hornschuchia'na, <sup>2</sup> Bab. <i>Short-spiked Sedge.</i>                     | 1614b | (x.1670) |        |
| v. xanthocarp'a <sup>3</sup> (Degl.)   | 1614c |          |        |
| v. speirostach'ya = v. Hornschuchia'na.  |       | x.1670   |        |
| Gibso'ni, Bab. = C. Goodenow'ii, v. Gibso'ni.  |       |          |        |
| glauc'a, <sup>4</sup> Scop. 106. p. 6, 7. <i>Glaucous Heath Sedge.</i>               | 1588  | x.1644   | 1143   |
| v. Michelia'na, <sup>5</sup> Syme.   | 1588b | x.1645   |        |
| v. stictocarp'a, <sup>6</sup> D. Don.  | 1588c | x.1646   |        |
| Goodenow'ii, <sup>7</sup> J. Gay. 106. p. 5, 6. <i>Common Sedge.</i>                 | 1587  | (x.1643) |        |
| v. juncell'a, Fr.  | 1587b |          |        |
| v. Gibso'ni <sup>8</sup> (Bab.) p. 6. <i>Gibson's Carex.</i>                         | 1587? |          |        |
| Graha'mi, Boott. = C. pull'a, v. Graha'mi.   |       | x.1684   |        |
| hel'vola, Blytt. 1.  | 1573  |          |        |
| hirt'a, L. 90. p. 5, 6. <i>Hammer Sedge. Hairy Sedge.</i>                            | 1619  | x.1677   | 1134   |
| v. ebract'ea'ta, Syme.   | 1619b |          |        |
| hord'eiform'is, Wahl. p. 6. <i>Barley Carex.</i>                                     |       |          |        |
| Hornschuchia'na, Hoppe = C. fulv'a, v. Hornschuchia'na.                              |       |          |        |
| hum'ilis, <sup>9</sup> Leysser. 7. p. 5. <i>Dwarf Silvery Sedge.</i>                 | 1594  | x.1651   | 1127   |
| incurv'a, Lightf. 14. p. 6, 7. <i>Curved Sedge.</i>                                  | 1558  | x.1615   | 1120   |
| intermed'ia, Good. = Ca <sup>r</sup> ex dis'ticha, Huds.                             |       |          |        |
| involu'ta, Bab. = C. rostra'ta, v. involu'ta.  |       | x.1681   |        |
| irrig'ua, Hoppe. 13. p. 6. <i>Broad-leaved Mud Sedge.</i>                            | 1589  | x.1648   |        |
| laeviga'ta, Sm. 54. p. 6. <i>Smooth-stalked beaked Sedge.</i>                        | 1610  | x.1666   |        |
| laëgopi'na, <sup>10</sup> Wahl. 2. p. 8. <i>Hare's-foot Sedge.</i>                   | 1575  | x.1633   | 1109   |
| lepori'na, "L." Benth. = C. ova'lis, Good.   |       |          | 1108   |
| lepori'na, "L." H. and A. = C. laëgopi'na, Wahl.                                     |       |          |        |
| limo'sa, L. 19. p. 6. <i>Narrow-leaved Mud S. Green &amp; Gold Carex.</i>            | 1590  | x.1647   | 1142   |
| Miche'lia'na, Sm. = C. glauc'a, v. Miche'lia'na.                                     |       |          |        |
| Mielichof'eri, Sm. = C. va'gina'ta, Tausch.  |       |          |        |
| monta'na, <sup>11</sup> L. 9. p. 4, 5. <i>Mountain Sedge.</i>                        | 1595  | x.1652   | 1130   |
| mu'rica'ta, L. 78. p. 5, 6. <i>Greater Prickly Sedge.</i>                            | 1567  | x.1624   | 1117   |
| v. pseud'o-divuls'a, Syme.   | 1567b |          |        |
| Oede'ri, Ehrb. 32. p. 7. <i>Eder's Sedge.</i>  | 1617  | x.1674   |        |
| or'nithopoda, Willd. 2. <i>Bird's Foot Sedge.</i>                                    | 1593  |          |        |
| ova'lis, <sup>12</sup> Good. 110. p. 6. <i>Oval-spiked Sedge.</i>                    | 1577  | x.1634   | (1108) |
| v. bractea'ta, Syme.   | 1577b |          |        |
| pallesce'ns, L. 79. p. 6, 7. <i>Pale Sedge.</i>                                      | 1600  | x.1657   | 1135   |
| paludo'sa, Good. 70. p. 5, 6. <i>Lesser Pond Sedge. Marsh C.</i>                     | 1621  | x.1678   | 1150   |
| v. Ko'chia'na, Gaud.   | 1621b |          |        |
| pānic'ea, L. 111. p. 6, 7. <i>Pink-leaved Sedge. Carnation C.</i>                    | 1601  | x.1658   | 1140   |
| pa'nicula'ta, L. 82. p. 6, 7. <i>Greater panicled Sedge.</i>                         | 1564  | x.1622   | 1115   |
| v. rig'ida, A. Blytt.  | 1564b |          |        |
| paradox'a, Willd. 4. p. 7. <i>Paradoxical Sedge.</i>                                 | 1563  | x.1621   |        |
| pauciflo'ra, Lightf. 26. p. 6, 7. <i>Few-flowered Sedge.</i>                         | 1557  | x.1614   | 1107   |

<sup>1</sup> Carex stellulata. <sup>2</sup> C. speirostachya. —C. fulva, v. speirostachya. —C. Hornschuchiana. <sup>3</sup> C. xanthocarpa. <sup>4</sup> C. recurva. <sup>5</sup> C. Micheliiana. <sup>6</sup> C. stictocarpa. <sup>7</sup> C. caespitosa, Good. —C. vulgaris. <sup>8</sup> C. Gibsoni. <sup>9</sup> Carex clandestina. <sup>10</sup> C. leporina, H. & A. <sup>11</sup> C. collina. <sup>12</sup> C. leporina, Benth.



| <b>Carex</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .  | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
|--|-------|-----------|--------|
| pend'ula, Huds. 72. p. 5, 6. <i>Great Pendulous Sedge</i> .                              | 1606  | x.1660    | 1147   |
| Persoon'ii, Sieb. = C. curt'a, v. alpic'ola.   |       |           |        |
| phæostach'ya, Sm. = C. vagin'a'ta, Tausch.   |       |           |        |
| pilulif'era, L. 95. p. 6. <i>Round or Pill-headed Sedge</i> .                            | 1596  | x.1653    | 1131   |
| v. Lees'ii, <sup>1</sup> Ridley.   | 1596b |           |        |
| præ'cox, Jacq. [vern'a, Chaix.] 94. p. 4, 5. <i>Vernal Sedge</i> . <i>Early Carex</i> .  | 1598  | x.1655    | 1129   |
| v. capita'ta, Ar. Benn.  | 1598b |           |        |
| Pseud'o-cype'rus, L. 46. p. 6. <i>Cyperus-like Sedge</i> .                               | 1620  | x.1685    | 1146   |
| pu'lica'ris, L. 104. p. 5, 6. <i>Flea Sedge</i> .  | 1555  | x.1612    | 1105   |
| pull'a, Good. 11. p. 7. <i>Russet Sedge</i> .  | 1625  | x.1683    |        |
| v. Grah'am'i <sup>2</sup> (Boott) <i>Graham's Sedge</i> .                                | 1625b | (x.1684)  |        |
| puncta'ta, Gaud. 8. p. 6. <i>Dotted-fruited Sedge</i> .                                  | 1613  | x.1671    | 1139   |
| ra'riflo'ra, Sm. 4. p. 6, 7. <i>Loose-flowered Alpine Mud S.</i>                         | 1591  | x.1649    |        |
| recurv'a, Huds. = C. glauc'a, Scop.  |       |           |        |
| remo'ta, L. 78. p. 6. <i>Distant-spiked Sedge</i> . <i>Remote-flowered C.</i>            | 1570  | x.1627    | 1113   |
| rig'ida, Good. 27. p. 6-8. <i>Stiff Mountain Sedge</i> . <i>Rigid S.</i>                 | 1584  | x.1640    |        |
| v. in'feralp'ina, Læstæd.  | 1584b |           |        |
| ripa'ria, Curtis. 72. p. 5. <i>Greater Pond or River Sedge</i> .                         | 1622  | x.1679    |        |
| rostra'ta, <sup>3</sup> Stokes. 99. p. 6. <i>Slender-beaked Bottle Sedge</i> .           | 1623  | (x.1680)  | (1148) |
| v. æla'tior, Blytt.  | 1623b |           |        |
| v. involu'ta <sup>4</sup> (Bab.) 2. <i>Involute-leaved Sedge</i> .                       | 1623c | (x.1681)  |        |
| rupest'ris, All. 5. p. 7. <i>Rock Sedge</i> .  | 1556  | x.1613    | 1106   |
| [sali'na, Wahl.]   | 1586  |           |        |
| v. kattagatens'is (Fr.) 1.   | 1586b |           |        |
| saxa'tilis, L.   |       | x.1683, 4 | 1121   |
| saxum'bra, F. A. Lees = C. pilulif'era, v. Lees'ii.                                      |       |           |        |
| speirostach'ya, Sm. = C. fulv'a, v. Hornschuchia'na.                                     |       |           |        |
| stellula'ta, Good. = C. ech'ina'ta, Murr.  |       | x.1626    | 1111   |
| stictocarp'a, Sm. = C. glauc'a, v. stictocarp'a. [ <i>leaved C.</i>                      |       |           |        |
| strict'a, <sup>5</sup> Good. 40. p. 5, 6. <i>Tufted S. Glauous straight-</i>             | 1581  | x.1638    | (1122) |
| v. turfo'sa (Fr.)  | 1581b |           |        |
| strigo'sa, Huds. 35. p. 5, 6. <i>Loose pendulous or Thin-spiked Sedge</i> .              | 1607  | x.1661    | 1145   |
| sylvat'ica, Huds. 83. p. 5, 6. <i>Pendulous Wood Sedge</i> .                             | 1609  | x.1665    | 1144   |
| ter'etiuscu'la, Good. 53. p. 6. <i>Lesser panicled or Clustered S.</i>                   | 1562  | x.1619    |        |
| v. Ehrhart'ia'na (Hoppe)   | 1562b | x.1620    |        |
| to'mento'sa, L. 1. p. 6. <i>Larger Downy-fruited Sedge</i> .                             | 1599  | x.1656    | 1132   |
| trinerv'is, Degland. 1. p. 7, 8.   | 1583  |           |        |
| ustula'ta Wahl. 1. p. 7. <i>Scorched Alpine Sedge</i> .                                  | 1603  | x.1663    |        |
| va'gina'ta, <sup>6</sup> Tausch. 9. p. 7. <i>Short Brown-spiked Sedge</i> . <sup>7</sup> | 1602  | x.1659    |        |
| Vahl'ii, Schk. = C. alpi'na, Sw.   |       |           |        |
| ve'sica'ria, L. 69. p. 5, 6. <i>Short-spiked Bladder Sedge</i> . <sup>8</sup>            | 1624  | x.1682    | 1149   |
| v. dich'roa (Anders.) Fr.  | 1624b |           |        |
| vi'tilis, Fr. = C. curt'a, v. alpic'ola.   |       |           |        |
| vulga'ris, Fr. = C. Goodenow'ii, Gay.  |       | x.1643    |        |
| vulpi'na, L. 83. p. 6. <i>Great Sedge</i> . <i>For Carex</i> . <sup>9</sup>              | 1565  | x.1623    | 1116   |
| vul'pinoi'des, Mich.   | 1566  |           |        |
| xanthocarp'a, Degl. = C. fulv'a, v. xanthocarp'a.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Carli'na</b> , L. COMPOSITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.                             |       |           |        |
| vulga'ris, L. 77. b. 6-10. <i>Carline Thistle</i> .                                      | 793   | v.698     | 568    |
| <b>Carpi'nus</b> , L. CUPULIFERE. Monœc. Pol.  |       |           |        |
| Be'tulus, L. 35. t. 5. <i>Hornbeam</i> .   | 1275  | viii.1293 | 911    |
| <b>Carricht'era</b> , DC.  |       |           |        |
| vell'æ, DC. = Vell'a ann'ua, L.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Car'um</b> , L. UMBELLIFERE, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                          |       |           |        |
| Bulbocas'tanum, <sup>10</sup> Koch. 4. p. 6, 7. <i>Great Earth-nut</i> . <sup>11</sup>   | 633   | iv.583    | 411    |
| Car'ui, L. b. 6, 7. <i>Caraway</i> .   | 632   | iv.582    | 410    |

<sup>1</sup> Carex saxumbra. <sup>2</sup> C. Grahami. <sup>3</sup> C. ampullacea. <sup>4</sup> C. involuta. <sup>5</sup> C. cæspitosa, Gay. <sup>6</sup> C. Mieli choferi.—C. phæostachya. <sup>7</sup> Loose-spiked Rock Sedge. <sup>8</sup> Large-fruited Bladder Sedge. <sup>9</sup> Great compound Prickly Sedge. <sup>10</sup> Bauium Bulbocastanum. <sup>11</sup> Tuberos Caraway.

|   | L.C.  | E.B.         | B.    |
|---|-------|--------------|-------|
| <b>Car'um</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .  |       |              |       |
| flexuosum, Fr. = <i>Conopodium desnudatum</i> , Koch.                                     |       |              |       |
| <i>Petroselinum</i> , <sup>1</sup> Benth. b. 6-8. Parsley.                                | 630   | (iv. 576)    | 407   |
| segetum, <sup>2</sup> Benth. 44. a. or b. 8, 9. Corn Parsley.                             | 631   | (iv. 577)    | 408   |
| verticillatum, <sup>3</sup> Koch. 20. p. 7. 8. Whorled Caraway.                           | 629   | iv. 581      | 409   |
| <b>CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆE</b> , JUSS. <i>Clovesworts</i> .  | 184   | ii. 191      |       |
| <b>Castan'ea</b> , Tourn. <i>CUPULIF'ERÆ</i> . Monœc. Pol.                                |       |              |       |
| sati'va, <sup>4</sup> Mill. t. 5. Sweet Chestnut. Spanish Chestnut.                       | 1278  | (viii. 1290) |       |
| vesc'a, Gærtn. = <i>C. sati'va</i> , Mill.  |       |              |       |
| vulgaris, L. = <i>C. sati'va</i> , Mill.  |       | viii. 1290   |       |
| <b>Cātābro'sa</b> , Beauv. <i>GRĀMIN'ÆE</i> , Grasses. Tri. Dig.                          |       |              |       |
| aquat'ica, <sup>5</sup> Beauv. 86. p. 5, 6. Water Whorl-grass or Hair-grass. <sup>6</sup> | 1693  | xi. 1750     | 1243  |
| v. littora'lis, Parn.   | 1693b |              |       |
| <b>Cātāpod'ium</b> , Link.  |       |              |       |
| lōlia'ceum, Link = <i>Festuca lōlia'cea</i> , Huds.                                       |       |              |       |
| <b>Cauc'alis</b> , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERÆ</i> , Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.                       |       |              |       |
| Anthriscus, <sup>7</sup> Huds. 106. b. 7-9. Upright Hedge-Parsley.                        | 677   | iv. 620      | 445   |
| arvensis, <sup>8</sup> Huds. 57. b. 7-9. Field Hedge-Parsley.                             | 676   | (iv. 619)    | (446) |
| daucoides, L. 27. a. 7. Small Bur-Parsley.  | 675   | iv. 617      | 447   |
| infest'a, Curt. = <i>C. arvensis</i> , Huds.  |       | iv. 619      | 446   |
| latifolia, L. 7. a. 7. Great or Broad Bur-Parsley.  | 674   | iv. 618      | 448   |
| nodosa, <sup>9</sup> Scop. 71. b. 5-7. Knotted Hedge-Parsley.                             | 678   | iv. 621      | 444   |
| <b>CELASTRIN'ÆE</b> , Br. <i>Spindle Trees</i> .  | 315   | ii. 317      |       |
| <b>Centaure'a</b> , L. <i>COMPOSITÆ</i> , Composites. Syn. Frus.                          |       |              |       |
| aspera, <sup>10</sup> L. C. p. 7-9. Rough Star-thistle. Jersey S.                         | 820   | v. 710       | 572   |
| Calcitrapa, L. 16. b. 7-9. Star-thistle.  | 821   | v. 711       | 573   |
| Cyanus, L. 90. a. or b. Corn Blue-bottle. Corn-flower.                                    | 818   | v. 709       | 571   |
| Isnard'i, L. = <i>C. aspera</i> , L.  |       |              |       |
| Ja'cea, L. p. 8, 9. Brown-rayed Knapweed.   | 815   | v. 705       |       |
| ni'gra, L. 110. p. 6-9. Black discoid Knapweed.   | 816   | v. 706       | 569   |
| v. decipiens, <sup>11</sup> (Thuill.) Black-rayed Knapweed.                               | 816b  | v. 707       |       |
| nigrescens, Willd. = <i>C. ni'gra</i> , v. decipiens.                                     |       |              |       |
| paniculata, L. C. b. 7.   | 819   |              |       |
| Scābio'sa, L. 81. p. 7-9. Greater Knapweed.   | 817   | v. 708       | 570   |
| solstitia'lis, L. a. 7-9. St. Barnaby's Thistle. Yellow Star-thistle.                     | 822   | v. 712       | 574   |
| <b>Centranth'us</b> , DC. <i>VALER'IAN'ÆE</i> , Valerianworts. Tri. Mon.                  |       |              |       |
| Calcitrapa, Dufr. a. 6. Out-leaved Valerian.  | 714   | iv. 663      |       |
| latifolius, Dufr. = <i>C. ruber</i> , DC.   |       |              |       |
| ruber, <sup>12</sup> DC. p. 6-9. Red Valerian.  | 713   | iv. 664      | 481   |
| <b>Centun'culus</b> , L. <i>PRIMULA'CEÆ</i> , Primworts. Tetran. Mon.                     |       |              |       |
| minimus, L. 62. a 6-10. Bastard Pimpernel. <sup>13</sup>                                  | 959   | vii. 1149    | 659   |
| <b>Cēphalanthe'ra</b> , Rich. <i>ORCHID'ÆE</i> , Orchids. Gyn. Mon.                       |       |              |       |
| ensifolia, <sup>14</sup> Rich. 34. p. 5, 6. Long-leaved Helleborine. <sup>15</sup>        | 1338  | ix. 1484     | 982   |
| grandiflora, Bab. = <i>C. pallens</i> , Rich.   |       | ix. 1485     | 981   |
| pallens, <sup>16</sup> Rich. 30. p. 5, 6. Large White Helleborine.                        | 1339  | (ix. 1485)   | (981) |
| rubra, <sup>17</sup> Rich. 4. p. 6, 7. Red Helleborine. Purple H.                         | 1337  | ix. 1483     | 983   |
| <b>Cerast'ium</b> , L. <i>CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆE</i> , Clovesworts. Dec. Pent.                    |       |              |       |
| alpinum, L. 12. p. 6-8. Hairy Alpine Mouse-ear Chickweed.                                 | 217   | ii. 223      | 160   |
| v. lanatum ("Lam.")   | 217a  |              |       |
| v. pubescens, Syme.   | 217b  |              |       |
| v. Edmonstoni, H. C. Wats.  | 217c  |              |       |
| aquat'icum, L. = <i>Stellaria aquatica</i> , Scop.  |       |              |       |
| arct'icum, Lange? 1.  | 218   |              |       |
| arvens'e, L. 69. p. 4-8. Field Mouse-ear Chickweed.                                       | 219   | ii. 225      | 159   |
| v. Andrews'ii, Syme.  | 219b  |              |       |
| atrovirens, Bab. = <i>C. tetrandrum</i> , Curt.   |       |              |       |

<sup>1</sup> Petroselinum sativum. <sup>2</sup> P. segetum.—Sison segetum. <sup>3</sup> Sium verticillatum.—Sison verticillatum.  
<sup>4</sup> Castanea vesca.—C. vulgaris.—Fagus Castanea. <sup>5</sup> Aira aquatica. <sup>6</sup> Water Catobrose. <sup>7</sup> Torilis Anthriscus.  
<sup>8</sup> T. infesta.—Cancalis infesta. <sup>9</sup> Torilis nodosa. <sup>10</sup> Centaurea Isnardii. <sup>11</sup> C. nigrescens. <sup>12</sup> Centranthus latifolius.—Valeriana rubra. <sup>13</sup> Small Chaffweed. <sup>14</sup> Epipactis ensifolia.—Serapias ensifolia. <sup>15</sup> Narrow-leaved White Helleborine. <sup>16</sup> Cephalanthera grandiflora.—Epipactis grandiflora.—Serapias grandiflora.  
<sup>17</sup> Epipactis rubra.—Serapias rubra.

**Cerastium**, L.—*continued*.

|                                       |  |             |                |             |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| glom'era'tum, <sup>1</sup> Thuill.    | 110. a. 4-9. <i>Broad-leaved M. C.</i> <sup>2</sup>            | L.C.<br>215 | E.B.<br>ii.221 | B.<br>(158) |
| v. apetalum, Dum.                     |  | 215b        |                |             |
| la'tifol'ium, Sm.                     | 11. p. 5. <i>Broad-leaved Alpine Chickweed.</i>                |             | ii.224         |             |
| pedunc'ula'tum, Bab.                  | = C. tetrand'rum, Curt.  |             |                |             |
| pu'milum, Curt.                       | 8. a. 5. <i>Curtis' Mouse-ear Chickweed.</i>                   | 213         | ii.219         |             |
| quaternell'um, <sup>3</sup> Fenzl.    | 50. a. 5, 6. <i>Upright Mæchia, or C.</i>                      | 211         | ii.217         | (156)       |
| se'midecand'rum, L.                   | 83. a. 3-5. <i>Lesser Mouse-ear Chickweed.</i>                 | 214         | ii.220         |             |
| tetrand'rum, <sup>4</sup> Curt.       | 67. a. 4-10. <i>Dark-green or Four-cleft M. C.</i>             | 212         | i.218          |             |
| trig'ynum, <sup>5</sup> Vill.         | 5. p. 7, 8. <i>Three-styled Alpine Chickweed.</i> <sup>6</sup> | 220         | ii.226         | 161         |
| trivia'le, <sup>7</sup> Link.         | 111. p. 4-8. <i>Narrow-leaved Mouse-ear C.</i>                 | 216         | ii.222         |             |
| v. holost'ei'des, Fr.                 |  | 216b        |                |             |
| v. pentand'rum, Syme.                 |  | 216c        |                |             |
| v. alpest're, "Lindbl."               |  | 216d        |                |             |
| visco'sum, L.                         | = C. trivia'le, Link.  |             |                |             |
| vulga'tum, L.                         | = C. glom'era'tum, Thuill.                                     |             |                | 158         |
| <b>Cer'asus</b> , Tourn.              |  |             |                |             |
| auste'ra, Leight.                     | = Pru'nus Cer'asus, L.   |             |                |             |
| av'ium, Mæch                          | = Pru'nus av'ium, L.   |             |                |             |
| Pad'us, DC.                           | = Pru'nus Pad'us, L.   |             |                |             |
| <b>CER'ATOPHYLL'Æ</b> , Gray.         | <i>Hornworts.</i>  | 1316        | viii.1276      |             |
| <b>Cer'atophyll'um</b> , L. Agg.      | 56. CER'ATOPHYLL'Æ, <i>Hornworts</i> ,<br>Monœc. Pol.          |             |                |             |
| aqua'ticum, Wats.                     |  |             | viii.1206, 7   |             |
| demers'um, L.                         | p. 7-9. <i>Hornwort. Spring-fruited H.</i>                     | 1316        | viii.1276      | 898         |
| v. ox'yacanth'um, Cham.               |  | 1316b       |                |             |
| submers'um, L.                        | p. 9. <i>Unarmed Hornwort.</i>                                 | 1317        | viii.1277      |             |
| <b>Cet'erach</b> , Willd.             | FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns. Crypt. Fil.</i>                            |             |                |             |
| offic'ina'rum, <sup>8</sup> Willd.    | 65. p. 7-9. <i>Scaly Spleenwort.</i> <sup>9</sup>              | 1781        | xii.1883       | 1297        |
| v. crena'tum, Milde.                  |  | 1781b       |                |             |
| <b>Chær'ophyll'um</b> , L.            | UMBELLIF'ERE, <i>Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.</i>                   |             |                |             |
| Anthrisc'us, Lam.                     | = Anthrisc'us vulga'ris, Pers.                                 |             | iv.622         | 443         |
| ar'oma'ticum, <sup>10</sup> L.        | p. 6. <i>Broad-leaved Chervil. Aromatic Cow Parsley.</i>       |             |                |             |
| aur'eum, <sup>11</sup> L.             | p. 6. <i>Tawny-fruited Chervil.</i>                            |             |                |             |
| sati'vum, Lam.                        | = Anthrisc'us Cerefol'ium, Hoffm.                              |             | iv.623         |             |
| sylvest're, L.                        | = Anthrisc'us sylvest'ris, Hoffm.                              |             | iv.624         | 442         |
| te'mulent'um, Sm.                     | = C. te'mulum, L.  |             |                |             |
| te'mulum, <sup>12</sup> L.            | 97. p. 6, 7. <i>Rough Chervil.</i>                             | 642         | iv.625         | 441         |
| <b>Chamagro'stis</b> , Borkh.         |  |             |                |             |
| min'ima, Borkh.                       | = Mibo'ra vern'a, Adans.                                       |             | xi.1689        | 1172        |
| <b>Char'a</b> , L.                    | CHARA'CEÆ, <i>Charads. Crypt. Char.</i>                        |             |                |             |
| alo'pecu'roi'dea, "Del."              | = Lamprothamn'us alo'pecu'roi'des, A. Br.                      |             | xii.1909       |             |
| aspera, Willd.                        | 27. p. 7, 8. <i>Rough Water Horsetail.</i>                     | 1836        | xii.1909       |             |
| v. capilla'ta, A. Br.                 |  | 1836b       |                |             |
| v. cur'ta, A. Br.                     |  | 1836c       |                |             |
| v. sub'inerm'is, Kuetz.               |  | 1836d       |                |             |
| v. lacust'ris, H. & J. G.             |  | 1836e       |                |             |
| balt'ica, Bruzel.                     | 2.   | 1838        |                |             |
| v. affi'nis, <sup>13</sup> H. & J. G. |  | 1838b       | (xii.1917)     |             |
| Borre'ri, Bab.                        | = Tolypell'a prolif'era, Leonh.                                |             |                |             |
| Braun'ii, Gmel.                       | 1. a. ? 8, 9. <i>Braun's Chara.</i>                            | 1845        | (xii.1911)     |             |
| canesc'ens, <sup>14</sup> Loisel.     | 2. a. 8. <i>Bearded Chara.</i>                                 | 1844        | (xii.1912)     |             |
| conni'vens, <sup>15</sup> A. Br.      | 2.   | 1835        | (xii.1921)     |             |
| contra'ria, <sup>16</sup> Kuetz.      | 20.  | 1839        | (xii.1915)     |             |
| v. hispid'ula, A. Br.                 |  | 1839b       |                |             |

<sup>1</sup> Cerastium vulgatum. <sup>2</sup> Clustered Mouse-ear Chickweed. <sup>3</sup> Mæchia erecta.—M. glauca.—Sagina erecta. <sup>4</sup> Cerastium atrovirens.—C. pedunculatum.—Sagina cerastoides. <sup>5</sup> Stellaria cerastoides. <sup>6</sup> Stitchwort Chickweed.—Alpine Starwort. <sup>7</sup> Cerastium viscosum. <sup>8</sup> Asplenium Ceterach.—Grammitis Ceterach.—Scolopendium Ceterach. <sup>9</sup> Common Ceterach. <sup>10</sup> Myrrhis aromatica. <sup>11</sup> M. aurea. <sup>12</sup> Chæröphyllum temulentum.—Myrrhis temulenta. <sup>13</sup> Chara hispida v. baltica. <sup>14</sup> C. crinita. <sup>15</sup> C. fragilis, v. connivens. <sup>16</sup> C. foetida, v. contraria.



| Char'a, L.—continued.   | L.C.  | E.B.         | B.  |
|---|-------|--------------|-----|
| crini'ta Wallr. = C. canesc'ens, Loisel.                                      |       | xii.1912     |     |
| flex'ilis, L. = Nitell'a flex'ilis, Ag.                                       |       |              |     |
| foe'tida, Br. = Char'a vulga'ris, L.  |       | xii.1914     |     |
| v. contra'ria, Coss. & Germ. = C. contra'ria, Kuetz.                          |       | xii.1915     |     |
| fragif'era, Durieu. 1. p. 7, 8. <i>Strawberry Chara.</i>                      | 1834  | xii.1922     |     |
| frag'ilis, Desv. 72. p. 6-8. <i>Fragile Chara.</i>                            | 1833  | xii.1920     |     |
| v. barba'ta, Gant.  | 1833b |              |     |
| v. capilla'cea, Coss. & G.  | 1833c |              |     |
| v. Hedwig'ii, <sup>1</sup> Kuetz.   | 1833d |              |     |
| v. delica'tula, A. Br.  | 1833e |              |     |
| v. Sturrock'ii, H. & J. G.  | 1833f |              |     |
| v. conni'vens = C. conni'vens, A. Br.   |       | xii.1921     |     |
| glom'era'ta, Desv. = Tol'ypell'a glom'era'ta, Leonh.                          |       |              |     |
| grac'ilis, Sm. = Nitell'a grac'ilis, Agardh.                                  |       |              |     |
| Hedwig'ii = C. frag'ilis, v. Hedwig'ii.                                       |       |              |     |
| hisp'ida, L. 36. p. 7-9. <i>Prickly W. H. Bristly Chara.</i>                  | 1842  | xii.1916     |     |
| v. ma'cracanth'a, A. Br.  | 1842b |              |     |
| v. gymnot'eles, A. Br.  | 1842c |              |     |
| v. rud'is, A. Br.   | 1842d |              |     |
| v. horr'ida, A. Br.   | 1842e |              |     |
| v. balt'ica, Hartm. = C. balt'ica, v. aff'inis.                               |       | xii.1917     |     |
| v. pseud'o-crini'ta, A. Br. = C. pol'yacanth'a, A. Br.                        |       | xii.1918     |     |
| intrica'ta, Roth = Tol'ypell'a intrica'ta, Leonh.                             |       |              |     |
| mu'crona'ta, A. Br. = Nitell'a mu'crona'ta, Kuetz.                            |       |              |     |
| nidif'ica, sm. = Tol'ypell'a glom'era'ta, Leonh.                              |       |              |     |
| papillo'sa, Kuetz. 1.   | 1840  |              |     |
| pol'yacanth'a, <sup>2</sup> A. Br. 11.  | 1837  | (xii.1918)   |     |
| polysperm'a, A. Br. = Tol'ypell'a intrica'ta, Leonh.                          |       |              |     |
| prolif'era, A. Br. = Tol'ypell'a prolif'era, Leonh.                           |       |              |     |
| Smith'ii, Bab. = Tol'ypell'a glom'era'ta, Leonh.                              |       |              |     |
| stellig'era, Bauer = Lychn'othamn'us stell'iger, A. Br.                       |       | xii.1910     |     |
| s'yncarp'a, Thuill. = Nitell'a opa'ca, Ag. and N. capita'ta, Ag.              |       |              |     |
| tenuiss'ima, Desv. = Nitell'a tenuiss'ima, Kuetz.                             |       |              |     |
| to'mento'sa, L. 1. p. <i>Tomentose Chara.</i>                                 | 1841  | (xii.1913)   |     |
| translu'cens, Pers. = Nitell'a translu'cens. Ag.                              |       |              |     |
| vulga'ris, <sup>3</sup> L. 65. a. 6-8. <i>Fetid Chara or Water Horsetail.</i> | 1843  | (xii.1914)   |     |
| v. long'ibract'ea'ta. Kuetz.  | 1843b |              |     |
| v. papilla'ta, Wallr.   | 1843c |              |     |
| v. a'trovir'ens (Lowe).   | 1843d |              |     |
| v. mel'anopyre'na, A. Br.   | 1843e |              |     |
| sub C. foe'tida.  |       |              |     |
| v. crassicau'lis, Kuetz.  | 1843f |              |     |
| CHARA'CEE. <i>Charads.</i>  | 1833  | xii.1899     |     |
| <b>Cheiranth'us, L. CRUCIF'ERE, Crucifers. Tetrad. Siliq.</b>                 |       |              |     |
| Cheir'i, <sup>4</sup> L. p. 5, 6. <i>Wall-flower. Gilliflower.</i>            | 75    | i.106        | 50  |
| frut'iculo'sus, L. = C. Cheir'i, L.   |       |              |     |
| inca'nus, L. = Math'iola inca'na, R. Br.                                      |       |              |     |
| sinua'tus, L. = Math'iola sinua'ta, R. Br.                                    |       |              |     |
| <b>Chel'idon'ium, L. PAPA'VEA'CEE, Poppyworts. Polyan. Mon.</b>               |       |              |     |
| Glauc'ium, L. = Glauc'ium fla'vum, Crantz.                                    |       |              |     |
| hyb'ridum, Loiss. = Roeme'ria hyb'rida, DC.                                   |       |              |     |
| lac'inia'tum, Mill. = C. ma'jus, v. lac'inia'tum.                             |       |              |     |
| ma'jus, L. 96. p. 5-8. <i>Greater Celandine. Swallow-wort.</i>                | 62    | i.67A        | 42  |
| v. lac'inia'tum <sup>5</sup> (Mill.)  | 62b   | i.67B        |     |
| CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEE, Juss. <i>Chenopods.</i>                                     | 1179  | viii.1178    |     |
| <b>Che'nopod'ium, L. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEE, Chenopods. Pent. Dig.</b>              |       |              |     |
| acu'tifol'ium, Sm. = C. polysperm'um, v. spica'tum.                           |       |              |     |
| alb'um, L. 109. a. 7-9. <i>White Goosefoot. Fat Hen.</i>                      | 1181  | viii.1188-90 | 842 |

<sup>1</sup> C. Hedwigii. <sup>2</sup> Chara hispida, v. pseudo-crinita. <sup>3</sup> C. fetida. <sup>4</sup> Cheiranthus fruticosus. <sup>5</sup> Chelidonium laciniatum.

|   | L.C.  | E.B.         | B.  |
|---|-------|--------------|-----|
| <b>Che'nopod'ium</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .                                 |       |              |     |
| v. <i>cand'icans</i> (Lam.) [ <i>inca'num</i> , Moq.]                         | 1181a | viii.1188    |     |
| v. <i>vir'ide</i> (L.) <i>Green Goosefoot</i> .                               | 1181b | viii.1189    |     |
| v. <i>paga'num</i> (Reichb.) [ <i>viridesc'ens</i> , St. Amans]               | 1181c | viii.1190    |     |
| Bon'us-Hen'ricus, L. 97. p. 5-8. <i>All-good. Wild Spinach</i> . <sup>1</sup> | 1190  | viii.1199    | 848 |
| botryo'des, Sm. 6. a. 8, 9. <i>Many-clustered Goosefoot</i> .                 | 1188  | viii.1195    |     |
| fi'cifol'ium, Sm. 18. a. 8, 9. <i>Fig-leaved Goosefoot</i> .                  | 1183  | viii.1191    |     |
| frutico'sum, L. = <i>Sua'da frutico'sa</i> , Forsk.                           |       |              |     |
| glau'um, L. 12. a. 8, 9. <i>Oak-leaved G. Glaucous G.</i>                     | 1189  | viii.1198    | 843 |
| hyb'ridum, L. 23. a. 8, 9. <i>Maple-leaved Goosefoot</i> .                    | 1185  | viii.1193    | 847 |
| intermed'ium, M. & K. = C. urb'icum, v. intermed'ium.                         |       |              |     |
| marit'imum, L. = <i>Sua'da marit'ima</i> , Dum.                               |       |              |     |
| mura'le, L. 40. a. 8, 9. <i>Nettle-leaved Goosefoot</i> .                     | 1184  | viii.1192    | 846 |
| olidum, Curt. = C. Vulva'ria, L.  |       |              |     |
| op'ulifol'ium, Schrad.  | 1182  |              |     |
| polysperm'um, L. 48. a. 8-10. <i>Many-seeded Goosefoot</i> . <sup>2</sup>     | 1179  | viii.1185, 6 | 841 |
| v. <i>spica'tum</i> , <sup>3</sup> Koch.                                      | 1179a | (viii.1186)  |     |
| v. <i>cymo'sum</i> , Koch.  | 1179b |              |     |
| v. <i>acu'tifol'ium</i> = v. <i>spica'tum</i> .                               |       | viii.1186    |     |
| ru'brum, L. 64. a. 8, 9. <i>Red Goosefoot</i> .                               | 1187  | viii.1196    | 844 |
| v. <i>pseud'o-botryo'des</i> , H. C. Wats.                                    | 1187b | viii.1197    |     |
| urb'icum, L. 38. a. 9, 10. <i>Upright Goosefoot</i> .                         | 1186  | viii.1194    | 845 |
| v. <i>deltoi'deum</i> (Lam.)  | 1186a |              |     |
| v. <i>intermed'ium</i> <sup>4</sup> (Mert. & Koch)                            | 1186b |              |     |
| Vulva'ria, <sup>5</sup> L. 37. a. 8-10. <i>Stinking Goosefoot</i> .           | 1180  | viii.1187    | 840 |
| <b>Cherle'ria</b> , L.  |       |              |     |
| sed'o'i'des, L. = <i>Ar'ena'ria sed'o'i'des</i> , Schultz.                    |       |              | 148 |
| <b>Chiröni'a</b> , L.   |       |              |     |
| littora'lis, Sm. = <i>Er'ythra'a littora'lis</i> , Fr.                        |       |              |     |
| Centaur'ium, Curt. = <i>Er'ythra'a Centaur'ium</i> , Pers.                    |       |              |     |
| pulchell'a, Swartz = <i>Er'ythra'a pulchell'a</i> , Fr.                       |       |              |     |
| <b>Chlo'ra</b> , L.   |       |              |     |
| per'folia'ta, L. = <i>Blacksto'nia per'folia'ta</i> , Huds.                   |       | vi.913       | 679 |
| <b>Chrysanth'emum</b> , L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.          |       |              |     |
| Cham'omill'a, E. Mey. = <i>Ma'trica'ria Cham'omill'a</i> , L.                 |       | v.719        |     |
| in'odo'rum, C. H. Schultz = <i>Ma'trica'ria in'odo'ra</i> , L.                |       | v.717        |     |
| v. <i>marit'imum</i> , Pers. = <i>M. in'odo'ra</i> , v. <i>marit'ima</i> .    |       | v.718        |     |
| Leucanth'emum, L. 108. p. 6-8. <i>Great White Ox-eye</i> . <sup>6</sup>       | 766   | v.714        | 520 |
| marit'imum, Sm. = <i>Ma'trica'ria in'odo'ra</i> . v. <i>marit'ima</i> .       |       |              |     |
| <i>Parthen'ium</i> , <sup>7</sup> Pers. p. 7-9. <i>Common Feverfew</i> .      | 767   | v.715        | 522 |
| seg'etum, L. 109. a. 6-9. <i>Corn Marigold. Yellow Ox-eye</i> .               | 765   | v.713        | 521 |
| Tan'ace'tum, Syme = <i>Tan'ace'tum vulga're</i> , L.                          |       | v.716        |     |
| <b>Chrysoc'oma</b> , Cass.  |       |              |     |
| Linos'yris, L. = <i>Ast'er Linos'yris</i> , Bernh.                            |       |              |     |
| <b>Chrysosple'nium</b> , L. SAXIFRAG'EÆ, <i>Saxifrages</i> . Dec. Dig.        |       |              |     |
| altern'ifol'ium, L. 67. p. 4-6. <i>Alternate-leaved Golden Saxifrage</i> .    | 554   | iv.564       | 387 |
| oppos'itifol'ium, L. 104. p. 5-7. <i>Opposite-leaved Golden S.</i>            | 553   | iv.563       | 386 |
| <b>Cicen'dia</b> , Adans. GENTIA'NEÆ. <i>Gentianworts</i> . Tetran. Mon.      |       |              |     |
| Candoll'ii, Griseb. = <i>C. pusill'a</i> , Griseb.                            |       |              |     |
| fi'liform'is, Del. = <i>Mi'crocal'a fi'liform'is</i> , Link.                  |       | vi.912       | 671 |
| pusill'a, <sup>8</sup> Griseb. C. a. 6, 7. <i>Least Cicendia</i> .            | 972   | vi.911       | 672 |
| <b>Cicho'ium</b> , L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.                |       |              |     |
| Int'ybus, L. 63. p. 7-10. <i>Wild Succory. Chicory.* Endive</i> .             | 823   | v.786        | 606 |
| <b>Cicu'ta</b> , L. UMBELLIF'ERE, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.             |       |              |     |
| viro'sa, L. 32. p. 7, 8. <i>Water Hemlock. Cowbane</i> .                      | 627   | iv.571       | 400 |
| <b>Cin'era'ria</b> , L.   |       |              |     |
| campest'ris, Retz. = <i>Senec'io campest'ris</i> , DC.                        |       |              |     |
| palust'ris, L. = <i>Senec'io palust'ris</i> , DC.                             |       |              |     |

<sup>1</sup> Good King Henry.—Mercury Goosefoot.—Perennial Goosefoot. <sup>2</sup> Round-leaved Goosefoot.—All-seed.—Bl'te. <sup>3</sup> Chenopodium acutifolium. — C. polyspermum, v. acutifolium. <sup>4</sup> C. intermedium. <sup>5</sup> C.OLIDUM. <sup>6</sup> Moon Daisy. <sup>7</sup> Matricaria Parthenium.—Pyrethrum Parthenium. <sup>8</sup> Cicendia Candollii.

|   | L.C. | E.B.     | B.     |
|---|------|----------|--------|
| <b>Circæa</b> , L. ON'AGRARIÆ. <i>Onagrad.</i> Dian. Mon.                                       |      |          |        |
| alpi'na, L. 27. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Enchanter's Nightshade.</i>                                  | 608  | iv.512   | 352    |
| v. intermed'ia <sup>1</sup> (Ehrh.) 30.   | 608b |          |        |
| intermed'ia, Ehrh. = C. alpi'na, v. intermed'ia.  |      |          |        |
| Lutêt'ia'na, L. 97. p. 6-8. <i>Enchanter's Nightshade.</i>                                      | 607  | iv.511   | 351    |
| v. intermed'ia, Lond. Cat.  | 607b |          |        |
| CISTIN'ÆE, Juss. <i>Rock-roses.</i>   | 159  | ii.165   |        |
| <b>Cist'us</b> , Tourn.   |      |          |        |
| gutta'tus, L. = He'lianth'emum gutta'tum, Mill.   |      |          |        |
| He'lianth'emum, L. = He'lianth'emum Chamæcist'us, Mill.   |      |          |        |
| marifol'ius, L. = He'lianth'emum marifol'ium, Mill.   |      |          |        |
| pol'ifol'ius, L. = He'lianth'emum pol'ifol'ium, Mill.   |      |          |        |
| to'mento'sus, Scop. = He'lianth'emum Chamæcist'us, Mill.  |      |          |        |
| <b>Clad'ium</b> , P. Br. CYP'ERACEÆ, <i>Sedges.</i> Dian. Mon.                                  |      |          |        |
| germa'nicum, <sup>2</sup> Schrad. 37. p. 7, 8. <i>Fen Sedge. Prickly Bog Rush.</i> <sup>3</sup> | 1551 | (x.1580) | (1080) |
| Marisc'us, R. Br. = C. germa'nicum, Schrad.   |      | x.1580   | 1080   |
| <b>Clayto'nia</b> , L. PORTULA'CEÆ, <i>Purslanes.</i> Pent. Mon.                                |      |          |        |
| alsi'noï'des, Sims. a. 5-7. <i>Chickweed-leaved Claytonia.</i>                                  | 253  |          |        |
| per'folia'ta, Donn. a. 5-7. <i>Perfoliate Claytonia.</i>  | 254  | ii.260   | 172    |
| <b>Cle'matis</b> , L. RANUNC'ULACEÆ, <i>Crowfoots.</i> Polyan. Pol.                             |      |          |        |
| Vitalb'a, L. 47. s. 7, 8. <i>Traveller's Joy. Clematis.</i> <sup>4</sup>                        | 1    | i.1      | 1      |
| <b>Clî'nopod'ium</b> , L.   |      |          |        |
| vulga're, L. = Cal'aminth'a Clî'nopod'ium, Benth.   |      |          |        |
| <b>Cni'cus</b> , L. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites.</i> Syn. Æq.                                     |      |          |        |
| acau'lis, <sup>5</sup> Willd. 42. p. 7-9. <i>Dwarf Plume Thistle.</i>                           | 808  | (v.692)  | (566)  |
| arvens'is, <sup>6</sup> Hoffm. 112. p. 7-9. <i>Creeping Plume Thistle. Field T.</i>             | 809  | (v.693)  | (561)  |
| v. horridus (W. & G.).  | 809b |          |        |
| v. seto'sus <sup>7</sup> (Bess.)  | 809c | (v.694)  |        |
| er'ioph'orus, <sup>8</sup> Roth. 46. b. 7-9. <i>Woolly-headed Plume Thistle.</i>                | 802  | (v.687)  | (562)  |
| het'erophyll'us, <sup>9</sup> Willd. 51. p. 7-9. <i>Melancholy Thistle.</i> <sup>10</sup>       | 807  | (v.691)  | (563)  |
| hyb'ridi:—  | 810  |          |        |
| a. Gibso'ni, Wats.  | 810a |          |        |
| b. Forste'ri, <sup>11</sup> Sm. = palust'ris × pratens'is.                                      | 810b | (v.695)  |        |
| c. Woodward'iï, <sup>12</sup> Wats. = pratens'is × acau'lis.                                    | 810c | (v.696)  |        |
| d. Clark'eï, <sup>13</sup> Wats. (=dub'ius, Willd.?) = acau'lis × arvens'is.                    | 810d | (v.697)  |        |
| e. Carolo'rum, Jenner = het'erophyll'us × palust'ris.   | 810e |          |        |
| lanceola'tus, <sup>14</sup> Willd. 112. b. or a. 7-10. <i>Spear Thistle.</i>                    | 801  | (v.686)  | (559)  |
| ðlera'ceus, L.  | 806  |          |        |
| palust'ris, <sup>15</sup> Willd. 112. b. or a. <i>Marsh Thistle.</i>                            | 803  | (v.688)  | (560)  |
| pratens'is, <sup>16</sup> Willd. 47. p. 6-8. <i>Meadow Plume Thistle.</i>                       | 805  | (v.690)  | (565)  |
| seto'sus, Bess. = C. arvens'is, v. seto'sus.  |      |          |        |
| tubero'sus, <sup>17</sup> Roth. 2. p. 8, 9. <i>Tuberous Plume Thistle.</i>                      | 804  | (v.689)  | (564)  |
| <b>Cnid'ium</b> , Cusson.   |      |          |        |
| Sil'aus, Spr. = Sil'aus pratens'is, Bess.   |      |          |        |
| <b>Cochlea'ria</b> , L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Siliq.                            |      |          |        |
| alpi'na, H. C. Wats. = C. offic'ina'lis, v. alpi'na.  |      | i.131    |        |
| an'glica, L. 43. p. or b. 5-7. <i>Long-leaved English Scurvy-grass.</i>                         | 109  | i.133    |        |
| v. Hort'iï, Syme.   | 109b |          |        |
| Armorac'ia, <sup>18</sup> L. p. 5. <i>Horse Radish.</i>   | 110  | i.129    | 84     |
| da'nica, L. 43. a. 5-8. <i>Danish S. Hastate-leaved S.</i>                                      | 108  | i.132    |        |
| grœnland'ica, Sm. = C. offic'ina'lis, v. alpi'na.   |      |          |        |
| offic'ina'lis, L. 79. b. or p. 5-8. <i>Common Scurvy-grass.</i>                                 | 107  | i.130    | 85     |
| v. littora'lis, H. C. Wats.   | 107a |          |        |
| v. alpi'na <sup>19</sup> (Wats.) Bab. <i>Mountain Scurvy-grass.</i>                             | 107b | (i.131)  |        |
| polymorph'a, Syme.  |      | i.130-2  |        |

<sup>1</sup> *Circæa intermedia*. <sup>2</sup> *Cladium Mariscus*.—*Schenus Mariscus*. <sup>3</sup> *Twig-rush*. <sup>4</sup> *Old Man's Beard*.  
<sup>5</sup> *Carduus acaulis*. <sup>6</sup> *C. arvensis*. <sup>7</sup> *Cnicus setosus*.—*Carduus arvensis*, v. *setosus*. <sup>8</sup> *C. eriophorus*.  
<sup>9</sup> *C. heterophyllus*. <sup>10</sup> *Dark Plume Thistle*. <sup>11</sup> *Carduus pratensi-palustris*. <sup>12</sup> *C. acauli-pratensis*. <sup>13</sup> *C. arvensi-acaulis*. <sup>14</sup> *C. lanceolatus*. <sup>15</sup> *C. palustris*. <sup>16</sup> *C. pratensis*. <sup>17</sup> *C. tuberosus*. <sup>18</sup> *Armoracia rusticana*. <sup>19</sup> *Cochlearia alpina*.—*C. grœnlandica*.



|  | L.C.           | E.B.                           | B.                |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Colch'icum</b> , Tourn. <i>Li'lia'CEE, Lilyworts.</i> Hex. Trig.<br>autumna'le, L. 40. p. 8-10. <i>Meadow Saffron.</i><br>v. verna'le. ( <i>Spring-flowering form.</i> )  | 1421           | ix.1544<br>ix.1545             | 1054              |
| <b>Com'arum</b> , L.<br>palust're, L. = <i>Potentill'a Com'arum</i> , Nestl.   |                |                                |                   |
| <b>COMPOS'ITE</b> , Juss. <i>Composites.</i>   | 726            | v.680                          |                   |
| <b>CONIF'ERE</b> , Juss. <i>Conifers.</i>  | 1318           | viii.1380                      |                   |
| <b>Coni'um</b> , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig.<br>macula'tum, L. 101. b. 6, 7. <i>Common Hemlock.</i>  | 617            | iv.629                         | 450               |
| <b>Cond'ylocarp'us</b> , Hoffm.<br>offic'ina'lis, Koch. = <i>Tordyl'ium offic'ina'le</i> , L.  |                |                                |                   |
| <b>Co'nopod'ium</b> , Koch. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig.<br>de'nuda'tum, <sup>1</sup> Koch. 104. p. 5, 6. <i>Earthnut. Tuberous Bunium.</i> <sup>2</sup><br>flexuo'sum = <i>C. de'nuda'tum</i> , Koch.   | 640            | (iv.584)                       | 440               |
| <b>Convalla'ria</b> , L. <i>Li'lia'CEE, Lilyworts.</i> Hex. Mon.<br>maja'lis, L. 56. p. 5, 6. <i>Lily of the Valley.</i><br>multiflo'ra, L. = <i>Pol'ygona'tum multiflo'rum</i> , All.<br>Pol'ygona'tum, L. = <i>Pol'ygona'tum offic'ina'le</i> , All.<br>vert'icilla'ta, L. = <i>Pol'ygona'tum vert'icilla'tum</i> , All.                                 | 1395           | ix.1514                        | 1028              |
| <b>CONVOL'ULA'CEE</b> , Juss. <i>Bindweeds.</i>  | 1008           | vi.923                         |                   |
| <b>Convolv'ulus</b> , L. <i>CONVOL'ULA'CEE, Bindweeds.</i> Pent. Mon.<br>arvens'is. L. 92. p. 6-9. <i>Small Bindweed.</i><br>se'pium, L. = <i>Calysteg'ia se'pium</i> , R. Br.<br>Sol'danell'a, L. = <i>Calysteg'ia Sol'danell'a</i> , R. Br.  | 1010           | vi.923<br>vi.924<br>vi.925     | 683<br>684<br>685 |
| <b>Cony'za</b> , L.<br>squarro'sa, L. = <i>In'ula Cony'za</i> , DC.  |                |                                |                   |
| <b>Corall'orhi'za</b> , Haller. <i>ORCHID'EE, Orchids.</i> Gyn. Mon.<br>inna'ta, <sup>3</sup> R. Br. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Common Spurless Coralroot.</i>  | 1328           | ix.1487                        | 978               |
| <b>Coriandr'um</b> , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig.<br>sati'vum, L. a. 6. <i>Common Coriander.</i>  | 649<br>680     | iv.632<br>iv.634               | 453               |
| <b>CORNA'CEE</b> , DC. <i>Cornels.</i>   |                |                                |                   |
| <b>Corn'us</b> , L. <i>CORNA'CEE, Cornels.</i> Tetran. Mon.<br>sanguin'ea, L. 66. s. 6, 7. <i>Dogwood. Prickwood. Wild Cornel.</i> <sup>4</sup><br>sue'cica, L. 14. p. 7, 8. <i>Dwarf Cornel.</i>  | 681<br>680     | iv.635<br>iv.634               | 457<br>456        |
| <b>Cor'onill'a</b> , L. <i>LEGU'MINO'SE, Leguminous Plants.</i> Diad. Dec.<br>var'ia, L. <i>Rosy-flowered Crown Vetch.</i>   | 378            |                                |                   |
| <b>Coro'nopūs</b> , Gärt.<br>Ruell'ii, Gärt. = <i>Senebier'a Coro'nopūs</i> , Poir.<br>did'yma, Sm. = <i>Senebier'a did'yma</i> , Pers.  |                |                                |                   |
| <b>Corrig'iola</b> , L. <i>ILL'ECEBRA'CEE, Knotworts.</i> Pent. Trig.<br>littora'lis, L. 2. a. 7-9. <i>Sand Strap-wort.</i>  | 1175           | vii.1170                       | 831               |
| <b>Coryd'alis</b> , DC. <i>FUMA'RIA'CEE, Funeworts.</i> Diad. Hex.<br>bulbo'sa, <sup>5</sup> DC. p. 4, 5. <i>Solid Bulbous Fumitory.</i> <sup>6</sup><br>cla'vicula'ta, <sup>7</sup> DC. 83. a. 6-8. <i>White Climbing Fumitory.</i><br>lu'tea, <sup>8</sup> DC. p. 5-8. <i>Yellow Fumitory or Corydalis.</i><br>sol'ida, Hook. = <i>C. bulbo'sa</i> , DC. | 63<br>65<br>64 | (i.68)<br>i.70<br>i.69<br>i.68 | 47<br>46          |
| <b>Cor'yus</b> , Tourn. <i>C'UPULIF'ERE, Monœc. Pol.</i><br>Aveilla'na, L. t. 2, 3. <i>Hazel. Colnut. Filbert.</i>   | 1276           | viii.1292                      | 912               |
| <b>Cor'yne'phorus</b> , Beauv. <i>GRAMIN'EE, Grasses.</i> Tri. Dig.<br>canes'cens, <sup>9</sup> Beauv. 4. p. 7. <i>Grey Aira. Grey Hair-Grass.</i>   | 1672           | xi.1729                        | (1187)            |
| <b>Coto'neast'er</b> , Medic. <i>ROS'ACEE, Roseworts.</i> Icos. Pent.<br>integerima, Medic. <i>See vulgaris</i> , Lindl.<br>vulga'ris, <sup>10</sup> Lindl. [integer'ima, Medic.] 1, s. 5, 6. <i>Com. Cotoneaster.</i> <sup>11</sup>   | 535            | iii.477                        | 338               |
| <b>Cot'yle don</b> , L. <i>CRASSULA'CEE, Houseleeks.</i> Dec. Pent.<br>Umbili'cus, <sup>12</sup> L. 53. p. 6, 7. <i>Navelwort. Wall Pennywort.</i>   | 561            | iv.539                         | 358               |
| <b>Cramb'e</b> , L. <i>CRUCIF'ERE, Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Silic.<br>marit'ima, L. 32. p. 6-8. <i>Sea-Kale.</i>   | 152            | i.80                           | 111               |
| <b>CRASSULA'CEE</b> , DC. <i>Houseleeks.</i>   | 560            | iv.524                         |                   |

<sup>1</sup> Conopodium flexuosum.—Bunium flexuosum.—Carum flexuosum. <sup>2</sup> Kipper-nut.—Fig-nut. <sup>3</sup> Ophrys Corallorhiza. <sup>4</sup> Dogberry. <sup>5</sup> Corydalis solida.—Fumaria solida. <sup>6</sup> Tuberous-rooted Fumitory. <sup>7</sup> F. claviculata. <sup>8</sup> F. lutea. <sup>9</sup> Aira canescens. <sup>10</sup> Mespilus Cotoneaster. <sup>11</sup> Dwarf Quince-leaved Medlar. <sup>12</sup> Umbilicus pendulinus.

|  | L.C.   | E.B.  | B.   |
|--|--|---|--|
| <b>Cratægus</b> , L. ROSACEÆ, <i>Roseworts</i> . Icos. Pent.<br>monogyna, Jacq. = C. Ox'yacanth'a, v. monogyna.<br>Ox'yacanth'a, L. 110. t. or s. 5, 6. <i>Hawthorn</i> . May.<br>v. ox'yacanth'oi'des <sup>1</sup> (Thuill.) <i>Glabrous White Thorn</i> .<br>v. lac'inia'ta, Wallr.<br>v. kyrstosty'la (Fingerh.)<br>v. monogyna <sup>2</sup> (Jacq.) <i>Common White Thorn</i> .<br>ox'yacanth'oi'des, Thuill. = C. Ox'yacanth'a, v. ox'yacanth'oi'des.<br>tormina'lis, L. = Pyr'us tormina'lis, Ehrh.  |  | iii.480<br>iii.479-80<br>(iii.479)<br>534b<br>534c<br>534d        | 337  |
| <b>Crepis</b> , L. COMPOSITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.<br>bienn'is, L. 21. b. 6, 7. <i>Large Rough Hawk's-beard</i> .<br>fœ'tida, <sup>3</sup> L. 15. a. or b. 6, 7. <i>Stinking Hawk's-beard</i> .<br>hiera'cioi'des, <sup>4</sup> W. & K. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Scabious or Succory-leav'd H.</i><br><i>ni'cœns'is</i> , Balb.<br>paludo'sa, <sup>5</sup> Moench. 60. p. 7-9. <i>Marsh Hawk's-beard</i> .<br>pulch'ra, <sup>6</sup> L. a. 6-9. <i>Small-flowered Hawk's-beard</i> .<br>seto'sa, Hall. fil. b. 8. <i>Bristly Hawk's-beard</i> .<br>succisæfol'ia, Tausch = C. hiera'cioi'des, W & K.<br>tarax'acifol'ia, <sup>7</sup> Thuill. 23. b. 6, 7. <i>Small Rough H. Beaked H.</i><br>tecto'rum, Sm. = C. vir'ens, L.<br>vir'ens, <sup>8</sup> L. 106. a. 6-9. <i>Smooth Hawk's-beard</i> . | 833<br>828<br>834<br>832<br>835<br>830<br>829<br>831 | v.819<br>v.815<br>(v.820)<br><br>v.817<br>v.820<br>v.816<br>v.818 | 596<br>594<br>597<br><br>598<br><br>593<br>595 |
| <b>Cri'th'mum</b> , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.<br>marit'imum, L. 25. p. 6-8. <i>Rock, or Sea Samphire</i> .   | 650  | iv.606  | 430  |
| <b>Croc'us</b> , Tourn. IRIDÆÆ, <i>Irids</i> . Tri. Mon.<br><i>argent'eus</i> , Sal. p. 3.<br><i>aur'eus</i> , Sibth. p. 2. <i>Golden Crocus</i> .<br>autumna'lis, Sm. = C. sati'vus, L.<br><i>biflo'rus</i> , <sup>9</sup> Mill. p. 2. <i>Scotch Crocus</i> .<br>min'imus, H & A. = C. biflo'rus, Mill.<br>nu'diflo'rus, <sup>10</sup> Sm. 8. p. 9, 10. <i>Naked-flowering Crocus</i> .<br>præ'cox, Haw. = C. biflo'rus, Mill.<br>sati'vus, <sup>11</sup> L. p. 9. <i>Saffron Crocus</i> .<br>spec'io'sus, Nils. = C. nu'diflo'rus, Sm.<br>vern'us, All. p. 4, 5. <i>Purple Spring Crocus</i> .   | 1374<br>1373<br>1376<br><br>1375<br>73               | ix.1498<br>ix.1497<br>ix.1500<br><br>ix.1499<br>i.79              | 1018<br><br>1017                               |
| <b>CRUCIFERÆ</b> , Juss. <i>Crucifers</i> .  |  |   |  |
| <b>Cryptogramm'a</b> , R. Br. FILICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.<br>crisp'a, <sup>12</sup> R. Br. 54. p. 6, 7. <i>Parsley Fern. Curled Rock Brakes</i> .  | 1766   | xii.1844  | (1276)   |
| <b>Cucu'balus</b> , Gärtn. CAR'YOPHYLLÆÆ, <i>Cloveworts</i> . Dec. Trig.<br><i>bacc'ifer</i> , <sup>13</sup> L. p. 8. <i>Berry-bearing Chickweed</i> .<br>bacciferus, L. = C. bacc'ifer, L.<br>Beh'en, L. = Sile'ne Cucu'balus, Wibel.<br>Oti'tes, L. = Sile'ne Oti'tes, Sm.   | 203  | (ii.198)<br>ii.198  |  |
| <b>CUCURBITACEÆ</b> , Juss. <i>Cucurbits</i> .   | 609  | iv.517  |  |
| <b>CUPULIFERÆ</b> .  | 1271   | (viii.1288)   |  |
| <b>Cusc'uta</b> , Tourn. CONVULVULACEÆ, <i>Bindweeds</i> . Pent. Dig.<br><i>approxima'ta</i> , Bab. a. 8, 9.<br><i>Epil'inum</i> , Weihe. a. 7, 8. <i>Flax Dodder</i> .<br>Epithym'um, Murr. 43. a. 7-10. <i>Lesser Dodder</i> .<br>europæ'a, L. 31. a. 7-9. <i>Greater Dodder</i> .<br><i>hassia'ca</i> , Pfeiff. a. 8, 9.<br><i>Trifol'ii</i> , Bab. a. 7-9. <i>Clover Dodder</i> .  | 1011<br>1013<br>1012<br><br>1014                     | vi.926<br>vi.928<br>vi.927<br><br>vi.929                          | 687<br>688<br>686                              |
| <b>Cyath'ea</b> , Sm.<br>frag'ilis, Sm. = Cystopt'eris frag'ilis, Bernh.<br>inci'sa, Sm. = Cystopt'eris alpi'na, Desv.   |  |   |  |
| <b>Cy'clamen</b> , Tourn. PRIMULACEÆ, <i>Primworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>europæ'um, Sm. = C. hed'eræfol'ium, Aiton.<br>hed'eræfol'ium, <sup>14</sup> Aiton. p. 9. <i>Ivy-leav'd Cyclamen. Sow-bread</i> .<br>v. fici'riæfol'ium, Syme.   | 947  | vii.1136-7<br>vii.1138  | 650<br>(650)                                   |

<sup>1</sup> Mespilus oxyacantha.—Cratægus oxyacanthoides. <sup>2</sup> C. monogyna. <sup>3</sup> Borkhausia fortida. <sup>4</sup> Crepis succisæfolia.—Hieracium molle. <sup>5</sup> H. paludosum. <sup>6</sup> Prenanthes hieracifolia. <sup>7</sup> Borkhausia taraxacifolia. <sup>8</sup> Crepis tectorum. <sup>9</sup> Crocus minimus.—C. præcox. <sup>10</sup> C. speciosus. <sup>11</sup> C. autumnalis. <sup>12</sup> Allosorus crispus.—Pteris crispa. <sup>13</sup> Cucubalus bacciferus. <sup>14</sup> Cyclamen europæum

|  | L.C.                                       | E.B.   | B.                           |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|
| <b>Cyn'odon</b> , Rich.<br>Dact'ylon, Pers. = <i>Fibich'ia umbella'ta</i> , Koel.  |  | iv.1690  | 1196                         |
| <b>Cyn'oglossum</b> , Tourn. BORAGIN'EÆ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>germanicum, Jacq. See <i>montanum</i> , Lam.<br><i>montanum</i> , <sup>1</sup> Lam. [germanicum, Jacq.] 17. b. 5-7. <i>Green-leaved Hound's Tongue</i> .<br>offic'inal'e, L. 75. b. or p. 6, 7. <i>C. Hound's Tongue</i> . <i>Gipsy-flower</i> .<br>v. <i>subglabrum</i> , Syme.<br>sylvaticum, Haenke. = <i>C. montanum</i> , Lam.  | 983<br>982<br>982b                         | vii.1119<br>vii.1118   | 709<br>708                   |
| <b>Cyn'osurus</b> , L. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.<br>cristatus, L. 112. p. 7, 8. <i>Crested Dog's-tail-grass</i> .<br>ech'ina'tus, L. C. a. 7. <i>Rough Dog's-tail-grass</i> .  | 1689<br>1690<br>1520                       | xi.1776<br>xi.1777<br>x.1577                                 | 1224<br>1225                 |
| <b>CYPERA'C'EÆ</b> , Juss. <i>Sedges</i> .   |  |  |                              |
| <b>Cyperus</b> , L. CYPERA'C'EÆ, <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon.<br>fusus, L. 2. a. 8, 9. <i>Brown Cyperus</i> .<br>longus, L. 7. p. 8, 9. <i>Sweet C. English Galingale</i> .   | 1520<br>1521                               | x.1577<br>x.1578   | 1078<br>1077                 |
| <b>Cypripedium</b> , L. ORCHID'EÆ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Dian.<br>Calceolus, L. 4. p. 5. <i>Lady's slipper</i> . <i>Cypripede</i> .  | 1369                                       | ix.1490  | 1011                         |
| <b>Cystea</b> , Sm.<br>denta'ta, Hook. = <i>Cystopteris frag'ilis</i> , v. <i>denta'ta</i> .<br>frag'ilis, Sm. = <i>Cystopteris frag'ilis</i> , Bernh.   |  |  |                              |
| <b>Cystopteris</b> , Bernh. FILICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.<br>alpi'na, <sup>2</sup> Desv. 1. p. 7. <i>Alpine or Lacinate Bladder-fern</i> .<br>v. <i>Dickieana</i> , <sup>3</sup> Milde.<br>angusta'ta, Sm. <i>Narrow-fronted Bladder-fern</i> .<br>denta'ta, Hook. = <i>C. frag'ilis</i> , v. <i>denta'ta</i> .<br>Dickieana, Sm. = <i>C. alpi'na</i> , v. <i>Dickieana</i> .<br>frag'ilis, <sup>4</sup> Bernh. 79. p. 7, 8. <i>Brittle Bladder-fern</i> .<br>v. <i>denta'ta</i> , <sup>5</sup> Hook.<br>montana, Bernh. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Mountain Bladder-fern</i> .<br>regia, Presl. = <i>C. alpi'na</i> , Desv. | 1786<br>1786b<br><br>1785<br>1785b<br>1787 | xii.1866<br>xii.1867<br><br>xii.1864<br>xii.1865<br>xii.1868 | <br><br><br>1301<br><br>1302 |
| <b>Cytisus</b> , L. LEGUMINOSÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.<br>scoparius, <sup>6</sup> Link. 109. s. 5, 6. <i>Common Broom</i> .<br>v. <i>prostratus</i> , C. Bailey.  | 326<br>326b                                | (iii.329)  | 230                          |
| <b>Dabec'ia</b> , D.Don. ERICA'C'EÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Oct. Mon.<br>polifolia, <sup>7</sup> Don. I. s. 8. <i>Irish Menziesia</i> . <i>St. Dabec's Heath</i> . <sup>8</sup>   | 927  | (vi.885)   | (632)                        |
| <b>Dactylis</b> , L. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.<br>glom'era'ta, L. 112. p. 6, 7. <i>Rough Cock's-foot-grass</i> . <i>Clustered C.</i><br>stricta, Soland. = <i>Spartina stricta</i> , Roth.   | 1696                                       | xi.1778  | 1223                         |
| <b>Damasodium</b> , Juss. ALISMA'EÆ, <i>Alismads</i> . Hex. Polyg.<br>stellatum, <sup>9</sup> Pers. 13. p. 5-7. <i>Thrumwort</i> . <i>Star-fruit</i> .   | 1474                                       | (ix.1442)  | 968                          |
| <b>Daphne</b> , L. THYM'ELÆA'C'EÆ, <i>Daphnads</i> . Oct. Mon.<br>Laur'ea, L. 51. s. 1-4. <i>Spurge Laurel</i> .<br>Meze'reum, L. 9. s. 2-4. <i>Mezereon</i> . <i>Spurge Olive</i> .   | 1240<br>1239                               | viii.1247<br>viii.1246                                       | 878<br>877                   |
| <b>Datura</b> , L. SOLANA'C'EÆ, <i>Night-shades</i> . Pent. Mon.<br><i>Stramonium</i> , L. a. 7-10. <i>Thorn-apple</i> .   | 1019                                       | vi.935   | 710                          |
| <b>Daucus</b> , L. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.<br>Carota, L. 106. b. 6-8. <i>Wild Carrot</i> . <i>Bird's-nest</i> .<br>v. <i>gummifer</i> = <i>D. gummifer</i> , Lam.<br><i>gummifer</i> , <sup>10</sup> Lam. 17. b. 7, 8. <i>Sea-side Carrot</i> .<br>maritimus, With. = <i>D. gummifer</i> , Lam.  | 672<br>673                                 | iv.615<br>iv.616<br>iv.616                                   | 449                          |
| <b>Delphinium</b> , L. RANUNCULA'C'EÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pent.<br><i>Aja'is</i> , Reichb. a. 6, 7. <i>Branching Larkspur</i> .<br>Consolida, L. a. 6, 7. <i>Field Larkspur</i> . <i>Wild L.</i>   | 44   | i.47A<br>i.47B   | 29                           |
| <b>Dentaria</b> , L.<br>bulbifera, L. = <i>Cardamine bulbifera</i> , R.Br.   |  |  |                              |

<sup>1</sup> *Cynoglossum sylvaticum*. <sup>2</sup> *Cyathea incisa*.—*Cystopteris regia*. <sup>3</sup> *C. Dickieana*. <sup>4</sup> *Cyathea fragilis*.  
—*Cystea fragilis*. <sup>5</sup> *Cystea dentata*.—*Cystopteris dentata*. <sup>6</sup> *Sarothamnus scoparius*.—*Spartium scoparium*.  
—*Genista scoparia*. <sup>7</sup> *Erica Dabecii*.—*Menziesia polifolia*. <sup>8</sup> *Connemara Heath*. <sup>9</sup> *Actinocarpus Damasonium*.—*Alisma Damasonium*. <sup>10</sup> *Daucus Carota*, v. *gummifer*.—*D. maritimus*.



|  | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
|--|-------|-----------|--------|
| <b>Deschampsia</b> , Beauv. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.                                    |       |           |        |
| alpi'na, <sup>1</sup> R. & S. 13. p. 6, 7. <i>Smooth Alpine Hair-grass.</i>                  | 1674  | (xi.1731) |        |
| cæspito'sa, <sup>2</sup> Beauv. 111. p. 6, 7. <i>Tufted or Turfy H. Hassoeks.</i>            | 1673  | (xi.1730) | (1185) |
| v. brevifol'ia, Parn.  | 1673b |           |        |
| v. pseud'o-alpi'na, Syme.  | 1673c |           |        |
| v. long'iarista'ta (Parn.)   | 1673d |           |        |
| flexuo'sa, <sup>3</sup> Trin. 105. p. 6-8. <i>Heath Hair-grass. Waved H.</i>                 | 1676  | (xi.1732) | (1186) |
| v. monta'na (Huds.)  | 1676b |           |        |
| v. voirlichens'is, J. C. Melvill.  | 1676c |           |        |
| seta'cea, <sup>4</sup> Hanbury. 11. p. 7, 8. <i>Bog Hair-grass.</i>                          | 1675  | (xi.1733) |        |
| <b>Deyeuxia</b> , Clarion. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.                                     |       |           |        |
| neglect'a, <sup>5</sup> Kunth. 2.p.6,7. <i>Narrow Small-reed. Smallest Close-reed.</i>       | 1666  | (xi.1725) | (1184) |
| v. Hook'eri, <sup>6</sup> Syme.  | 1666b | xi.(1726) |        |
| strigo'sa, Kunth. 1.   | 1665  |           |        |
| <b>Dianthus</b> , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆÆ, Clove-worts. Dec. Dig.                                  |       |           |        |
| Arm'e'ria, L. 45. a. or b. 7, 8. <i>Deptford Pink.</i>                                       | 184   | ii.191    | 128    |
| cæs'ius, Sm. 1. p. 6, 7. <i>Cheddar Pink. Mountain P.</i>                                    | 186   | ii.193    | 130    |
| Car'yophyll'us, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Clove P. Wild Carnation. C.Gilly-flower.</i>                  | 188   | ii.194    |        |
| deltoi'des, L. 51. p. 6, 9. <i>Maiden Pink.</i>  | 185   | ii.192    | 129    |
| v. glauc'us, L.  | 185b  |           |        |
| pluma'rius, L. p. 6-8. <i>Common Pink.</i>   | 187   | ii.195    |        |
| p'ur'lier, L. 8. a. 6-10. <i>Proliferous P. Childing P. Limewort.</i>                        | 189   | ii.196    | 127    |
| <b>Digitalis</b> , Tourn. SCRO'PIULARIN'ÆÆ, Fig-worts. Did. Ang.                             |       |           |        |
| purpur'ea, L. 107. a. or b. 7-9. <i>Purple Fox-glove or Folk's-glove.</i>                    | 1047  | vi.952    | 746    |
| <b>Digitaria</b> , Scop.   |       |           |        |
| hūmifu'sa, Pers. = Pa'n'icum gla'brum, Gaud.   |       | xi.1691   |        |
| sanguina'lis, Beauv. = Pa'n'icum sanguina'le, L.   |       |           |        |
| <b>Digraphis</b> , Trin.   |       |           |        |
| arund'ina'cea, Trin. = Phal'aris arund'ina'cea, L.   |       | xi.1697   | 1162   |
| <b>Dioscor'ÆÆ</b> , R.Br. Yams.  | 1388  | ix.1508   |        |
| <b>Dio'tis</b> , Desf. COMPOS'ITE, Composites. Syn. Æq.                                      |       |           |        |
| candidiss'ima, Desf. See marit'ima, Cass. [Cotton-weed.                                      |       |           |        |
| marit'ima, <sup>7</sup> Cass. [candidiss'ima, Desf.] 9. p. 8, 9. <i>Sea-side</i>             | 760   | v.725     | 531    |
| <b>Diplotaxis</b> , DC. CRUCIF'ERÆ, Crucifers. Tetrad. Siliq.                                |       |           |        |
| mura'lis, DC. 46. a. b. or p. 8, 9. <i>Sand Rocket. Wall Mustard.</i>                        | 135   | (i.94)    | (76)   |
| v. Babingtonii, Syme.  | 135b  |           |        |
| ten'uifolia, <sup>9</sup> DC. 41. p. 6-9. <i>Fine-leaved Wall Mustard or R.<sup>10</sup></i> | 134   | (i.93)    | (75)   |
| <b>DITSA'CEÆ</b> , Juss. Teazle-worts.   | 720   | iv.674    |        |
| <b>Dipsacus</b> , L. DIPS'ACEÆ, Teazle-worts. Tetran. Mon.                                   |       |           |        |
| Full'o'num, Mill. b. 8, 9. <i>Cultivated Teazle. Fuller's T.</i>                             |       | iv.675    |        |
| pilo'sus, L. 51. b. 7-9. <i>Small T. Shepherd's Stoff.</i>                                   | 721   | iv.676    | 490    |
| syvest'ris, Huds. 72. b. 7-9. <i>Wild Teazle.</i>  | 720   | iv.674    | 489    |
| <b>Do'roni'cum</b> , L. COMPOS'ITE, Composites. Syn. Sup.                                    |       |           |        |
| Par'd'alianch'ēs, L. p. 5-7. <i>Great Leopard's-bane.</i>                                    | 779   | v.761     | 550    |
| plantāgin'eum, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Plantain-leaved L.</i>   | 780   | v.762     | 551    |
| <b>Draba</b> , L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, Crucifers. Tetrad. Siliq.                                      |       |           |        |
| aizo'i'des, L. 1. p. 3-5. <i>Yellow Alpine Whitlow-grass. Sea-green W.</i>                   | 103   | i.138     | 88     |
| brach'yca'rp'a. Jord. = Eroph'ila præ'cox, DC.   |       | i.134-2   |        |
| hirt'a, Sm. = D. rupest'ris, R. Br.  |       |           | 89     |
| inca'na, L. 26. b. 6, 7. <i>Twisted-podded W. Woolly W.<sup>11</sup></i>                     | 101   | i.136     | 90     |
| v. confu'sa, Ehrh.   | 101b  |           |        |
| infla'ta, H. C. Wats. = Eroph'ila infla'ta, Hook. f.   |       | i.134-3   |        |
| mura'lis, L. 9. a. or b. 4, 5. <i>Speedwell or Broad-leaved W.<sup>12</sup></i>              | 100   | i.135     | 91     |
| rupest'ris, <sup>13</sup> R. Br. 5. p. 7, 8. <i>Rock Whitlow-grass. Hairy W.</i>             | 102   | i.137     | (89)   |
| vern'a, L. = Eroph'ila vulga'ris, DC.  |       | i.134-1   | 92     |
| <b>Dros'era</b> , L. DROS'ERA'CEÆ, Sundews. Pent. Hex.                                       |       |           |        |
| an'glica, Huds. 54. p. 7, 8. <i>Larger long-leaved Sundew. Great S.<sup>14</sup></i>         | 575   | ii.183    | 391    |
| v. ob'ova'ta (M. & K.). 4.   | 575b  |           |        |

<sup>1</sup> Aira alpina.—A. levigata. <sup>2</sup> A. cæspitosa. <sup>3</sup> A. flexuosa. <sup>4</sup> A. setacea.—A. uliginosa. <sup>5</sup> Calamagrostis stricta.—Arundo stricta. <sup>6</sup> A. lapponica.—Calamagrostis lapponica.—C. stricta, v. Hookeri. <sup>7</sup> Santolina maritima. <sup>8</sup> Brassica muralis.—Sinapis muralis.—Sisymbrium murale. <sup>9</sup> S. tenuifolium.—Brassica tenuifolia.—Sinapis tenuifolia. <sup>10</sup> Sand Mustard. <sup>11</sup> Hoary Draba. <sup>12</sup> Wall Draba. <sup>13</sup> Draba hirta. <sup>14</sup> English Sundew.

|   |  | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
|---|--|-------|-----------|--------|
| <b>Dros'era</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .  |  |       |           |        |
| intermed'ia, <sup>1</sup> Hayne. 49. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser Long-leaved Sundew</i> . <sup>2</sup>       |  | 576   | ii.184    | (390)  |
| v. subcaulesc'ens, Melvill.   |  | 576b  |           |        |
| longifol'ia, L. = D. intermed'ia, Hayne.  |  |       |           | 390    |
| rotund'ifol'ia, L. 107. p. 7, 8. <i>Round-leaved S. Red-rot.</i>                                    |  | 574   | ii.182    | 389    |
| <b>DROS'ERA'CEE</b> , DC. <i>Sundews</i> .  |  | 574   | ii.182    |        |
| <b>Dry'as</b> , L. <b>ROSA'CEE</b> , <i>Roseworts</i> . Icos. Pol.                                  |  |       |           |        |
| depress'a, Bab. a var. of D. octopet'ala, L.  |  |       |           |        |
| octopet'ala, L. 16. s. 6, 7. <i>Mountain Avens</i> . <i>White Dryas</i> .                           |  | 477   | iii.460   | 302    |
| v. pilo'sa, Bab.  |  | 477b  |           |        |
| <b>Ech'inoch'loa</b> , Beauv.   |  |       |           |        |
| Crus-gall'i, Beauv. = Pa'nicum Crus-gall'i, L.  |  |       | xi.1692   |        |
| <b>Ech'inoph'ora</b> , Tourn. <b>UMBELLIF'ERE</b> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                 |  |       |           |        |
| spino'sa, L. p. 7. <i>Sea Prickly-Samphire or Parsnip</i> .   |  | 615   | iv.628    |        |
| <b>Echi'nosperm'um</b> , Sw. <b>BORAGIN'E.E</b> , <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                   |  |       |           |        |
| Lapp'ula, Lehm. a. 6. <i>Stick-seed</i> .   |  |       |           |        |
| <b>Ech'ium</b> , Tourn. <b>BORAGIN'E.E</b> , <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                        |  |       |           |        |
| plantagin'eum, <sup>3</sup> L. 1. a. or b. 6-8. <i>Purple Viper's-bugloss</i> .                     |  | 1007  | vii.1096  | (690)  |
| viola'ceum, Koch = E. plantagin'eum, L.   |  |       |           | 690    |
| vulga're, L. 90. b. or a. <i>Viper's-bugloss</i> . <i>Viper-grass</i> .                             |  | 1006  | vii.1095  | 689    |
| <b>ELATI'NE.E</b> , Camb. <i>Water-peppers</i> .  |  | 257   | ii.262    |        |
| <b>Elati'ne</b> , L. <b>ELATI'NE.E</b> , <i>Water-peppers</i> . Oct. Tet.                           |  |       |           |        |
| hexand'ra, <sup>4</sup> DC. 18. a. 7-9. <i>Small Hexandrous Water-wort</i> .                        |  | 257   | ii.262    | 175    |
| Hydrop'iper, L. 3. a. 7, 8. <i>Small Octandrous W. Water-pepper</i> .                               |  | 258   | ii.263    | 176    |
| tripet'ala, Sm. = E. hexand'ra, DC.   |  |       |           |        |
| <b>ELÆ'AGNA'CEE</b> , Juss. <i>Oleasters</i> .  |  | 1241  | viii.1245 |        |
| <b>El'eoch'aris</b> , Br. <b>CYP'ERA'CEE</b> , <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon.                            |  |       |           |        |
| ac'icula'ris, <sup>5</sup> Sm. 64. p. 7, 8. <i>Slender Club-rush</i> . <i>Needle C.</i>             |  | 1522  | (x.1585)  | (1085) |
| caespito'sa, Reich. = Scirp'us caespito'sus, L.   |  |       |           |        |
| multicaulis, <sup>6</sup> Sm. 77. p. 6. <i>Many-stemmed Club-rush</i> .                             |  | 1525  | (x.1588)  | (1088) |
| palust'ris, <sup>7</sup> R. Br. 107. p. 6, 7. <i>Marsh C. Spike-rush</i> .                          |  | 1523  | (x.1586)  | (1087) |
| parv'ula, Hook. = Scirp'us parv'ulus, R. & S.   |  |       |           |        |
| pauciflo'ra, Link = Scirp'us pauciflo'rus, Lightf.  |  |       |           |        |
| uniglu'mis, <sup>8</sup> Link. 29. p. 6, 7. <i>Link's Club-rush</i> .                               |  | 1524  | (x.1587)  |        |
| v. Watso'ni, <sup>9</sup> (Bab.)  |  | 1524b |           |        |
| Watso'ni, Bab. = E. uniglu'mis, v. Watso'ni.  |  |       |           |        |
| <b>El'eogit'on</b> , Link.  |  |       |           |        |
| flu'tans, Link = Scirp'us flu'tans, L.  |  |       |           |        |
| <b>Elis'ma</b> , Buchenau. <b>ALISMA'CEE</b> , <i>Alismads</i> . Hex. Pol.                          |  |       |           |        |
| nat'ans, <sup>10</sup> Buchenau. 13. p. 7, 8. <i>Floating Water Plantain</i> .                      |  | 1472  | (ix.1441) | (968)  |
| <b>Elo'dea</b> , Rich. <b>HY'DROCHARID'E.E</b> , <i>Hydrocharids</i> . Diœc. Enn.                   |  |       |           |        |
| canadens'is, <sup>11</sup> Mich. p. 5-9. <i>Water-Thyme</i> . <i>New Water-weed</i> . <sup>12</sup> |  | 1323  | ix.1446   | 973    |
| <b>Ely'mus</b> , L. <b>GRAMIN'E.E</b> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                                  |  |       |           |        |
| ar'ena'rius, L. 30. p. 7. <i>Sand Lyme-grass</i> . <i>Upright Sea L.</i>                            |  | 1760  | xi.1819   | 1200   |
| europæ'us, L. = Hord'eum sylvaticum, Huds.  |  |       |           |        |
| gen'cula'tus, Curt. p. 7. <i>Drooping L. Pendulous Sea L.</i>                                       |  |       |           |        |
| <b>Ely'na</b> , Schrad.   |  |       |           |        |
| cârici'na, Mert. & Koch. = Kobre'sia cârici'na, Willd.  |  |       |           |        |
| <b>EM'PETRA'CEE</b> . <i>Cranberries</i> .  |  | 1315  | viii.1251 |        |
| <b>Em'petrum</b> , L. <b>EM'PETRA'CEE</b> , <i>Cranberries</i> . Diœc. Trian.                       |  |       |           |        |
| ni'grum, L. 71. s. 4-6. <i>Black Crowberry or Crakeberry</i> .                                      |  | 1315  | viii.1251 | 897    |
| <b>Endym'ion</b> , Dum.   |  |       |           |        |
| nu'tans, Dum. = Scill'a nu'tans, Sm.  |  |       |           |        |
| <b>Ep'ilob'ium</b> , L. <b>ON'AGRA'RIE.E</b> , <i>Onagrads</i> . Oct. Mon.                          |  |       |           |        |
| alpi'num, L. 21. <sup>13</sup> p. 7. <i>Lesser Alpine Willow-herb</i> .                             |  | 603   | iv.507    | 348    |
| alsi'nefol'ium, Vill. 23. p. 7. <i>Chickweed-leaved W.</i>  |  | 601   | iv.505    | 347    |

<sup>1</sup> *Drosera longifolia*.<sup>2</sup> *Spathulate-leaved Sundew*.—*Intermediate Sundew*.<sup>3</sup> *Echium violaceum*.<sup>4</sup> *Elatine tripetala*.<sup>5</sup> *Scirpus acicularis*.<sup>6</sup> *S. multicaulis*.<sup>7</sup> *S. palustris*.<sup>8</sup> *S. uniglumis*.<sup>9</sup> *Eleocharis Watsoni*.<sup>10</sup> *Alisma natans*.<sup>11</sup> *Anacharis alsinastrum*.<sup>12</sup> *Long-flowered Anacharis*.<sup>13</sup> Including *Epilobium anagallidifolium*.

|   | L.C.  | E.B.       | B.     |
|---|-------|------------|--------|
| <b>Epilobium</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .   |       |            |        |
| anagallidifolium, Lam. 21. <sup>1</sup> p. 7. <i>Greater Alpine W.</i>                    | 602   | iv.506     |        |
| angustifolium, L. 92. p. 7, 8. <i>Rose-bay. Persian W.</i>                                | 590   |            | 340    |
| v. macrocarpum, Steph. <i>Wild French W.</i>  |       | iv.495     |        |
| v. brachycarpum (Leight.) <i>Garden French W.</i>   | 590b  | iv.496     |        |
| hirsutum, L. 93. p. 7, 8. <i>Great Hairy Willow-herb.</i> <sup>2</sup>                    | 592   | iv.497     | 341    |
| Lamyi, Wirtg. 1.  | 599   |            |        |
| lanceolatum, Seb. & Maur. p. 7-9. <i>Spear-leaved Willow-herb.</i>                        | 595   | iv.500     |        |
| montanum, L. 112. p. 6, 7. <i>Broad Smooth-leaved W.</i>                                  | 594   | iv.499     | 343    |
| obscurum, <sup>3</sup> Schreb. 82. p. 7, 8. <i>Short-podded Square-stalked W.</i>         | 598   | iv.503     |        |
| palustre, L. 104. p. 7, 8. <i>Narrow-leaved Marsh W.</i> <sup>4</sup>                     | 600   | iv.504     | 346    |
| v. ligulatum, Baker.  | 600b  |            |        |
| parviflorum, Schreb. 101. p. 7, 8. <i>Small-flowered Hairy W.</i> <sup>5</sup>            | 593   | iv.498     | 342    |
| v. rivulare (Wahl.)   | 593b  |            |        |
| v. intermedium (Mérat.)   | 593c  |            |        |
| roseum, Schreb. 38. p. 7, 8. <i>Small-flowered Pale Smooth-leaved W.</i>                  | 596   | iv.501     | 344    |
| rosmarinifolium, Haenke. p. 8. <i>Rosemary-leaved French W.</i>                           | 591   | iv.494     |        |
| tetragonum, L. 33. p. 7, 8. <i>Long-podded Square-stalked W.</i>                          | 597   | iv.502     | 345    |
| virgatum, Gren. & Godr. = E. obscurum, Schreb.  |       |            |        |
| <b>Epimedium</b> , L. BERBERID'ÆE, <i>Berberids</i> . Tetran. Mon.                        |       |            |        |
| alpinum, L. p. 5. <i>Alpine Barren-wort</i> .   | 49    | i 52       |        |
| <b>Epipactis</b> , Crantz. ORCHID'ÆE, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.                          |       |            |        |
| atro-rubens, <sup>6</sup> Schultz. 8. p. 7. <i>Oval-leaved Helleborine</i> .              | 1343  | ix.1481    |        |
| ensifolia, Sw. = Ceph'alanthe'ra ensifolia, Rich.   |       |            |        |
| grandiflora, Sw. = Ceph'alanthe'ra pallens, Rich.   |       |            |        |
| Helleborine, Crantz.  |       | ix.1479-81 |        |
| latifolia, <sup>7</sup> Auct. 85. <sup>8</sup> p. 7, 8. <i>Broad-leaved Helleborine</i> . | 1340  | ix.1480    | 979    |
| media, Fr. 85. <sup>9</sup> p. 8. <i>Narrow-leaved Helleborine</i> .                      | 1341  | ix.1479    |        |
| ovalis, Bab. = E. atro-rubens, Schultz.   |       |            |        |
| palustris, <sup>10</sup> Crantz. 62. p. 7. <i>Marsh Helleborine</i> .                     | 1344  | ix.1482    | 980    |
| purpurata, <sup>11</sup> Sm. 35. p. 8. <i>Purple-leaved Helleborine</i> .                 | 1342  |            |        |
| rubiginosa, Koch = E. atro-rubens, Schultz.   |       |            |        |
| rubra, Sw. = Ceph'alanthe'ra rubra, Rich.   |       |            |        |
| violacea, Bor. = E. purpurata, Sm.  |       |            |        |
| <b>Epipogon</b> , Gmel. ORCHID'ÆE, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.                             |       |            |        |
| aphyllum, <sup>12</sup> Sw. 2. p. 8. <i>Leafless Epipogon</i> .                           | 1336  | ix.1486    | 987    |
| Gmelini, Rich. = E. aphyllum, Sw.   |       |            |        |
| <b>Eq'uisetaceæ</b> , DC. <i>Horsetails</i> .   | 1811  | xii.1888   |        |
| <b>Eq'uisetum</b> , L. EQ'UISETA'CÆE, <i>Horsetails</i> . Crypt. Fil.                     |       |            |        |
| arvense, L. 108. p. 4. <i>Corn or Field Horsetail</i> .                                   |       | xii.1889   | 1260   |
| Drummondii, Hook. = E. pratense, Ehrh.  |       |            |        |
| fluviatile, Sm. = E. maximum, Lam.  |       |            |        |
| hyemale, L. 41. p. 7, 8. <i>Gtr. Rough H. Dutch Rush or Shavegrass</i> .                  | 1818  | xii.1894   | 1265   |
| limosum, Sm. 103. p. 6, 7. <i>Water H. Smooth Naked H.</i>                                | 1817  | xii.1893   | 1263   |
| v. fluviatile (L.)  | 1817b |            |        |
| littorale, Kuhl. 1.   | 1816  |            |        |
| Mackaii, Newm. = E. tra'chyod'ôn, A. Br.  |       |            |        |
| maximum, <sup>13</sup> Lam. 77. p. 4. <i>Great Water Horsetail</i> .                      | 1811  | xii.1888   | (1259) |
| v. serotinum, A. Br.  | 1811b |            |        |
| v. Braunii, Milde.  | 1811c |            |        |
| Moorei, Newm. p. 7, 8. <i>Moore's Horsetail</i> .   | 1819  | xii.1895   |        |
| palustre, L. 104. p. 6, 7. <i>Marsh Horsetail</i> .                                       | 1815  | xii.1892   | 1264   |
| v. polystachyum, Auct.  | 1815b |            |        |
| pratense, <sup>14</sup> Ehrh. 19. p. 4. <i>Blunt-topped Horsetail</i> .                   | 1813  | xii.1890   | 1262   |
| ramosum, Benth. = E. tra'chyod'ôn, A. Br.   |       |            | 1266   |
| syliaticum, L. 90. p. 4, 5. <i>Branched Wood Horsetail</i> .                              | 1814  | xii.1891   | 1261   |
| Telmateia, Ehrh. = E. maximum, Lam.   |       |            | 1259   |

<sup>1</sup> Including E. alpinum.      <sup>2</sup> Codlins & Cream.      <sup>3</sup> Epilobium virgatum.      <sup>4</sup> Round-stalked Marsh Willow-herb.      <sup>5</sup> Hoary Willow-herb.      <sup>6</sup> Epipactis rubiginosa. — E. ovalis.      <sup>7</sup> Serapias latifolia.      <sup>8</sup> Including Epipactis media.      <sup>9</sup> Including E. latifolia.      <sup>10</sup> Serapias palustris.      <sup>11</sup> Epipactis violacea.      <sup>12</sup> Epipogon Gmelini.      <sup>13</sup> Equisetum fluviatile — E. Telmateia.      <sup>14</sup> E. Drummondii. — E. umbrosum.



| Equisetum, L.—continued.   | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
|--|-------|-----------|--------|
| tra'chyod'on, <sup>1</sup> A. Br. p. 7, 8. <i>Long-stemmed Horsetail. Mackay's H. umbro'sum</i> , Willd. = <i>E. pratens'e</i> , Ehrh. | 1820  | xii.1896  | (1266) |
| variega'tum, Schleich. 24. p. 7, 8. <i>Variegated Rough H.</i>   | 1821  | xii.1897  | 1267   |
| v. ar'ena'rium, Newm.  | 1821a |           |        |
| v. ma'jus, Syme.   | 1821b |           |        |
| v. Wilso'ni, <sup>2</sup> Newm.  | 1821c | xii.1898  |        |
| Wilso'ni = <i>E. variega'tum</i> , v. Wilso'ni.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Eranth'is</b> , Salisb. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol. <i>hyema'lis</i> , Salisb. p. 1-3. <i>Winter Aconite</i> .  | 42    | i.43      |        |
| <b>Eri'ca</b> , L. ER'ICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Oct. Mon.   |       |           |        |
| carn'ea, L. = <i>E. mediterr'nea</i> , L.  |       |           | 638    |
| cilia'ris, L. 3. s. 8, 9. <i>Fringed-leaved Heath</i> .  | 919   | vi.887    | 637    |
| ciner'ea, L. 108. s. 7-9. <i>Fine-leaved H. Grey H. Scotch Heather</i> .   | 922   | vi.891    | 635    |
| Dabeco'i, Sm. = <i>Dabœ'cia pol'ifolia</i> , D. Don,   |       |           |        |
| hibern'ica, Syme. = <i>E. mediterr'nea</i> , L.  |       | vi.892    |        |
| Mackaia'na, <sup>3</sup> Hook. I. s. 8, 9. <i>Mackay's Heath</i> .   | 921   | vi.890    |        |
| Mackay'i, Hook. = <i>E. Mackaia'na</i> , Hook.   |       |           |        |
| mediterr'nea, <sup>4</sup> L. I. <i>Irish Heath. Mediterranean II.</i> <sup>5</sup>  | 924   | (vi.892)  | (638)  |
| Tet'ralix, L. 109. s. 7-9. <i>Cross-leaved Heath</i> .   | 920   | vi.889    | 636    |
| Tetral'ici-cil'ia'ris, Syme. = <i>E. Watso'ni</i> , Benth.   |       | vi.888    |        |
| vag'ans, L. 1. s. 7, 8. <i>Cornish Heath</i> .   | 923   | vi.893    | 639    |
| vulga'ris, L. = <i>Callu'na Eri'ca</i> , DC.   |       |           | 634    |
| Watso'ni, <sup>6</sup> Benth. 2. <i>Hybrid</i> .   | 919   | (vi.888)  |        |
| ER'ICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> .  | 914   | vi.876    |        |
| <b>Erig'erōn</b> , L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.  |       |           |        |
| a'cre, L. 65. a. or b. 7, 8. <i>Blue Fleabane</i> .  | 733   | v.774     | 497    |
| alpi'num, <sup>7</sup> L. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Fleabane</i> .   | 734   | v.775     | 498    |
| canadens'e, L. a. 8, 9. <i>Canadian Fleabane</i> .   | 732   | v.773     | 499    |
| u'niflo'rum, Sm. = <i>E. alpi'num</i> , L.   |       |           |        |
| <b>Eri'nus</b> , L. SCRO'PHULARIN'Æ, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.   |       |           |        |
| alpi'nus, L. p. 7. <i>Alpine Erinus</i> .  |       |           |        |
| ER'IOCAU'LONEÆ, Rich. <i>Pipeworts</i> .   | 1519  | x.1546    |        |
| <b>Eri'ocaul'on</b> , L. ER'IOCAULON'Æ, <i>Pipeworts</i> , Monœc. Hex.   |       |           |        |
| septang'ula're, With. 2. p. 8. <i>Jointed Pipewort</i> .   | 1519  | x.1546    | 1076   |
| <b>Erioph'orum</b> , L. CYP'ERACEÆ, <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon.  |       |           |        |
| alpi'num, L. 2. p. 5. <i>Alpine Cotton-grass</i> .   | 1542  | x.1603    | 1100   |
| angust'ifol'ium, <sup>8</sup> Roth. 109. p. 4, 5. <i>Narrow-leaved Cotton-grass</i> .  | 1544  | x.1605    | (1102) |
| v. ela'tius, Koch.   | 1544b |           |        |
| v. min'us, Koch.   | 1544c | x.1606    |        |
| eap'ita'tum, Host. p. 6. <i>Round-headed Cotton-grass</i> .  |       |           |        |
| grac'ile, Koch. 3. p. 6, 7. <i>Slender Cotton-grass</i> .  | 1546  | x.1607    |        |
| la'tifol'ium, <sup>9</sup> Hoppe. 51. p. 5, 6. <i>Downy-stalked Broad-leaved C.</i>  | 1545  | x.1608    |        |
| polystach'ium, L. = <i>E. angust'ifol'ium</i> , Roth.  |       |           | 1102   |
| polystach'ium, Sm. = <i>E. la'tifol'ium</i> , Hoppe.   |       |           |        |
| pubesc'ens, Sm. = <i>E. la'tifol'ium</i> , Hoppe.  |       |           |        |
| vagina'tum, L. 89. p. 4, 5. <i>Hare's-tail C. Sheathing C.</i>   | 1543  | x.1604    | 1101   |
| <b>Ero'dium</b> , L. GERAN'IA'CEÆ, <i>Crane's-bills</i> . Monad. Pent.   |       |           |        |
| cic'uta'rium, L' Hérít. 99. a. or b. 6-9. <i>Hemlock Stork's-bill</i> . <sup>10</sup>  | 305   | ii.307    | 212    |
| v. vulga'tum, Syme.  | 305a  |           |        |
| v. charophyll'um (Cav.)  | 305b  |           |        |
| marit'imum, L' Hérít. 33. a. or b. 5-9. <i>Sea Stork's-bill</i> .  | 307   | ii.309    | 214    |
| moscha'tum, L' Hérít. 11. a. 6, 7. <i>Musk Stork's-bill</i> .  | 306   | ii.308    | 213    |
| <b>Eroph'ila</b> , DC. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.   |       |           |        |
| brach'yarp'a, Jord. = <i>E. præ'cox</i> , DC.  |       |           |        |
| infla'ta, <sup>11</sup> Hook. f. 1. a. or b. 7. <i>Whitlow-grass</i> .   | 106   | (i.134.3) |        |
| præ'cox, <sup>12</sup> DC. 29. a. or b.  | 105   | (i.134.2) |        |

<sup>1</sup> *Equisetum ramosum*.—*E. Mackaii*.    <sup>2</sup> *E. Wilsoni*.    <sup>3</sup> *Erica Mackayi*.    <sup>4</sup> *E. hibernica*.—*E. carnea*.  
<sup>5</sup> *Flesh-coloured Heath*.    <sup>6</sup> *Erica Tetraliciciliaris*.    <sup>7</sup> *Erigeron uniflorum*.    <sup>8</sup> *Eriophorum*  
*polystachium*, L.    <sup>9</sup> *E. polystachium* Sm.—*E. pubescens*.    <sup>10</sup> *Heron's Bill*.    <sup>11</sup> *Draba inflata*.  
<sup>12</sup> *D. brachycarpa*.—*Erophila brachycarpa*.

|   | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.    |
|---|-------|-----------|-------|
| <b>Eroph'ila</b> , DC.— <i>continued</i> .  |       |           |       |
| vern'a, L. = <i>E. vulga'ris</i> , DC.  |       |           |       |
| vulga'ris, <sup>1</sup> DC. 99. a. or b. 3-5. <i>Whitlow-grass or Cress</i> . <sup>2</sup>                  | 104   | (i.134.1) | (92)  |
| <b>Ervum</b> , L.   |       |           |       |
| hirsu'tum, L. = <i>Vicia hirsu'ta</i> , Koch.   |       |           |       |
| tetrasperm'um, L. = <i>Vicia tetrasperm'a</i> , Moench.   |       |           |       |
| <b>Eryng'ium</b> , L. UMBELLIF'ERE, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.   |       |           |       |
| cumpest're, L. 7. p. 7, 8. <i>Field Eryngo</i> .  | 612   | iv.570    | 399   |
| marit'imum, L. 50. p. 7, 8. <i>Sea Eryngo. Sea Holly</i> .  | 611   | iv.569    | 398   |
| <b>Erys'imum</b> , L. CRUCIF'ERE, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.   |       |           |       |
| Allia'ria, L. = <i>Sisymb'rium Allia'ria</i> , Scop.  |       |           |       |
| Barbare'a, L. = <i>Barbare'a vulga'ris</i> , R. Br.   |       |           |       |
| cheiranth'oi'des, L. 37. a. 6-8. <i>Treacle Hedge Mustard</i> . <sup>3</sup>                                | 119   | i.102     | 73    |
| offic'ina'le, L. = <i>Sisymb'rium offic'ina'le</i> , Scop.  |       |           |       |
| orienta'le, <sup>4</sup> R. Br. [ <i>per'folia'tum</i> , Cr.] a. 6. <i>Hare's-ear Cabbag</i> . <sup>5</sup> | 120   | i.101     | 74    |
| <i>per'folia'tum</i> , Crantz. see <i>orienta'le</i> , R. Br.   |       |           |       |
| præ'cox, Sm. = <i>Barbare'a præ'cox</i> , R. Br.  |       |           |       |
| <b>Ery'thræ'a</b> , Renealm. GENTIANA'CEE, <i>Gentianworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                                 |       |           |       |
| [cap'ita'ta, Willd.] <i>Townsend's Centaury</i> .   | 971   |           |       |
| v. sphæroceph'ala, Towns. 2.  | 971b  |           |       |
| Centaur'ium, <sup>6</sup> Pers. 98. a. or b. 6-9. <i>Common Centaury</i> .                                  | 967   | vi.909    | 673   |
| v. capita'ta (Koch)   | 967b  |           |       |
| la'tifol'ia, Sm. 1. a. or b. 7. <i>Broad-leaved Tufted Centaury</i> .                                       | 968   | vi.907    |       |
| lina'ræfol'ia, Pers. = <i>E. littor'alis</i> , Fr.  |       |           |       |
| littora'lis, <sup>7</sup> Fr. 38. a. or b. 6, 7. <i>Narrow-leaved C. Dwarf Tufted C.</i>                    | 969   | vi.908    |       |
| pulchell'a, <sup>8</sup> Fr. 40. a. or b. 8, 9. <i>Slender C. Dwarf Branched C.</i>                         | 970   | vi.910    |       |
| v. ten'uifl'ora (Link)  | 970b  |           |       |
| <b>Eufra'gia</b> , Griseb.  |       |           |       |
| visco'sa, Benth. = <i>Barts'ia visco'sa</i> , L.  |       |           |       |
| <b>Euo'nymus</b> , L. CELASTRIN'EE, <i>Spindle-trees</i> . Pent. Mon.                                       |       |           |       |
| europæ'us, L. 71. t. 5, 6. <i>Spindle-tree</i> .  | 315   | ii.317    | 222   |
| <b>Eupator'ium</b> , Tourn. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.  |       |           |       |
| cannab'inum, L. 97. p. 7-9. <i>Hemp-Agrimony</i> .  | 726   | v.785     | 494   |
| <b>Euphorb'ia</b> , L. EUPHORB'IA'CEE, <i>Spurgeworts</i> . Monœc. Mon.                                     |       |           |       |
| amygdalo'i'des, L. 51. p. 3-5. <i>Wood Spurge</i> .   | 1252  | viii.1260 | 893   |
| Charac'ias, L. s. 3, 4. <i>Red Shrubby Spurge</i> .   |       |           |       |
| corall'oi'des, L. b. 5, 6. <i>Coral Spurge</i> .  | 1250  | viii.1259 |       |
| Cypariss'ias, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Cypress Spurge</i> .   | 1254  | viii.1262 |       |
| dulc'is, L. p. 6.   | 1249  |           |       |
| E'sula, L. p. 7. <i>Leafy-branched Spurge</i> .   | 1253  | viii.1261 | 892   |
| v. Pseud'o-cypariss'ias, Jord.  | 1253b |           |       |
| exig'ua, L. 81. a. 7-10. <i>Dwarf Spurge</i> .  | 1258  | viii.1266 | 888   |
| Helioscop'ia, L. 106. a. 6-10. <i>Sun-Spurge. Wart-wort</i> .   | 1245  | viii.1254 | 883   |
| hibern'a, L. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Irish Spurge</i> .  | 1248  | viii.1257 | 885   |
| La'thyris, L. b. 6, 7. <i>Caper Spurge</i> .  | 1259  | viii.1267 | 889   |
| palust'ris, Bab. = <i>E. pilo'sa</i> , L.   |       |           |       |
| Paral'ias, L. 29. p. 7-10. <i>Sea Spurge</i> .  | 1255  | viii.1263 | 891   |
| Pep'lis, L. 9. a. 7-9. <i>Purple Spurge</i> .   | 1244  | viii.1253 | 882   |
| Pep'lus, L. 98. a. 7-11. <i>Petty Spurge</i> .  | 1257  | viii.1265 | 887   |
| pilo'sa, <sup>9</sup> L. 2. p. 5, 6. <i>Downy Spurge. Hairy S.</i>  | 1251  | viii.1258 | 886   |
| platyphyll'os, L. 28. a. 7-10. <i>Broad-leaved Warted S.</i>  | 1246  | viii.1255 | 884   |
| portland'ica, <sup>10</sup> L. 19. p. 5-8. <i>Portland Spurge</i> .   | 1256  | viii.1264 | (890) |
| seg'eta'lis, Benth. = <i>E. portland'ica</i> , L.   |       |           | 890   |
| strict'a, L. 2. a. or b. 8, 9. <i>Bushy Warted Spurge</i> .   | 1247  | viii.1256 |       |
| <b>EUPHORBIA'CEE</b> , Juss. <i>Spurgeworts</i> .   | 1244  | viii.1252 |       |
| <b>Euphra'sia</b> , Tourn. SCRO'PHULARIN'EE, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.                                    |       |           |       |
| Od'onti'tes; L. = <i>Barts'ia Od'onti'tes</i> , Huds.   |       |           |       |

<sup>1</sup> *E. verna*.—*Draba verna*.    <sup>2</sup> *Nailwort*.    <sup>3</sup> *Wall-flower Mustard*.—*Wormseed Mustard*.    <sup>4</sup> *Brassica orientalis*.  
<sup>5</sup> *Hedge Mustard*.    <sup>6</sup> *Chironia Centaurium*.    <sup>7</sup> *C. littoralis*.—*Erythraea linaraefolia*.  
<sup>8</sup> *Chironia pulchella*.    <sup>9</sup> *Euphorbia palustris*.    <sup>10</sup> *E. segetalis*.

|   | L.C.  | E.B.        | B.     |
|---|-------|-------------|--------|
| <b>Euphra'sia</b> , Tourn.— <i>continued</i> .  |       |             |        |
| offic'ina'lis, L. 111. a. 5-9. <i>Eyebright</i> .                                     | 1068  | vi.991      | 766    |
| v. grac'ilis (Fr.) 3.   | 1068b | vi.992      |        |
| marit'ima, Hook. 2.   | 1068c |             |        |
| <b>Ex'acum</b> , L.   |       |             |        |
| f'liform'e, Sm. = Mi'crocal'a f'liform'is, Link.                                      |       |             |        |
| <b>Fa'gopy'rum</b> , Tourn. POL'YGONA'CEE, <i>Buckwheats</i> . Oct. Trig.             |       |             |        |
| <i>esculent'um</i> , Moench. a. 7-9. <i>Buckwheat</i> . <i>Branks</i> .               | 1219  | (viii.1226) |        |
| <b>Fa'gus</b> , Tourn. CU'PULIF'ERE. Monœc. Pol.                                      |       |             |        |
| Ca'tan'ea, L. = Castan'ea sati'va, Mill.  |       |             |        |
| sylva'tica, L. 64. t. 4, 5. <i>Common Beech</i> .                                     | 1279  | viii.1291   | 913    |
| <b>Falca'tula</b> , Brot.   |       |             |        |
| orni'thopod'ioi'des, Bab. = Trigonell'a purpurasc'ens, Lam.                           |       |             |        |
| <b>Fe'dia</b> , Moench.   |       |             |        |
| Auric'ula, Gaud. = Valer'ianell'a Auric'ula, DC.                                      |       |             |        |
| carina'ta, Stev. = Valer'ianell'a carina'ta, Lois.                                    |       |             |        |
| denta'ta, Vahl. = Valer'ianell'a denta'ta, Poll.                                      |       |             |        |
| olito'ria, Vahl. = Valer'ianell'a olito'ria, Moench.                                  |       |             |        |
| <b>Festu'ca</b> , L. GRÄMIN'EE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                            |       |             |        |
| ambig'ua, Le Gall. 6. a. 6. <i>Ambiguous Fescue-grass</i> .                           | 1722  | xi.1780     |        |
| ar'ena'ria, Osb. = F. ru'bra, v. ar'ena'ria.  |       | xi.1786     |        |
| arund'ina'cea, <sup>2</sup> Schreb. 84.   | 1731  | (xi.1790)   |        |
| bromo'i'des, Sm. = F. sciur'oides, Roth.  |       |             |        |
| Calama'ria, Sm. = F. sylva'tica, Vill.  |       |             |        |
| cæ'sia, Sm. = F. ovi'na v. glauc'a.   |       |             |        |
| decid'ua, Sm. = F. sylva'tica, v. decid'ua.   |       |             |        |
| dumeto'rum, L.  | 1727  |             |        |
| du'riusc'ula, L. = F. fall'ax, Th.  |       | xi.1785     |        |
| ela'tior, <sup>3</sup> L. 90. p. 6, 7. <i>Tall Fescue-grass</i> .                     | 1730  | xi.1789     | 1219   |
| v. pseud'o-lolia'cea, Hack.   | 1730b |             |        |
| v. lolia'cea, <sup>4</sup> Huds.  | 1730c | (xi.1792)   |        |
| v. pratens'is, <sup>5</sup> Auct.   | 1730d | (xi.1791)   |        |
| v. arund'ina'cea = F. arund'ina'cea, Schreb.  |       | xi.1790     |        |
| fall'ax, <sup>6</sup> Th. 99. p. 6. <i>Hard Fescue-grass</i> .                        | 1728  | (xi.1785)   |        |
| gig'ante'a, Vill. = Brom'us gig'ante'us, L.   |       |             |        |
| lolia'cea, <sup>7</sup> 38. a. 7, 8. <i>Spiked Fescue-grass</i> .                     | 1720  | (xi.1759)   | (1234) |
| myru's, <sup>8</sup> L. 46. a. 6. <i>Wall Fescue-grass</i> . <i>Mouse-tail F.</i>     | 1723  | (xi.1781)   | 1221   |
| ora'ria, Dum. = F. ru'bra, v. ar'ena'ria.   |       |             |        |
| ovi'na, L. 110. p. 6, 7. <i>Sheep's Fescue-grass</i> .                                | 1725  | xi.1783     | 1218   |
| v. capilla'ta, <sup>9</sup> Hack.   | 1725b | (xi.1784)   |        |
| v. glauc'a, <sup>10</sup> Sm. or Lam.   | 1725c |             |        |
| v. ten'uifolia, Sibth. = v. capilla'ta, Hack.   |       | xi.1784     |        |
| pinna'ta, Huds. = Brach'ypod'ium pinna'tum, Beauv.                                    |       |             |        |
| pratens'is, Huds. = F. ela'tior, v. pratens'is.                                       |       | xi.1791     |        |
| v. lolia'cea = F. ela'tior, v. lolia'cea.   |       | xi.1792     |        |
| procumb'ens, <sup>11</sup> Kunth. 25. b. or p. 6, 7. <i>Procumbent Meadow-grass</i> . | 1718  | (xi.1757)   | (1232) |
| pseud'o-myr'os, Soy.-Will. = F. myru's, L.  |       | xi.1781     |        |
| rig'ida, <sup>12</sup> Kunth. 69. a. 6. <i>Hard Meadow-grass</i> .                    | 1719  | (xi.1758)   | (1233) |
| ru'bra, L. 60. <i>Creeping Fescue-grass</i> . <i>Red Fescue</i> .                     | 1726  | xi.1785, 6  |        |
| v. ar'ena'ria, <sup>13</sup> Osb.   | 1726b | (xi.1786)   |        |
| sciur'oi'des, <sup>14</sup> Roth. 98. a. 7. <i>Barren Fescue-grass</i> .              | 1724  | xi.1782     |        |
| sylva'tica, <sup>15</sup> Vill. 23. p. 7. <i>Slender Wood F.</i> <i>Reed F.</i>       | 1729  | xi.1787     | 1220   |
| v. decid'ua. <sup>16</sup>  |       | xi.1788     |        |

<sup>1</sup> Polygonum Fagopyrum. <sup>2</sup> Festuca elatior, v. arundinacea. <sup>3</sup> Schedonorus elatior. <sup>4</sup> Festuca prateensis, v. loliacea. <sup>5</sup> F. pratensis.—Schedonorus pratensis. <sup>6</sup> Festuca duriuscula. <sup>7</sup> Catapodium loliaceum.—Glyceria loliacea.—Poa loliacea.—Schedonorus loliaceus.—Sclerochloa loliacea.—Tritium loliaceum. <sup>8</sup> Vulpia myuros.—Festuca pseudo-myuros. <sup>9</sup> F. vivipara.—F. ovina, v. tenuifolia. <sup>10</sup> F. caesia. <sup>11</sup> Glyceria procumbens.—Poa procumbens.—Sclerochloa procumbens. <sup>12</sup> Glyceria rigida.—Poa rigida. <sup>13</sup> Sclerochloa rigida. <sup>14</sup> Festuca arenaria.—F. oraria. <sup>15</sup> F. bromoides.—Vulpia bromoides. <sup>16</sup> Festuca Calamaria.—Schedonorus sylvaticus. <sup>17</sup> Festuca decidua.



|   | L.C. | E.B.      | B.     |
|---|------|-----------|--------|
| <b>Festuca</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .   |      |           |        |
| triflora, Sm. = Bromus giganteus, v. triflorus.                                   |      |           |        |
| uniglumis, <sup>1</sup> Soland. 19. a. 6, 7. <i>Single-glumed Fescue-grass</i> .  | 1721 | xi.1779   | 1222   |
| vivipara = F. ovina, v. capillata.  |      |           |        |
| <b>Fibichia</b> , Koel. GRAMINEÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.                              |      |           |        |
| umbellata, <sup>2</sup> Koel. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Creeping Dog's-tooth-grass</i> .     | 1685 | (xi.1690) | (1196) |
| <b>Ficaria</b> , Dill.  |      |           |        |
| verna, Huds. = Ranunculus Ficaria, L.   |      |           |        |
| <b>Filago</b> , Tourn. COMPOSITE, Composites. Syn. Sup.                           |      |           |        |
| apiculata, G. E. Sm. 18. a. 10. <i>Red-tipped Cudweed</i> .                       | 736  | v.737     |        |
| gallica, <sup>3</sup> L. a. 6-9. <i>Narrow-leaved Cudweed</i> .                   | 739  | v.740     | 504    |
| germanica, <sup>4</sup> L. 93. a. 7, 8. <i>Common Cudweed</i> .                   | 735  | v.736     | 502    |
| minima, <sup>5</sup> Fr. 88. a. 6-9. <i>Slender C. Field C. Least C.</i>          | 738  | v.739     | 503    |
| spathulata, Presl. 23. a. 10. <i>Spathulate Cudweed</i> .                         | 737  | v.738     |        |
| FILICES, L. Ferns.  | 1761 | xii.1838  |        |
| <b>Foeniculum</b> , Hoffm. UMBELLIFERÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.                   |      |           |        |
| capilla-ceum, Gilib. See officinale, All.   |      |           |        |
| officinale, <sup>6</sup> All. [capilla-ceum, Gilib.] 32. p. 7, 8. <i>Fennel</i> . | 648  | (iv.601)  | (425)  |
| vulgare, Gaert. = F. officinale, All.   |      | iv.601    | 425    |
| <b>Fragaria</b> , L. ROSACEÆ, Roseworts. Icos. Pol.                               |      |           |        |
| atro-virens, p. 5-9. <i>A var. of F. vesca</i> , L.                               |      |           |        |
| collina, Ehrh.  |      |           |        |
| elatior, <sup>7</sup> Ehrh. p. 4, 5. <i>Hautbois Strawberry</i> .                 | 482  | iii.439   |        |
| moschata, Duch. = F. elatior, Ehrh.   |      |           |        |
| sterilis, L. = Potentilla Fragariarum, Ehrh.                                      |      |           |        |
| vesca, L. 111. p. 4, 5. <i>Wood Strawberry</i> .                                  | 481  | iii.438   | 310    |
| <b>Frankenia</b> , L. FRANKENIACEÆ, Frankeniads. Hex. Mon.                        |      |           |        |
| laevis, L. 12. p. 7, 8. <i>Smooth Sea-heath</i> .                                 | 182  | ii.190    | 126    |
| pulverulentia, L. a. 7. <i>Powdery Sea-heath</i> .                                | 183  |           |        |
| FRANKENIACEÆ, St. Hil. Frankeniads.   | 182  | ii.190    |        |
| <b>Fraxinus</b> , Tourn. OLÆACEÆ, Oliveworts. Dian. Mon.                          |      |           |        |
| excelsior, L. 109. t. 4, 5. <i>Common Ash</i> .                                   | 961  | vi.902    | 667    |
| v. heterophylla (Willd.) [diversifolia, Ait.] <i>Simple-leaved</i>                | 961b | vi.903    |        |
| <b>Fritillaria</b> , Tourn. LILIACEÆ, Lilyworts. Hex. Mon. [Ash.                  |      |           |        |
| Méleagris, L. 20. p. 5. <i>Fritillary. Chequered Daffodil</i> . <sup>8</sup>      | 1417 | ix.1519   | 1032   |
| <b>Fumaria</b> , L. FUMARIACEÆ, Fumeworts. Diad. Hex.                             |      |           |        |
| Boraei, Jord. = F. pallidiflora, v. Boraei.                                       |      | i.72      |        |
| capreolata, L.  |      | i.71-4    |        |
| claviculata, L. = Corydalis claviculata, DC.                                      |      |           |        |
| confusa, Jord. 33. a. 6-9. <i>Bastard's Rampant Fumitory</i> .                    | 67   | i.73      |        |
| densiflora, <sup>9</sup> DC. 36. a. 5-9. <i>Close-flowered Fumitory</i> .         | 69   | (i.75)    |        |
| lutea, L. = Corydalis lutea, DC.  |      | i.75      |        |
| micantha, Lag. = F. densiflora, DC.   |      | i.75      |        |
| muralis, Sond. 23. a. 8, 9. <i>Rampant Fumitory</i> .                             | 68   | i.74      |        |
| officinallis, L. 105. a. 5-9. <i>Common Fumitory. Earth-smoke</i> .               | 70   | i.76      | 45     |
| pallidiflora, Jord. 28. a. 6-9. <i>Pale-flowered Fumitory</i> .                   | 66   | i.71      |        |
| v. Boraei, <sup>10</sup> Jord. 47. <i>Boreau's Rampant F.</i>                     | 66b  | (i.72)    |        |
| parviflora, Lam. 21. a. 6-9. <i>Lamarck's Small-flowered F.</i>                   | 72   | i.78      |        |
| solida, Sm. = Corydalis bulbosa, DC.  |      |           |        |
| tenuiseeta, Syme.   |      | i.77-8    |        |
| Vaillantii, Loisel. 12. a. 6-9. <i>Le Vaillant's Small-flowered F.</i>            | 71   | i.77      |        |
| FUMARIACEÆ, DC. Fumeworts.  | 63   | i.68      |        |
| <b>Gagea</b> , Salisb. LILIACEÆ, Lilyworts. Hex. Mon.                             |      |           |        |
| fascicularis, <sup>11</sup> Salisb. 41. p. 3-5. <i>Yellow Star of Bethlehem</i> . | 1419 | (ix.1522) | (1035) |
| lutea, Ker. = G. fascicularis, Salisb.  |      | ix.1522   | 1035   |

<sup>1</sup> Vulpia uniglumis. <sup>2</sup> Cynodon Dactylon.—Panicum Dactylon. <sup>3</sup> Gnaphalium gallicum. <sup>4</sup> G. germanicum. <sup>5</sup> G. arvense.—G. minimum. <sup>6</sup> Anethum Foeniculum.—Foeniculum vulgare.—Meum Foeniculum. <sup>7</sup> Fragaria moschata. <sup>8</sup> Snake's head. <sup>9</sup> Fumaria micrantha. <sup>10</sup> F. Borai. <sup>11</sup> Gagea lutea.—Ornithogalum luteum.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.        | B.    |
|--|-------|-------------|-------|
| <b>Galanth'us</b> , L. AM'ARYLLID'EÆ, <i>Amaryllids</i> . Hex. Mon.<br>niva'lis, L. p. 1-3. <i>Snowdrop</i> .  | 1385  | ix.1507     | 1021  |
| <b>Galeob'dolon</b> , Adans.<br>lu'teum, Huds. = <i>La'mium Galeob'dolon</i> , Crantz.   |       |             |       |
| <b>Galeops'is</b> , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.<br>angust'ifol'ia, Ehrh. a. 9. <i>Narrow-leaved Hemp-nettle</i> .  | 1143  | vii.1074    |       |
| dub'ia, <sup>1</sup> Leers. 8. a. 7, 8. <i>Downy Hemp-nettle</i> .   | 1144  | (vii.1076)  | (803) |
| intermed'ia, Vill. a. 9. <i>Intermediate Hemp-nettle</i> .   |       | vii.1075    |       |
| La'danum, L. 73. a. 7-10. <i>Red Hemp-nettle</i> .   | 1142  | vii.1074, 5 | 802   |
| o'chroleuc'a, Lam. = <i>G. dub'ia</i> , Leers.   |       | vii.1076    | 803   |
| spec'io'sa, <sup>2</sup> Mill. 80. a. 7, 8. <i>Large-flowered H. Bee-nettle</i> .  | 1145  | (vii.1077)  |       |
| Tet'rahit, L. 112. a. 7-9. <i>Common Hemp-nettle</i> .   | 1146  | vii.1078    | 804   |
| v. bifida (Boenn.)   | 1146b | vii.1079    |       |
| versic'olor, Curt. = <i>G. spec'io'sa</i> , Mill.  |       | vii.1077    |       |
| villosa, Huds. = <i>G. dub'ia</i> , Leers.   |       |             |       |
| <b>Galins'o'ga</b> , Ruiz & Pav. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.<br>parvifl'ora, Cav. a. 7, 8. <i>Small-flowered Galinsoga</i> .   | 757   | v.765       |       |
| <b>Gal'ium</b> , L. RUB'IA'CÆÆ, <i>Stellates</i> . Tetran. Mon.<br>anglicum, <sup>3</sup> Huds. 10. a. 6, 7. <i>Wall Bedstraw</i> .  | 701   | iv.656      | (474) |
| Apari'ne, L. 112. a. 6, 7. <i>Goosegrass. Cleavers</i> .   | 703   | iv.658      | 476   |
| arista'tum, Sm. = <i>G. erect'um</i> , v. <i>arista'tum</i> .  |       |             |       |
| borea'le, L. 42. p. 6-8. <i>Cross-leaved B. Northern Galium</i> .  | 692   | iv.646      | 475   |
| ciner'eum, Sm. = <i>G. diffu'sum</i> , Hook.   |       |             |       |
| commuta'tum, Jord. p. 8.   |       |             |       |
| Crucia'ta, Scop. 95. p. 4-6. <i>Crosswort. Maywort. Mugwort</i> .  | 693   | iv.647      | 468   |
| diffu'sum, <sup>4</sup> Hook. p. 8. <i>Diffuse Bedstraw. Grey B.</i>   |       | iv.648 bis. |       |
| ela'tum, Thuill. = <i>G. Mollu'go</i> , v. <i>ela'tum</i> .  |       | iv.650      |       |
| elonga'tum, Presl. = <i>G. palust're</i> , v. <i>elonga'tum</i> .  |       |             |       |
| erect'um, Huds. 24. p. 6, 7. <i>Narrow-leaved Great B. Upright B.</i>  | 695   | iv.649      |       |
| v. <i>arista'tum</i> . <sup>5</sup> <i>Bearded Bedstraw</i> .  |       | iv.649 bis. |       |
| Mollu'go, L. 75. p. 7, 8. <i>Great Hedge B. Whip-tongue</i> .  | 696   | iv.649, 50  | 473   |
| v. <i>ela'tum</i> (Thuill.)  | 696a  | (iv.650)    |       |
| v. <i>insub'ricum</i> (Gaud.)  | 696b  |             |       |
| v. <i>Bake'ri</i> , Syme.  | 696c  |             |       |
| monta'num, Vill. <i>A var. of G. sylvest're</i> , Poll.  |       |             |       |
| palust're, L. 112. p. 7, 8. <i>Marsh B. White Water Bedstraw</i> .   | 699   | iv.653, 4   | 470   |
| v. <i>elonga'tum</i> (Presl.)  | 699b  | iv.653      |       |
| v. <i>Withering'ii</i> (Sm.)   | 699c  | iv.654      |       |
| parisiens'e, L. = <i>G. anglicum</i> , Huds.   |       |             | 474   |
| pusill'um, Sm. = <i>G. sylvest're</i> , Poll.  |       |             |       |
| sacchara'tum, All. a. 6-8. <i>Warty-fruited Bedstraw</i> .   |       |             |       |
| saxa'tile, L. 111. p. 7, 8. <i>Smooth Heath Bedstraw</i> .   | 697   | iv.651      | 472   |
| sca'brum, With. = <i>G. Mollu'go</i> , v. <i>ela'tum</i> .   |       |             |       |
| spur'ium, L. a. 6, 7. <i>Smooth-fruited Corn B.</i>  |       |             |       |
| sylvest're, <sup>6</sup> Poll. 22. p. 7, 8. <i>Slender Bedstraw</i> .  | 698   | iv.652      |       |
| v. <i>nitid'ulum</i> (Thuill.)   | 698b  |             |       |
| tricolor'ne, With. 42. a. 6-10. <i>Rough-fruited Corn B.</i> <sup>10</sup>   | 704   | iv.659      | 477   |
| til'gino'sum, L. 89. p. 7, 8. <i>Rough Marsh Bedstraw</i> .  | 700   | iv.655      | 471   |
| Vaillant'ii, DC. 1. a. 8-10. <i>Hispid-fruited Corn B.</i>   | 702   | iv.657      |       |
| ve'rum, L. 109. p. 6-9. <i>Yellow B. Lady's B. Cheese Rennet</i> .   | 694   | iv.648      | 469   |
| v. <i>ochroleuc'um</i> , Syme.   | 694b  |             |       |
| Withering'ii, Sm. = <i>G. palust're</i> , v. <i>Withering'ii</i> .   |       |             |       |
| <b>Gastrid'ium</b> , Beauv. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.<br>australe, Beauv. <i>See lendiger'eum</i> , Gaud. [ <i>Nit-grass</i> .]<br>lendiger'um, <sup>11</sup> Gaud. [australe, Beauv.] 24. a. 6-10. <i>Awned</i> | 1662  | xi.1711     | 1180  |
| <b>Genist'a</b> , L. LEGU'MINOSÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.<br>an'gica, L. 86. s. 5, 6. <i>Needle Furze. Petty Whin. Green-Weed</i> .  | 320   | iii.326     | 229   |
| pilo'sa, L. 6. s. 5-9. <i>Hairy Green-Weed</i> .   | 321   | iii.327     | 228   |

<sup>1</sup> Galeopsis ochroleuca. — *G. villosa*.<sup>2</sup> *G. versicolor*.<sup>3</sup> *Galium parisiense*.<sup>4</sup> *Galium cinereum*.<sup>5</sup> *G. aristatum*.<sup>6</sup> *G. elatum*. — *G. scabrum*.<sup>7</sup> *G. elongatum*.<sup>8</sup> *G. Witheringii*.<sup>9</sup> *G. pusillum*.<sup>10</sup> *Three-flowered Goose-grass*.<sup>11</sup> *Agrostis australis*. — *Milium lendigerum*.

|   | L. C. | E. B.     | B.     |
|---|-------|-----------|--------|
| <b>Genist'a</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .  |       |           |        |
| scopa'ria, Lam. = <i>Cyt'isus scopari'us</i> , Link.  |       |           |        |
| tincto'ria, L. 73. s. 7-9. <i>Dyer's G. Wood. Wood-waxen.</i>                                   | 322   | iii.328   | 227    |
| v. <i>humifru'sa</i> , Dickson.   | 322b  |           |        |
| <b>Gentia'na</b> , Tourn. <i>GENTIA'NEÆ, Gentianworts. Pent. Dig.</i>                           |       |           |        |
| acau'lis, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Dwarf Gentian.</i>   |       |           |        |
| Amarell'a, L. 81. a. 7-9. <i>Autumnal G. Small-flowered G.<sup>1</sup></i>                      | 976   | vi.917    | 677    |
| v. <i>præ'cox</i> , Raf.  | 976b  |           |        |
| campest'ris, L. 85. a. 7-10. <i>Field Gentian.</i>  | 978   | vi.919    | 678    |
| germa'nica, Willd. 9. <i>German Gentian.</i>  | 977   | vi.918    |        |
| niva'lis, L. 2. a. 8, 9. <i>Small Alpine Gentian.</i>   | 975   | vi.916    | 676    |
| Pneumonan'the, L. 30. p. 8, 9. <i>Calathian Violet. Marsh G.</i>                                | 973   | vi.914    | 674    |
| vern'a, L. 4. p. 5, 6. <i>Spring Gentian.</i>   | 974   | vi.915    | 675    |
| <i>GENTIA'NEÆ, JUSS. Gentianworts.</i>  | 965   | vi.907    |        |
| <i>GERAN'IA'CEÆ, JUSS. Cranesbills.</i>   | 291   | ii.293    |        |
| <b>Geran'ium</b> , L. <i>GERAN'IA'CEÆ, Cranesbills. Monad. Dec.</i>                             |       |           |        |
| columbi'num, L. 74. a. or b. 6, 7. <i>Long-stalked Cranesbill.</i>                              | 302   | ii.303    | 211    |
| dissect'um, L. 104. a. or b. 5-8. <i>Dove's-foot. Jagged-leaved C.</i>                          | 301   | ii.302    | 210    |
| lu'cidum, L. 89. a. or b. 5-8. <i>Shining Cranesbill.</i>                                       | 303   | ii.304    | 206    |
| v. <i>Ra'ii</i> , <sup>2</sup> Lindl.   | 303b  |           |        |
| moll'e, L. 112. a. or b. 5-9. <i>Soft Cranesbill. Dove's-foot C.</i>                            | 298   | ii.299    | 207    |
| nodo'sum, L. p. 5-8. <i>Knotty Cranesbill.</i>  | 293   | ii.295    |        |
| perenn'e, Huds. = <i>G. pyrena'icum</i> , L.  |       |           |        |
| <i>phæ'um</i> , L. p. 5, 6. <i>Dusky Cranesbill.</i>  | 294   | ii.294    | 201    |
| pratens'e, L. 85. p. 6-9. <i>Blue Meadow Cranesbill.</i>  | 296   | ii.297    | 203    |
| prostra'tum, Cav. = <i>G. sanguin'eum</i> , v. <i>prostra'tum</i> .                             |       |           |        |
| pusill'um, L. 75. a. 6-9. <i>Small-flowered Cranesbill.</i>                                     | 299   | ii.300    | 208    |
| pyrena'icum, <sup>3</sup> Burm. f. 55. p. 6-8. <i>Pyrenean C. Mountain C.<sup>4</sup></i>       | 297   | ii.298    | 204    |
| Ra'ii, Lindl. = <i>G. lu'cidum</i> , v. <i>Ra'ii</i> .  |       |           |        |
| Robert'ia'num, L. 109. a. or b. 5-9. <i>Herb Robert. Stinking C.</i>                            | 304   | ii.305    | 205    |
| v. <i>modest'um</i> (Jord.)   | 304b  |           |        |
| v. <i>purpur'eum</i> , Auct. Angl.  | 304c  | ii.306    |        |
| rotund'ifol'ium, L. 21. a. or b. 6, 7. <i>Round-leaved Cranesbill.</i>                          | 300   | ii.301    | 209    |
| sanguin'eum, L. 62. p. 7, 8. <i>Crimson C. Blood Geranium.</i>                                  | 291   | ii.293    | 200    |
| v. <i>prostra'tum</i> <sup>5</sup> (Cav.)   | 291b  | ii.293, β |        |
| v. <i>lancastrien'se</i> (With.)  | 291c  |           |        |
| <i>stria'tum</i> , L. [ <i>versie'olor</i> , L.] p. 8. <i>Pencilled Geranium.</i>               | 292   |           |        |
| sylva'ticum, L. 51. p. 6, 7. <i>Wood Cranesbill.</i>  | 295   | ii.296    | 202    |
| <i>versie'olor</i> , L. See <i>stria'tum</i> , L.   |       |           |        |
| <b>Ge'um</b> , L. <i>ROSA'CEÆ, Roseworts. Icos. Pol.</i>  |       |           |        |
| intermed'ium, Ehrh. 46. p. 7. <i>Intermediate Avens.</i>  | 479   | iii.458   |        |
| riva'le, L. 90. p. 5-7. <i>Water Avens.</i>   | 480   | iii.459   | 304    |
| urba'num, L. 104. p. 6-8. <i>Herb Bennet. Wood Avens.</i>                                       | 478   | iii.457   | 303    |
| <b>Githa'go</b> , Desf.   |       |           |        |
| seg'etum, Desf. = <i>Lych'nis Githa'go</i> , Scop.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Glad'iolus</b> , Tourn. <i>IRID'ÆÆ, Irids. Tri. Mon.</i>                                     |       |           |        |
| commu'nis, L. = <i>G. illyr'icus</i> , Koch.  |       |           | 1014   |
| illyr'icus, <sup>6</sup> Koch. 1. p. 6, 7. <i>Lesser Gladiolus. Sword Flag.</i>                 | 1379  | ix.1493   | (1014) |
| <b>Glauc'ium</b> , Tourn. <i>PAPA'VERA'CEÆ, Poppyworts. Polyan. Mon.</i>                        |       |           |        |
| corni'cula'tum, Curt. = <i>G. phœni'ceum</i> , Crantz.  |       | i.65      |        |
| fla'vum, <sup>7</sup> Crantz. 50. b. or p. 6-10. <i>Yellow Horned Poppy. Sea P.<sup>8</sup></i> | 59    | (i.66)    | (44)   |
| lu'teum, Scop. = <i>G. fla'vum</i> , Crantz.  |       | i.66      | 44     |
| <i>phœni'ceum</i> , <sup>6</sup> Crantz. a. 6, 7. <i>Scarlet Horned Poppy.</i>                  | 60    | (i.65)    |        |
| viola'ceum, Juss. = <i>Rœme'ria hyb'rida</i> , DC.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Glaux</b> , <sup>7</sup> Tourn. <i>PRIMULA'CEÆ, Primworts. Pent. Mon.</i>                    |       |           |        |
| marit'ima, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Black Saltwort. Sea Milkwort.</i>                                     | 955   | vii.1150  | 656    |
| <b>Glecho'ma</b> , L.   |       |           |        |
| hêdera'cea, L. = <i>Nep'eta Glecho'ma</i> , Benth.  |       |           |        |

<sup>1</sup> *Felwort.*

<sup>2</sup> *Geranium Raii.*

<sup>3</sup> *Geranium perenne.*

<sup>4</sup> *Perennial Dove's-foot Cranesbill.*

<sup>5</sup> *Geranium prostratum.*

<sup>6</sup> *Gladiolus communis.*

<sup>7</sup> *Glancium luteum,—Chelidonium Glaucium.*

<sup>8</sup> *Squats.*

<sup>9</sup> *Glancium corniculatum.*



|  | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
|--|-------|-----------|--------|
| <b>Glyc'e</b> , Lindl.<br>marit'ima, Lindl. = <i>Alyss'um marit'imum</i> , L.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Glycer'ia</b> , R.Br. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.<br>aqua'tica, <sup>1</sup> Sm. 76. p. 7. 8. <i>Reed Meadow-grass or Sweet-grass</i> .           | 1714  | xi.1751   | (1228) |
| Borre'ri, <sup>2</sup> Bab. 12. b. or p. 6-8. <i>Borrer's Meadow-grass</i> .   | 1717  | (xi.1756) |        |
| dist'ans, <sup>3</sup> Wahl. 52. b. or p. 7, 8. <i>Reflexed Meadow-grass</i> .   | 1716  | (xi.1755) | (1231) |
| flu'tians, <sup>4</sup> R.Br. 110. p. 7, 8. <i>Floating Meadow-grass</i> . <i>Manna-lôlia'cea</i> , H. C. Wats. = <i>Festu'ca lôlia'cea</i> . [grass.]         | 1712  | xi.1752   | (1229) |
| marit'ima, <sup>5</sup> Wahl. 67. p. 7. <i>Creeping or Sea Meadow-grass</i> .  | 1715  | (xi.1754) | (1230) |
| v. hisp'ida, Parn.   | 1715b |           |        |
| v. ripa'ria, Towns.  | 1715c |           |        |
| plica'ta, Fr. 62. p. 6-8. <i>Folded-leaved Meadow-grass</i> .  | 1713  | xi.1753   |        |
| v. pedi'cella'ta (Towns.)  | 1713b |           |        |
| v. de'clina'ta, "Breb." Towns.   | 1713c |           |        |
| procumb'ens, Sm. = <i>Festu'ca procumb'ens</i> , Kunth.  |       |           |        |
| rig'ida, Sm. = <i>Festu'ca rig'ida</i> , Kunth.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Gnaphal'ium</b> , L. COMPOSITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.<br>arvens'e, Willd. = <i>Fila'go min'ima</i> , Fr.  |       |           |        |
| dioic'um, L. = <i>Antenna'ria dioic'a</i> , R.Br.  |       | v.747     |        |
| v. hyp'erbor'eum = <i>Antenna'ria dioic'a</i> , v. hyp'erbor'ea.   |       | v.748     |        |
| gall'icum, Huds. = <i>Fila'go gall'ica</i> , L.  |       |           |        |
| germa'nicum, Sm. = <i>Fila'go germa'nica</i> , L.  |       |           |        |
| lu'teo-alb'um, L. C. a. 7, 8. <i>Jersey Cudweed</i> .  | 743   | v.742     | 505    |
| margar'ita'ceum, L. = <i>Antenna'ria margar'ita'cea</i> , R.Br.  |       | v.746     |        |
| min'imum, Sm. = <i>Fila'go min'ima</i> , Fr.   |       |           |        |
| norve'gicum, Gunn. 4. p. 8. <i>Highland Cudweed</i> .  | 745   | v.744     |        |
| rect'um, Sm. = <i>G. sylvaticum</i> , L.   |       |           |        |
| sup'num, L. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Dwarf Alpine Cudweed</i> .   | 746   | v.745     | 507    |
| sylvaticum, <sup>6</sup> L. 97. p. 7-9. <i>Upright C. Wood C.</i>  | 744   | v.743     | 506    |
| ulf'gino'sum, L. 107. a. 7-9. <i>Marsh Cudweed</i> .   | 742   | v.741     | 508    |
| v. pilula're (Wahl.)   | 742b  |           |        |
| <b>Goodye'ra</b> , Br. ORCHID'EÆ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.<br>re'pens, <sup>7</sup> R.Br. 16. p. 6, 7. <i>Creeping Lady's-tresses</i> .                      | 1335  | ix.1475   | 991    |
| GRAMIN'EÆ, Juss. <i>Grasses</i> .  | 1626  | xi.1686   |        |
| <b>Grammi'tis</b> , Sw.<br>Cet'erach, Sw. = <i>Cet'erach offic'ina'rum</i> , Willd.  |       |           |        |
| leptophyll'a, Sw. = <i>Gymnogramm'e leptophyll'a</i> , Desv.   |       |           | 1277   |
| <b>Gymnade'nia</b> , R.Br.<br>alb'ida, Rich. = <i>Habena'ria alb'ida</i> , R.Br.   |       | ix.1461   |        |
| côno'psea, R.Br. = <i>Habena'ria côno'psea</i> , Benth.  |       | ix.1460   |        |
| <b>Gymnogramm'e</b> , Desv. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.<br>leptophyll'a, <sup>8</sup> Desv. C. a. or b. 3-5. <i>Annual Maiden Hair</i> . <sup>9</sup> | 1805  | xii.1843  | (1277) |
| <b>Habena'ria</b> , R.Br. ORCHID'EÆ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.<br>alb'ida, <sup>10</sup> R.Br. 45. p. 6-8. <i>Small White Orchis</i> .                        | 1365  | (ix.1461) | 1004   |
| bifol'ia, <sup>11</sup> R.Br. 73. p. 6-8. <i>Lesser Butterfly O. White Habenaria</i> .   | 1367  | ix.1464   | 1003   |
| chlôranth'a, Bab. = <i>H. chlôroleu'ca</i> , Ridley.   |       | ix.1463   |        |
| chlôroleu'ca, <sup>12</sup> Ridley. 82. p. 5, 6. <i>Greater Butterfly Orchis</i> .   | 1368  | (ix.1463) |        |
| côno'psea, <sup>13</sup> Benth. 98. p. 6-8. <i>Fragrant O. or Gymnadenia</i> .   | 1363  | (ix.1460) |        |
| intact'a, <sup>14</sup> Benth. I. p. 6, 7. <i>Dense-flowered Orchis</i> .  | 1364  | (ix.1465) | (995)  |
| vir'idis, <sup>15</sup> R.Br. 91. p. 6-8. <i>Frog Orchis</i> . <i>Green Habenaria</i> .  | 1366  | ix.1462   | 1005   |
| HALORÆGÆ, R.Br. <i>Hippurids</i> .   | 577   | iv.513    |        |
| <b>Halosc'ias</b> , Fr.<br>scô'ticum, Fr. = <i>Ligus'ticum scô'ticum</i> , L.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Hed'era</b> , L. ARAL'IA'CEÆ, <i>Ivyworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>Hel'ix, L. 111. s. 10, 11. <i>Ivy</i> .   | 679   | iv.633    | 454    |

<sup>1</sup> *Poa aquatica*.—*Hydrochloa aquatica*.    <sup>2</sup> *Poa Borreri*.—*Sclerochloa Borreri*.    <sup>3</sup> *S. distans*.—*Poa distans*.    <sup>4</sup> *P. fluitans*.    <sup>5</sup> *P. maritima*.—*Sclerochloa maritima*.    <sup>6</sup> *Gnaphalium rectum*.    <sup>7</sup> *Satyrrium repens*.    <sup>8</sup> *Grammitis leptophylla*.    <sup>9</sup> *Small Slender Gymnogram*.    <sup>10</sup> *Gymnadenia albida*.—*Orchis albida*.—*Satyrrium albidum*.—*Peristylus albidus*.    <sup>11</sup> *Orchis bifolia*.—*Platanthera bifolia*.    <sup>12</sup> *P. chlorantha*.—*Habenaria chlorantha*.    <sup>13</sup> *Gymnadenia conopsea*.—*Orchis conopsea*.    <sup>14</sup> *Neotinea intacta*.—*Orchis intacta*.  
<sup>15</sup> *Satyrrium viride*.—*Peristylus viridis*.

|  | L.C.   | E.B.   | B.   |
|--|--|--|--|
| <b>Hedypnōis</b> , Tourn.<br>autumnalis, Sm. = <i>Leont'odōn autumnalis</i> , L.<br>hirta, Sm. = <i>Leont'odōn hirtus</i> , L.<br>hispida, Sm. = <i>Leont'odōn hispidus</i> , L.<br>Taraxaci, Sm. = <i>Leont'odōn autumnalis</i> , v. <i>pratensis</i> .   |  |  |  |
| <b>Hēdysarum</b> , L.<br>Onobrychis, L. = <i>Onobrychis sativa</i> , Lam.  |  |  |  |
| <b>Hel'eoch'aris</b> , Lestib. See <i>El'eoch'aris</i> .   |  |  |  |
| <b>Heleogi'tōn</b> , Schult. See <i>El'eogi'ton</i> .  |  |  |  |
| <b>Helianthemum</b> , Pers. <i>CISTIN'Æ</i> , <i>Rock-roses</i> . Polyan. Mon.<br>apenninum, DC. = <i>H. polifolium</i> , Mill.<br>Breweri, Planch. 1. a. 7-9. <i>Brewer's Spotted Rock-rose</i> .<br>canum, Duval. = <i>H. marifolium</i> , Mill.<br>Chamæcistus, <sup>1</sup> Mill. 88. a. 7-9. <i>Rock-rose. Rockcist</i> .<br>guttatum, <sup>2</sup> Mill. C. a. 6-8. <i>Bractless Spotted R. or Sun-rose</i> .<br>le'difolium, Willd. a. 6, 7. <i>Ledum-leaved Rock-rose</i> .<br>mar'ifolium, <sup>3</sup> Mill. 9. s. 5-7. <i>Dwarf Hoary Rock-rose</i> .<br>v. vineale (Pers.)<br>polifolium, <sup>4</sup> Mill. 2. s. 5-7. <i>White Mountain R. White Sun Cistus</i> .<br>surreja'num, Mill. s. 7, 8. <i>A garden variety of H. Chamæcistus</i> .<br>vulga're, Gærtn. = <i>H. Chamæcistus</i> , Mill. | 160<br>162<br>159<br>161<br>161b<br>163                        | ii. 166<br>ii. 167<br>(ii. 168)<br>ii. 165<br><br>ii. 169<br>ii. 168                             | 117<br>(118)<br>116<br><br><br>119<br>118    |
| <b>Hell'eborus</b> , L. <i>RANUNC'UL'Æ</i> , <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol.<br>foetidus, L. 13. p. 2, 3. <i>Stinking Hellebore. Setterwort</i> .<br>vir'idis, L. 28. p. 3, 4. <i>Green Hellebore</i> .  | 41<br>40   | i. 45<br>i. 44   | 27<br>26                                     |
| <b>Helminthia</b> , Juss.<br>ech'ioi'des, Gærtn. = <i>Pi'cris ech'ioi'des</i> , L.   |  | v. 797   | 577  |
| <b>Hēlosc'iadium</b> , Koch.<br>inunda'tum, Koch. = <i>Ap'ium inunda'tum</i> , Reichb.<br>no'diflo'rum, Bab. = <i>Ap'ium no'diflo'rum</i> , Reichb.<br>v. re'pens, Koch. = <i>A. no'diflo'rum</i> , v. <i>re'pens</i> .<br>re'pens, Koch. = <i>Ap'ium no'diflo'rum</i> , v. <i>re'pens</i> .   |  | iv. 575<br>iv. 573<br>iv. 574  |  |
| <b>He'racle'um</b> , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERÆ</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.<br>Sphondyli'um, L. 110. p. 6-8. <i>Cow-Parsnip. Hog-weed</i> .  | 670  | iv. 613  | 436  |
| <b>Herm'inium</b> , R.Br. <i>ORCHID'Æ</i> , <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.<br>Monorch'is, <sup>5</sup> R.Br. 22. p. 6-7. <i>Green Musk Orchis</i> .  | 1362   | ix. 1466   | 1007   |
| <b>Hernia'ria</b> , Tourn. <i>ILL'ECIBRA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Knotworts</i> . Pent. Dig.<br>cil'ia'ta, Bab. 1. p. 7, 8. <i>Hairy Rupture-wort</i> .<br>glabra, L. 4. a. or b. 7. <i>Smooth Rupture-wort</i> .<br>v. sub'cil'ia'ta, Bab.<br>hirsu'ta, L. 1. p. 7, 8.  | 1173<br>1172<br>1172b<br>1174                                  | vii. 1172<br>vii. 1171   | 832  |
| <b>Hesperis</b> , L. <i>CRUCIF'ERÆ</i> , <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.<br>inodo'ra, L. = <i>H. ma'trona'lis</i> , L.<br>ma'trona'lis, <sup>6</sup> L. p. 5-7. <i>Dame's Rocket. Dame's Violet</i> .  | 111  | i. 103   | 68   |
| <b>Hiera'cium</b> , L. <i>COMPOS'ITE</i> , <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.<br>aggrega'tum, Backh. 2. p. 7, 8. <i>Compact Hawkweed</i> .<br>alpi'num, L. = <i>H. hol'oserice'um</i> , Backh.<br>amplex'icau'le, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Amplexicaul-leaved Hawkweed</i> .<br>anglicum, <sup>7</sup> Fr. 18. p. 7, 8. <i>English Hawkweed</i> .<br>v. ceriuth'iform'e, Backh. in litt.<br>v. amplex'icau'le, <sup>8</sup> Bab.<br>v. acu'tifolium, Backh.<br>v. decip'iens = v. amplex'icau'le.<br>argent'eum, Fr. 12. p. 7, 8. <i>Silvery Hawkweed</i> .<br>aurant'iacum L. p. 6. 7. <i>Orange Hawkweed</i> .<br>Auric'ula, L. p. 7.<br>borea'le, <sup>9</sup> Fr. 87. p. 8-10. <i>Shrubby Broad-leaved H. Savoy H.</i><br>Borre'ri, Syme. = <i>H. jura'num</i> , Fr.   | 857<br>850<br>851<br>851b<br>851c<br>851d<br>855<br>837<br>875 | v. 854<br>v. 835<br>v. 836<br><br>(v. 837)<br><br>v. 837<br>v. 843<br>v. 823<br>v. 854<br>v. 859 | 600<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br>(604) |

<sup>1</sup> Helianthemum vulgare.—Cistus Helianthemum.—C. tomentosus. <sup>2</sup> C. guttatus. <sup>3</sup> C. marifolius.  
—Helianthemum canum. <sup>4</sup> H. apenninum.—Cistus polifolius. <sup>5</sup> Ophrys Monorchis. <sup>6</sup> Hesperis  
inodora. <sup>7</sup> Hieracium Lawsoni. <sup>8</sup> H. anglicum, v. decipiens. <sup>9</sup> Hieracium sabaudum.

**Hiera'cium, L.—continued.**

|   | L.C. | E.B.    | B.    |
|---|------|---------|-------|
| cæ'sium, Fr. 21. p. 6-8. <i>Cæsin's H. Glaucons H.</i>                            | 860  | v.847   |       |
| v. Smith'i, Baker.  | 860b |         |       |
| v. camb'ricum, Baker.   | 860c |         |       |
| calend'uliflo'rum, Backh. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Marigold Hawkweed.</i>                   | 843  | v.824   |       |
| cerinth'oï'des, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Honeywort Hawkweed.</i>                            |      |         | 602   |
| chrysanth'um, <sup>1</sup> Backh. 10. p. 7, 8. <i>Golden-flowered H.</i>          | 849  | v.830   |       |
| v. mi'croceph'alum, Backh.  | 849b | v.831   |       |
| cinerasc'ens, Jord. = H. pall'idum, v. crinig'erum.                               |      | v.841   |       |
| corymbo'sum, Fr. = H. Eupator'ium, Griseb.  |      | v.855   |       |
| croca'tum, <sup>2</sup> Fr. 27. p. 7-9. <i>Saffron-coloured Hawkweed.</i>         | 873  | v.856   |       |
| denticula'tum, Sm. = H. strict'um, Auct. Angl.                                    |      |         |       |
| Dewa'ri, Bosw. 3. p. 8, 9. <i>Dewar's Hawkweed.</i>                               | 867  |         |       |
| dub'ium, L. 1. p. 7.  | 839  |         |       |
| Eupator'ium, <sup>3</sup> Griseb. 21. p. 7-9. <i>Corymbose Hawkweed.</i>          | 874  | (v.855) |       |
| exim'ium, <sup>4</sup> Backh. 6. p. 7, 8. <i>Gray-headed Hawkweed.</i>            | 842  | v.825   |       |
| v. tenell'um, Backh.  | 842b |         |       |
| flocculo'sum, <sup>5</sup> Backh. 3. p. 10. <i>Stellately-downy Hawkweed.</i>     | 862  | v.848   |       |
| Gibso'ni, <sup>6</sup> Backh. 1. p. 7, 8. <i>Cat's-ear Hawkweed.</i>              | 854  | v.842   |       |
| globo'sum, Backh. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Globose-headed Hawkweed.</i>                     | 845  | v.829   |       |
| go'thicum, Fr. 17. p. 7-9. <i>Naked-headed Hawkweed.</i>                          | 865  | v.851   |       |
| v. la'tifol'ium, Backh.   | 865b |         |       |
| grac'ilent'um, Backh. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Slender Hawkweed.</i>                        | 844  | v.828   |       |
| Halle'ri, Vill. = H. exim'ium, Backh.   |      |         |       |
| hol'oseric'eum, <sup>7</sup> Backh. 8. p. 7, 8. <i>Woolly-headed H. Alpine H.</i> | 841  | v.826   | (600) |
| hyp'ochoë'roi'des, Gibs. = H. Gibso'ni, Backh.                                    |      |         |       |
| in'uloï'des, Tausch. = H. croca'tum, Fr.  |      |         |       |
| i'ricum, Fr. 11. p. 7, 8. <i>Irish Hawkweed.</i>                                  | 852  | v.838   |       |
| jura'num, <sup>8</sup> Fr. 2. p. 7, 8.  | 870  | (v.859) |       |
| las'iophyll'um, Backh. = H. pall'idum, v. crinig'erum.                            |      |         |       |
| Lawso'ni, Sm. = H. an'glicum, Fr.   |      |         |       |
| lingula'tum, Backh. 5. p. 7, 8. <i>Lingulate-leaved H.</i>                        | 847  | v.834   |       |
| macula'tum, Sm. p. 10. <i>Spotted Hawkweed.</i>                                   | 864  | v.849   |       |
| mel'anoceph'alum, Tausch. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine H. Grey-headed H.</i>             | 840  | v.827   |       |
| moll'e, Jacq. = Cre'pis hiera'cioï'des, Wald. & Kit.                              |      |         |       |
| muro'rum, L. pt. 24. p. 7-9. <i>Broad-leaved Wall Hawkweed.</i>                   | 859  | v.846   | 601   |
| v. crassiusc'ulum, Almq.  | 859b |         |       |
| v. basifol'ium, Almq.   | 859c |         |       |
| nigresc'ens, Willd. 7. p. 8, 9. <i>Black-headed Hawkweed.</i> <sup>9</sup>        | 846  | v.832   |       |
| nit'idum, Backh. 2. p. 6, 7. <i>Scaly-stalked Hawkweed.</i>                       | 856  | v.844   |       |
| norveg'icum, Fr. 1.   | 868  |         |       |
| obtu'sifol'ium, Backh. 1.   | 861  |         |       |
| pall'idum, Biv. 36. p. 7, 8. <i>Pale Hawkweed.</i>                                | 853  | v.840   |       |
| v. Schmid't'i, Tausch.  | 853b |         |       |
| v. crinig'erum, <sup>10</sup> Fr. 7. <i>Hairy-leaved H.</i>                       | 853c | (v.841) |       |
| paludo'sum, L. = Cre'pis paludo'sa, Moench.                                       |      |         |       |
| Pilosell'a, L. 110. p. 5-8. <i>Mouse-ear Hawkweed.</i>                            | 836  | v.822   | 599   |
| v. Pel'eteria'num, Mer.   | 836b |         |       |
| pratens'e, Tausch. p. 6, 7.   | 838  |         |       |
| prenanth'oï'des, Vill. 15. p. 8, 9. <i>Rough-leaved Hawkweed.</i>                 | 869  | v.858   | 605   |
| pulmona'rium, Sm. = H. chrysanth'um, Backh.                                       |      |         |       |
| rig'idum, Hartm. p. 7, 8. <i>Rigid-stemmed Hawkweed.</i>                          |      |         |       |
| saba'u'dum, L. = H. borea'le, Fr.   |      |         | 604   |
| saxif'ragum, Fr. 2 or 3.  | 858  |         |       |
| senesc'ens, Backh. 5. p. 7, 8. <i>Grey Lingulate-leaved H.</i>                    | 848  | v.833   |       |
| stellig'erum, Backh. = H. flocculo'sum, Backh.                                    |      |         |       |
| strict'um, <sup>11</sup> auct. angl. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Straight-branched H.</i>     | 871  | v.857   |       |
| sylva'ticum, Sm. = H. vulga'tum, Fr.  |      |         |       |

<sup>1</sup> H. pulmonarium.<sup>2</sup> H. inuloides.<sup>3</sup> H. corymbosum.<sup>4</sup> H. Halleri.<sup>5</sup> H. stelligerum.<sup>6</sup> H. hypocheroides.<sup>7</sup> H. alpinum.<sup>8</sup> Hieracium Borrieri.<sup>9</sup> Rough-bordered Hawkweed.<sup>10</sup> Hiera-

cium cinerascens.—H. lasiophyllum.

<sup>11</sup> H. denticulatum.



|   |  | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.   |
|---|--|-------|-----------|------|
| <b>Hiera'cium</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .                                  |  |       |           |      |
| tridenta'tum  | Fr. 40. p. 7, 8. <i>Three-toothed Hawkweed</i> . <sup>1</sup>                  | 866   | v.852     |      |
| umbella'tum   | L. 71. p. 7-9. <i>Narrow-leaved H.</i>   | 872   | v.853     | 603  |
| v. fi'lifol'ium   | Backh.   | 872b  |           |      |
| villo'sum   | L. p. 7, 8. <i>Shaggy Hawkweed</i> .   |       | v.839     |      |
| vulga'tum   | <sup>2</sup> Fr. 55. p. 7-9. <i>Wood Hawkweed</i> .                            | 863   | v.850     |      |
| v. ciner'eum  | Backh.   | 863b  |           |      |
| v. rubesc'ens   | Backh.   | 863c  |           |      |
| v. macula'tum   | auct.  | 863d  |           |      |
| v. nem'oro'sum  | Backh.   | 863e  |           |      |
| v. ma'croceph'alum  | Backh.   | 863 f |           |      |
| <b>Hieroch'loe</b> , Gmel. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.            |  |       |           |      |
| borea'lis   | Roem. & Schult. 2. p. 5, 6. <i>Northern Holy-grass</i> .                       | 1641  | xi.1695   | 1159 |
| <b>Hippocre'pis</b> , L. LEGUMINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec. |  |       |           |      |
| como'sa   | L. 45. p. 5-8. <i>Tufted Horse-shoe Vetch</i> .                                | 379   | iii.380   | 274  |
| <b>Hippoph'aë</b> , L. ELEAGNA'CEÆ, <i>Oleasters</i> . Diœc. Tet.           |  |       |           |      |
| Rhamno'id'es  | L. 7. s. 5-7. <i>Sea Buckthorn</i> . <i>Sallow-thorn</i> .                     | 1241  | viii.1245 | 879  |
| <b>Hippu'ris</b> , L. HALORA'GÆÆ, <i>Hippurids</i> . Monan. Mon.            |  |       |           |      |
| vulga'ris   | L. 86. p. 6, 7. <i>Mare's-tail</i> .   | 577   | iv.516    | 394  |
| <b>Hirc'ulus</b> , Haw.   |  |       |           |      |
| ranunc'uloi'd'es  | Haw. = <i>Saxifraga Hirc'ulus</i> , L.   |       |           |      |
| <b>Holc'us</b> , L. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                   |  |       |           |      |
| avëna'ceus  | Scop. = <i>Ar'rhenathe'rum avëna'ceum</i> , Beauv.                             |       |           |      |
| lana'tus  | L. 111. p. 6-8. <i>Yorkshire Fog</i> . <i>Meadow Soft-grass</i> .              | 1678  | xi.1744   | 1194 |
| moll'is   | L. 103. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Soft-grass</i> .                                   | 1677  | xi.1743   | 1195 |
| <b>Hol'oschœ'nus</b> , Link.  |  |       |           |      |
| vulga'ris   | Link = <i>Scirp'us Hol'oschœ'nus</i> , L.                                      |       |           |      |
| <b>Holost'eum</b> , L.  |  |       |           |      |
| umbella'tum   | L. a. 4, 5. <i>Umbelliferous Mouse-ear Chickweed</i> . <sup>3</sup>            | 210   | ii.216    | 157  |
| <b>Honke'nya</b> , Ehrh.  |  |       |           |      |
| pep'loi'd'es  | Ehrh. = <i>Ar'ëna'ria pep'loi'd'es</i> , L.                                    |       | ii.239    |      |
| <b>Hordeum</b> , L. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                   |  |       |           |      |
| marit'imum  | With. 26. b. 6. <i>Sea-side Barley</i> . <i>Squirrel-tail Grass</i> .          | 1759  | xi.1823   | 1204 |
| muri'num  | L. 75. b. or a. 6, 7. <i>Way Bennet</i> . <i>Mouse Barley</i> . <i>Wall B.</i> | 1758  | xi.1822   | 1203 |
| v. ar'ëna'rium  | Bab.   | 1758b |           |      |
| pratens'e   | Huds. [sec'ali'num, Schreb.] 60. a. or p. 6, 7. <i>Meadow B.</i>               | 1757  | xi.1821   | 1202 |
| sec'ali'num   | Schreb. See <i>pratens'e</i> , Huds.   |       |           |      |
| sylva'ticum   | <sup>4</sup> Huds. 25. p. 6, 7. <i>Wood Barley</i> . <i>Lyme-grass</i> .       | 1756  | xi.1820   | 1201 |
| <b>Hotto'nia</b> , L. PRIMULA'CEÆ, <i>Primeworts</i> . Pent. Mon.           |  |       |           |      |
| palust'ris  | L. 48. p. 5, 6. <i>Water Violet</i> or <i>Featherfoil</i> .                    | 940   | vii.1128  | 646  |
| <b>Hum'ulus</b> , L. URTICA'CEÆ, <i>Nettleworts</i> . Diœc. Pent.           |  |       |           |      |
| Lup'ulus  | L. 82. p. 7, 8. <i>Common Hop</i> .  | 1265  | viii.1284 | 904  |
| <b>Hutchins'ia</b> , R.Br. CRUCIFERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.     |  |       |           |      |
| petræ'a   | <sup>5</sup> R.Br. 12. a. 3-5. <i>Rock Hutchinsia</i> .                        | 150   | i.151     | 100  |
| <b>Hyacinth'us</b> , L.   |  |       |           |      |
| non-script'us   | L. = <i>Scilla' na'utans</i> , Sm.   |       |           |      |
| rac'emo'sus   | L. = <i>Musca'ri rac'emo'sum</i> , Mill.                                       |       |           |      |
| <b>HYDROCH'ARID'EÆ</b> , JUSS. <i>Hydrocharads</i> .                        |  | 1323  | ix.1444   |      |
| <b>Hy'drochar'is</b> , L. HYDROCH'ARID'EÆ, <i>Hydrocharads</i> . Diœc. Enn. |  |       |           |      |
| Mors'us-ra'næ   | L. 47. p. 7, 8. <i>Frog-bit</i> .  | 1324  | ix.1444   | 974  |
| <b>Hydroch'loa</b> , Hartm.   |  |       |           |      |
| aqua'tica   | Hartm. = <i>Glycer'ia aqua'tica</i> , Sm.                                      |       |           |      |
| <b>Hy'drocot'yle</b> , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.      |  |       |           |      |
| vulga'ris   | L. 109. p. 5, 6. <i>Marsh Pennywort</i> . <i>White Rot</i> .                   | 610   | iv.566    | 395  |
| <b>Hym'enophyllum</b> , Sm. FILICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.             |  |       |           |      |
| ala'tum   | Sm. = <i>Trichom'anes radicans</i> , Sw.                                       |       |           |      |
| tunbridgens'e   | Sm. 26. p. 6, 7. <i>Tunbridge Filmy Fern</i> .                                 | 1761  | xii.1840  | 1305 |

<sup>1</sup> Straight-scaled shrubby Hawkweed. <sup>2</sup> Hieracium sylvaticum. <sup>3</sup> Jagged Chickweed. <sup>4</sup> Elymus europæus. <sup>5</sup> Lepidium petræum.

|  | L.C. | E.B.           | B.    |
|--|------|----------------|-------|
| <b>Hym'enophyll'um</b> , Sm.— <i>continued</i> .   |      |                |       |
| u'nilatera'le, <sup>1</sup> Bory. 47. p. 6, 7. <i>Wilson's Filmy Fern. Scottish F.</i>         | 1762 | xii. 1841      | 1306  |
| Wils'o'ni, Hook. = H. u'nilatera'le, Bory.   |      |                |       |
| <b>Hyosc'yamus</b> , L. SO'LANA'CEÆ, <i>Nightshades</i> . Pent. Mon.                           |      |                |       |
| nig'er, L. 78. b. or a. 6-8. <i>Common Henbane</i> .   | 1020 | vi. 936        | 711   |
| <b>Hyos'eris</b> , L.  |      |                |       |
| min'ima, L. = Arnos'eris pusill'a, Gaertn.   |      |                |       |
| <b>HYPERICIN'ÆE</b> , <i>Tutsans</i> .   | 259  | ii. 264        |       |
| <b>Hyper'icum</b> , L. HYPERICIN'ÆE, <i>Tutsans</i> . Polyad. Pol.                             |      |                |       |
| Androsæ'mum, <sup>2</sup> L. 74. s. 6-8. <i>Wild Tutsan</i> .                                  | 259  | ii. 264        | 178   |
| an'glicum, Bert. = H. ela'tum, Ait.  |      |                |       |
| barba'tum, Jacq. p. 9, 10. <i>Bearded St. John's Wort</i> .                                    |      |                |       |
| bœ'ticum, Boiss. = H. undula'tum, Schousb.   |      | ii. 270 bis.   |       |
| calyci'num, L.s. 7-9. <i>Large-flowered St. John's Wort. Aaron's Beard</i> .                   | 262  | ii. 267        | 177   |
| dub'ium, Leers. = H. quadran'gulum, v. dub'ium.  |      | ii. 269        | 180   |
| ela'tum, <sup>3</sup> Ait. s. 7. <i>Tall St. John's Wort</i> .                                 | 261  | ii. 265        |       |
| elo'des, L. 60. p. 7, 8. <i>Marsh St. John's Wort</i> .  | 272  | ii. 276        | 187   |
| hirci'num, L. s. 7, 8. <i>Stinking St. John's Wort</i> .                                       | 260  | ii. 266        |       |
| hirsu'tum, L. 86. p. 7, 8. <i>Hairy St. John's Wort</i> .                                      | 270  | ii. 274        | 185   |
| hūmifu'sum, L. 95. p. 7, 8. <i>Trailing St. John's Wort</i> .                                  | 267  | ii. 271        | 182   |
| v. decumb'ens, Petermann.  | 267b |                |       |
| lina'riæfol'ium, Vahl. 3. p. 6, 7. <i>Flax-leaved St. John's Wort</i> . <sup>4</sup>           | 268  | ii. 272        | 183   |
| monta'num, L. 44. p. 7, 8. <i>Mountain St. John's Wort</i> .                                   | 271  | ii. 275        | 186   |
| perfora'tum, L. 97. p. 7-9. <i>Dotted-leaved or Perforated St. John's W.</i>                   | 263  | ii. 268        | 179   |
| v. angust'ifol'ium, Gaud.  | 263b |                |       |
| pulch'rum, L. 111. p. 6, 7. <i>Small Upright or Slender St. John's W.</i>                      | 269  | ii. 273        | 184   |
| quadran'gulum, L. (ex p.) Fr. 71.  | 264  |                | 181   |
| v. dub'ium <sup>5</sup> (Leers.) <i>Imperforate St. John's Wort</i> .                          | 264a | (ii. 269)      | (180) |
| v. macula'tum, Bab.  | 264b |                |       |
| quadra'tum, <sup>6</sup> Stokes. 100. p. 7-9. <i>Square-stemmed St. John's W.</i> <sup>7</sup> | 265  | (ii. 270)      |       |
| tetrapt'erum, Fr. = H. quadra'tum, Stokes.   |      | ii. 270        |       |
| undula'tum, <sup>8</sup> Schousb. 4. p. 8, 9. <i>Waved-leaved St. John's W.</i>                | 266  | (ii. 270 bis.) |       |
| <b>Hypoche'ris</b> , L. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.                               |      |                |       |
| glabra, L. 36. a. 6-8. <i>Smooth Cat's-ear</i> .   | 876  | v. 789         | 582   |
| v. Balbi'sii (Lois.)   | 876b |                |       |
| macula'ta, L. 7. p. 7, 8. <i>Spotted Cat's-ear</i> .   | 878  | v. 791         | 584   |
| radica'ta, L. 107. p. or b. 6-9. <i>Long-rooted Cat's-ear</i> .                                | 877  | v. 790         | 583   |
| <b>Hypopit'ys</b> , Dill. MON'OTROP'ÆE, <i>Fir-Rapes</i> . Dec. Mon.                           |      |                |       |
| Monot'ropa, Crantz. See multiflo'ra, Scop. [ <i>Bird's-nest</i> . <sup>10</sup>                |      |                |       |
| multiflo'ra, <sup>9</sup> Scop. [Monot'ropa, Crantz.] 44. p. 7, 8. <i>Yellow</i>               | 933  | (vi. 901)      | (645) |
| <b>Ibe'ris</b> , L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.                              |      |                |       |
| ama'ra, L. 14. a. 7, 8. <i>Bitter Candytuft</i> .  | 148  | i. 149         | 99    |
| nu'dicaul'is, L. = Teesda'lia nu'dicaul'is, R.Br.  |      |                |       |
| <b>Ilex</b> , L. I'LICIN'ÆE, <i>Hollyworts</i> . Tetran. Tetrag.                               |      |                |       |
| Aq'ui'fol'ium, L. 101. t. 5-8. <i>The Holly</i> .  | 314  | ii. 316        | 221   |
| I'LICIN'ÆE, <i>Hollyworts</i> .  | 314  | ii. 316        |       |
| ILL'ECEBRA'CEÆ, <i>Knotworts</i> .   | 1171 | vii. 117       |       |
| <b>Ill'ecebrum</b> , L. ILL'ECEBRA'CEÆ, <i>Knotworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                          |      |                |       |
| vert'icilla'tum, L. 4. a. 7, 8. <i>Whorled Knotgrass</i> .                                     | 1171 | vii. 1173      | 833   |
| <b>Impati'ens</b> , L. GERAN'IA'CEÆ, <i>Cranesbills</i> . Pent. Mon.                           |      |                |       |
| fulva, Nuttall. 7. a. 6-8. <i>Orange Balsam</i> .  | 312  | ii. 314        | 218   |
| Noli'mē-tang'ere, L. 24. a. 7-9. <i>Yellow Balsam. Touch-me-not</i> .                          | 311  | ii. 313        | 217   |
| parvifo'ra, DC. a. 7-11. <i>Small Balsam</i> .   | 313  | ii. 315        |       |
| <b>Imperato'ria</b> , L.   |      |                |       |
| Ostru'thium, L. = Peuc'edan'um Ostru'thium, Koch.  |      |                |       |

<sup>1</sup> Hymenophyllum Wilsoni. <sup>2</sup> Androsæmum officinale. <sup>3</sup> Hypericum anglicum. <sup>4</sup> Linaria-leaved St. John's Wort. <sup>5</sup> Hypericum dubium. <sup>6</sup> H. tetrapternum. <sup>7</sup> St. Peter's Wort. <sup>8</sup> H. bœticum.

<sup>9</sup> Monotropa Hypopitys. <sup>10</sup> Monotrope.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
|--|-------|-----------|--------|
| <b>In'ula</b> , L. COMPOS'ITEÆ, <i>Compositæ</i> . Syn. Sup.                                     |       |           |        |
| Cony'za, <sup>1</sup> DC. 58. b. 7-9. <i>Ploughman's Spikenard</i> . <i>Rigid Inula</i> .        | 748   | v.767     | 514    |
| cri'thmoi'des, <sup>2</sup> L. 19. p. 7, 8. <i>Golden Samphire</i> . <sup>3</sup>                | 750   | v.769     | 513    |
| dys'enter'ica, L. = Pulica'ria dys'enter'ica, Gaertn.  |       | v.770     | 515    |
| Helen'ium, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Elecampane</i> .   | 747   | v.766     | 511    |
| Pu'lica'ria, L. = Pu'lica'ria vulga'ris, Gaertn.   |       | v.771     | 516    |
| salici'na, L. I. p. 7, 8. <i>Willow-leaved Inula</i> .   | 749   | v.768     | 512    |
| IRID'EE, Juss. <i>Irids</i> .  | 1370  | ix.1491   |        |
| <b>I'ris</b> , L. IRID'EE, <i>Irids</i> . Tri. Mon.  |       |           |        |
| fœtidiss'ima, L. 46. p. 5-7. <i>Fetid Iris</i> . <i>Roast-beef-plant</i> .                       | 1370  | ix.1494   | 1013   |
| v. citri'na, Syme.   | 1370b |           |        |
| Pseud-ac'orus, L. 112. p. 5-8. <i>Yellow Water-Iris or Water-flag</i> . <sup>4</sup>             | 1371  | ix.1495   | 1012   |
| v. ac'oriform'is (Bor.)  | 1371b |           |        |
| v. Bastard'i (Bor.)  | 1371c |           |        |
| tubero'sa, L. p. 4. <i>Tuberous Iris</i> . <i>Snake's-head Iris</i> .                            | 1372  | ix.1496   |        |
| <b>I'satis</b> , L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.                                |       |           |        |
| tineto'ria, L. b. 7, 8. <i>Dyer's Wood</i> .   | 151   | i.161     | 109    |
| <b>Isnard'ia</b> , L.  |       |           |        |
| palust'ris, L. = Ludwig'ia palust'ris, Elliott.  |       |           |        |
| <b>I'soetes</b> , L. SELA'GINELLA'CEÆ. Crypt. Fil.   |       |           |        |
| Duræ'i, Hook. = I. Hy'strix, Dur.  |       |           | 1252   |
| echi'nospor'a, Dur. 6. p. 7-9 (?). <i>Prickly-spored Lake Quillwort</i> .                        | 1830  | xii.1827  |        |
| Hy'strix, <sup>5</sup> Dur. C. p. 5, 6. <i>Spring Quillwort</i> .                                | 1831  | xii.1828  | (1252) |
| lacust'ris, L. 22. p. 5-7. <i>Lake Quillwort</i> . <i>European Q</i> .                           | 1829  | xii.1826  | 1251   |
| v. Moore'i, Syme.  | 1829b | xii.1826* |        |
| <b>Isol'epis</b> , R.Br.   |       |           |        |
| flu'tians, R.Br. = Scirp'us flu'tians, L.  |       |           |        |
| Hol'oschœ'nus, Roem. & Schult. = Scirp'us Hol'oschœ'nus, L.                                      |       |           |        |
| Sa'vii, Hook. = Scirp'us Sa'vii, Seb. & Maur.  |       |           |        |
| seta'cea, R.Br. = Scirp'us seta'ceus, L.   |       |           |        |
| <b>Ix'ia</b> , L.  |       |           |        |
| Bulboco'dium, L. = Romul'ea Column'æ, Seb. & Maur.   |       |           |        |
| <b>Jasio'ne</b> , L. CAMPA'NULA'CEÆ, <i>Bellworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                               |       |           |        |
| monta'na, L. 78. a. 6-9. <i>Annual Sheep's-bit</i> . <i>Sheep's Scabious</i> .                   | 897   | vi.863    | 611    |
| JUNCA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Rushes</i> .   | 1425  | x.1547    |        |
| <b>Junc'us</b> , L. JUNCA'CEÆ, <i>Rushes</i> . Hex. Mon.   |       |           |        |
| acu'tiflor'us, <sup>6</sup> Ehrh. 106. p. 6-8. <i>Sharp-flowered Jointed Rush</i> . <sup>7</sup> | 1443  | x.1567    | (1059) |
| v. multiflor'us, Weihe.  | 1443b |           |        |
| acu'tus, L. 14. p. 7, 8. <i>Greater Sharp Sea-side Rush</i> .                                    | 1438  | x.1558    | 1067   |
| alpi'nus, Vill.  |       |           |        |
| art'icula'tus, L. = J. acu'tiflor'us, Ehrh.  |       |           | 1059   |
| atra'tus, Krock.   |       |           |        |
| balt'icus, Willd. 12. p. 7. <i>Baltic or Northern Rush</i> .                                     | 1431  | x.1564    | 1058   |
| bighu'mis, L. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Two-flowered Rush</i> .   | 1445  | x.1557    | 1070   |
| bufo'nus, L. 112. p. 6-8. <i>Toad Rush</i> .   | 1425  | x.1572    | 1063   |
| v. fasc'icula'tus, Koch.   | 1425b | x.1573    |        |
| bulbo'sus, L.  |       | x.1574, 5 |        |
| campest'ris, Sm. = Lu'zula campestr'is, DC.  |       |           |        |
| cap'ita'tus, Weigel. 1. a. 5-7. <i>Capitate or Dense-headed Rush</i> .                           | 1447  | x.1571    | 1065   |
| castan'œus, Sm. 6. p. 7, 8. <i>Clustered Alpine R</i> . <i>Chestnut R</i> .                      | 1444  | x.1555    | 1069   |
| cœno'sus, Bich. = J. Gerard'i, Lois.   |       |           |        |
| commu'nis, E. Mey.   |       | x.1560, 1 | 1035   |
| compress'us, Jacq. p. 7, 8. <i>Round-fruited Rush</i> .  | 1428  | x.1575    | 1061   |
| con'glomera'tus, L. 110. p. 6, 7. <i>Common Rush</i> .   | 1436  | x.1560    |        |
| diffu'sus, Hoppe. 30. p. 7, 8. <i>Diffuse or Loose-flowered Rush</i> .                           | 1434  | x.1562    |        |
| effu'sus, L. 110. p. 7, 8. <i>Soft Rush</i> .  | 1435  | x.1561    |        |
| filiform'is, L. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Thread Rush</i> . <i>Slender Rush</i> .                           | 1432  | x.1565    | 1057   |

<sup>1</sup> Conyza squarrosa.

<sup>2</sup> Limbarda crithmoides.—L. tricuspis.

<sup>3</sup> Samphire-leaved Fleabane.

<sup>4</sup> Fleur-de-luce.—Corn flag.

<sup>5</sup> Isoetes Duræi.

<sup>6</sup> Juncus articulatus.

<sup>7</sup> Short-flowered Rush.



| <b>Jun'cus, L.—continued.</b>   | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.    |
|---|-------|-----------|-------|
| Forste'ri, Sm. = Lu'zula Forste'ri, DC.   |       |           |       |
| Gerard'i, <sup>1</sup> Lois. 77. p. 6-8. <i>Mud Rush.</i>                               | 1429  | x.1574    |       |
| Gesne'ri, Sm. = J. ten'uis, Willd.  |       |           |       |
| glau'cus, Ehrh. 89. p. 6-8. <i>Hard Rush.</i>   | 1433  | x.1563    | 1056  |
| grac'ilis, Sm. = J. ten'uis, Willd.   |       |           |       |
| lamprocarp'us, Ehrh. 109. p. 7, 8. <i>Shining-fruited Jointed R.</i>                    | 1442  | x.1568    |       |
| v. acu'tiflo'rus, Buchenau. <i>A Hybrid.</i>  | 1442  |           |       |
| v. ni'gritell'us <sup>2</sup> (Don.) <i>Black-headed Jointed Rush.</i>                  | 1442b | x.1569    |       |
| marit'imus, Lam. 51. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser Sharp Sea Rush.</i>                             | 1437  | x.1559    | 1066  |
| ni'gricans, Drej.   |       |           |       |
| ni'gritell'us, Don. = J. lamprocarp'us, v. ni'gritell'us.                               |       |           |       |
| obtu'siflo'rus, Ehrh. 36. p. 7, 8. <i>Blunt-flowered Jointed R.</i>                     | 1440  | x.1566    | 1060  |
| pilo'sus, L. = Lu'zula pilo'sa, Willd.  |       |           |       |
| pygmæ'us, Rich. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Pigmy Rush.</i>  | 1441  |           | 1064  |
| spica'tus, L. = Lu'zula spica'ta, DC.   |       |           |       |
| squarro'sus, L. 105. p. 6, 7. <i>Heath Rush. Moss R. Goose Corn.</i>                    | 1427  | x.1576    | 1062  |
| subvert'icilla'tus, Wulf. = J. sup'ius, v. subvert'icilla'tus.                          |       |           |       |
| sup'ius, <sup>3</sup> Mœnch. 102. p. 6, 7. <i>Lesser Bog Jointed Rush.</i> <sup>4</sup> | 1439  | x.1570    |       |
| v. Koch'ii, Bab.  | 1439b |           |       |
| v. flu'itans (Lam.)   | 1439c |           |       |
| v. ûli'gino'sus (Roth.)   | 1439d |           |       |
| v. subvert'icilla'tus <sup>5</sup> (Wulf.)  | 1439e |           |       |
| sylva'ticus, Huds. = Lu'zula max'ima, DC.   |       |           |       |
| ten'uis, <sup>6</sup> Willd. 1. p. 6-8. <i>Slender Spreading Rush.</i>                  | 1430  |           |       |
| trif'idus, L. 17. p. 7, 8. <i>Three-leaved Rush. Highland R.</i>                        | 1426  | x.1554    | 1068  |
| triglu'mis, L. 21. p. 7, 8. <i>Three-flowered Rush.</i>                                 | 1446  | x.1556    |       |
| ûli'gino'sus, Sibth. = J. sup'ius, Mœnch.   |       |           |       |
| <b>Junip'erus, L. CONIFERE, Conifers. Diœc. Monad.</b>                                  |       |           |       |
| commu'nis, L. 73. s. 5, 6. <i>Common Juniper.</i>                                       | 1318  | viii.1382 | 934   |
| na'na, Willd. 17. s. 5. <i>Dwarf Alpine Juniper.</i>                                    | 1319  | viii.1383 |       |
| <b>Knapp'ia, Sm.</b>  |       |           |       |
| a'grostide'a, Sm. = Mibo'ra vern'a, Adans.  |       |           |       |
| <b>Knaut'ia, Coult.</b>   |       |           |       |
| arvens'is, Coult. = Scabio'sa arvens'is, L.   |       |           |       |
| <b>Kobre'sia, Willd. CYP'ERA'CEE, Sedges. Monœc. Trian.</b>                             |       |           |       |
| carici'na, <sup>7</sup> Willd. 4. p. 8. <i>Sedge-like Kobresia.</i>                     | 1552  | x.1609    | 1103  |
| <b>Koele'ria, Pers. GRAMIN'EE, Grasses. Tri. Dig.</b>                                   |       |           |       |
| crista'ta, <sup>8</sup> Pers. 81. p. 6, 7. <i>Crested Hair-grass.</i>                   | 1691  | xi.1746   | 1248  |
| v. grac'ilis (Boreau)   | 1691b |           |       |
| v. ar'ena'ria, Lej.   | 1691c |           |       |
| <b>Ko'niga, R.Br.</b>   |       |           |       |
| marit'ima, R.Br. = Alyss'um marit'imum, L.  |       |           |       |
| <b>LAB'IA'TE, Juss. Labiates.</b>   | 1102  | vii.1019  |       |
| <b>Lactu'ca, L. COMPOS'ITE, Composites. Syn. Æq.</b>                                    |       |           |       |
| alp'ina, <sup>9</sup> Benth. 2. p. 7. <i>Alpine Sow-thistle. Blue S.</i>                | 887   | (v.809)   | (591) |
| mura'lis, <sup>10</sup> Fresen. 67. p. 6-8. <i>Ivy-leaved Wall Lettuce.</i>             | 886   | v.808     | 585   |
| salig'na, L. 9. b. 7, 8. <i>Least Lettuce. Willow Lettuce.</i>                          | 885   | v.807     | 587   |
| Scari'ola, L. 6. b. 7, 8. <i>Prickly Lettuce.</i>                                       | 884   | v.806     | 586   |
| viro'sa, L. 51. b. 7, 8. <i>Strong-scented Lettuce. Wild L. Acrid L.</i>                | 883   | v.805     |       |
| <b>Lagu'rus, L. GRAMIN'EE, Grasses. Tri. Dig.</b>                                       |       |           |       |
| ova'tus, L. C. a. 6. <i>Ovate Hare's-tail-grass.</i>                                    | 1669  | xi.1712   | 1173  |
| <b>La'mium, L. LAB'IA'TE, Labiates. Did. Gym.</b>                                       |       |           |       |
| alb'um, L. 100. p. 5-12. <i>White Dead-nettle. White Archangel.</i>                     | 1153  | vii.1086  | 809   |
| amplex'icau'le, L. 91. a. 5-8. <i>Hen-bit Dead-nettle. Great H.</i>                     | 1148  | vii.1081  | 807   |

1 *Juncus cœnosus.* 2 *J. nigritellus.* 3 *Juncus uliginosus.* 4 *Little Bulbous Rush.* 5 *Juncus subverticillatus.* 6 *J. Gesneri.—J. gracilis.* 7 *Elyna caricina.—Sclœnus monoicus.* 8 *Airochloa cristata.—Aira cristata.* 9 *Mulgedium alpinum.—Sonchus alpinus.—S. œaruleus.* 10 *Prenanthes muralis.*

| La'mium, L.—continued.   | L.C.  | E.B.       | B.     |
|--|-------|------------|--------|
| Galeob'dolon, <sup>1</sup> Crantz. 61.p.5,6. <i>Yellow Archangel. Weazel Snout.</i>        | 1154  | vii.1087   | 811    |
| hyb'ridum, <sup>2</sup> Vill. 73. a. 4-6. <i>Cut-leaved Dead-nettle.</i>                   | 1150  | (vii.1083) |        |
| inci'sum, Willd. = L. hyb'ridum, Vill.   |       | vii.1083   |        |
| intermed'ium, Fr. 29. a. 6-9. <i>Intermediate D. Scotch D.</i>                             | 1149  | vii.1082   |        |
| macula'tum, L. p. 6-9. <i>Spotted Dead-nettle.</i>   | 1152  | vii.1085   | 810    |
| purpur'eum, L. 110. a. 4-10. <i>Red Dead-nettle or Archangel.</i>                          | 1151  | vii.1084   | 808    |
| v. decip'iens, Sonder.   | 1151b |            |        |
| vulga'tum = L. macula'tum, L. & L. alb'um, L.  |       |            |        |
| <b>Lamprotham'nus.</b> CHARA'CEE, <i>Charads.</i>  |       |            |        |
| alo'pecu'roi'des, <sup>3</sup> A.Br. 1. p. 6, 7. <i>Foxtail Chara.</i>                     | 1847  | (xii.1909) |        |
| <b>Lapp'a,</b> Tourn.  |       |            |        |
| gla'bra, Lam. = Arct'ium ma'jus, Schk.   |       |            |        |
| to'mento'sa, All. = Arct'ium ma'jus, v. sub'tomento'sa.                                    |       |            |        |
| <b>Lapsa'na,</b> L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composit.</i> Syn. <i>Æq.</i>                           |       |            |        |
| commu'nis, L. 110. a. 7-9. <i>Nipplewort.</i>  | 825   | v.787      | 608    |
| pusill'a, Willd. = Arnoseris pusill'a, Gaertn.   |       |            |        |
| <b>Lar'brea,</b> St. Hil.  |       |            |        |
| aqua'tica, St. Hil. = Stella'ria ul'i'gino'sa, Murr.                                       |       |            |        |
| <b>Lastre'a,</b> Presl. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns.</i> Crypt. Fil.                                |       |            |        |
| æ'mula, <sup>4</sup> Brackenridge. 34. p. 8, 9. <i>Hay-scented Fern.</i>                   | 1800  | xii.1858   |        |
| crista'ta, <sup>5</sup> Presl. 9. p. 8. <i>Crested Shield-fern.</i>                        | 1796  | xii.1853   | (1233) |
| di'latata, <sup>6</sup> Presl. 76.p.8,9. <i>Broad Shield-fern. Prickly-toothed Fern.</i>   | 1799  | xii.1857   |        |
| v. tan'ace'tifolia, Moore.   | 1799b |            |        |
| v. du'meto'rum, Moore.   | 1799c |            |        |
| v. colli'na, Bab.  | 1799d |            |        |
| v. alpi'na, Moore.   | 1799e |            |        |
| v. lepidota, Moore.  | 1799f |            |        |
| Fil'ix-mas, <sup>7</sup> Presl. 112. p. 6, 7. <i>Male Fern. Blunt Shield-fern.</i>         | 1793  | xii.1850   | (1282) |
| v. affi'nis, Bab.  | 1793b |            |        |
| v. pal'ea'cea, Moore.  | 1793c |            |        |
| v. pu'mila, Moore.   | 1793d |            |        |
| v. abbrevia'ta, Bab.   | 1793e |            |        |
| Fœ'nise'ii, Wats. = L. æ'mula, Brackenridge.   |       |            |        |
| glandulo'sa, Newm. p. 8, 9. <i>Bennett's Shield-fern.</i>                                  |       | xii.1856   |        |
| monta'na, Moore = L. Oreopt'ris, Presl.  |       |            |        |
| Oreopt'ris, <sup>8</sup> Presl. 97. p. 7. <i>Sweet Mountain Buckler-fern.</i> <sup>9</sup> | 1792  | xii.1849   | (1281) |
| remo'ta, <sup>10</sup> Moore. p. 8, 9. <i>Remote Shield-fern.</i>                          | 1795  | xii.1852   |        |
| rig'i'da, <sup>11</sup> Presl. 6. p. 7, 8. <i>Rigid Shield-fern.</i>                       | 1794  | xii.1851   | (1285) |
| spi'nulo'sa, <sup>12</sup> Presl. 83.p.8,9. <i>Narrow Prickly-toothed Shield-fern.</i>     | 1798  | xii.1855   | (1284) |
| v. e'leva'ta, A.Br.  | 1798a |            |        |
| v. exalta'ta (Lasch ex p.)   | 1798b |            |        |
| v. decip'iens, Syme.   | 1798c |            |        |
| v. glandulo'sa (Moore ex p.)   | 1798d |            |        |
| Thelypt'ris, <sup>13</sup> Presl. 41.p.7,8. <i>Marsh Fern. Female Buckler-fern.</i>        | 1791  | xii.1848   | (1280) |
| ul'i'gino'sa, <sup>14</sup> Newm. 6. p. 9. <i>Lloyd's Shield-fern.</i>                     | 1797  | xii.1854   |        |
| <b>Lathræ'a,</b> L. OR'OBANCHA'CEE, <i>Broomrapes.</i> Did. Ang.                           |       |            |        |
| squama'ria, L. 62. p. 4, 5. <i>Greater Toothwort.</i>                                      | 1091  | vi.1006    | 722    |
| <b>Lathyrus,</b> L. LEGU'MINO'SE, <i>Leguminous Plants.</i> Diad. Dec.                     |       |            |        |
| Aph'aca, L. 27. a. 6, 7. <i>Yellow Vetchling.</i>  | 395   | iii.397    | 287    |
| hirsu'tus, L. 2. a. 6, 7. <i>Hairy Vetchling. Rough Podded Vetch.</i>                      | 397   | iii.399    | 288    |
| la'tifol'ius, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Broad-leaved Everlasting Pea.</i>                             | 400   | iii.403    |        |
| ma'crorrhizus, <sup>15</sup> Wimm. 99. p. 6-8 <i>Tuberous Bitter Vetch.</i> <sup>16</sup>  | 405   | iii.406    | 294    |
| v. ten'uifol'ius (Roth)  | 405b  |            |        |

<sup>1</sup> Galeobdolon luteum.      <sup>2</sup> Lamium incisum.      <sup>3</sup> Chara alopecuroides.      <sup>4</sup> Lastræa Fœniseii.—  
Nephrodium æmulum.      <sup>5</sup> Aspidium cristatum.—Nephrodium cristatum.      <sup>6</sup> Aspidium dilatatum.—  
Nephrodium dilatatum.      <sup>7</sup> Aspidium Filix-mas.—Nephrodium Filix-mas.      <sup>8</sup> Aspidium Oreopteris.—  
Nephrodium Oreopteris.—Lastræa montana.—Polypodium Oreopteris.      <sup>9</sup> Heath Shield-fern.      <sup>10</sup> Nephrodium remotum.      <sup>11</sup> Aspidium rigidum.—Nephrodium rigidum.      <sup>12</sup> Aspidium spinulosum.—  
Nephrodium spinulosum.      <sup>13</sup> Aspidium Thelypteris.—Nephrodium Thelypteris.—Polypodium Thelypteris.  
<sup>14</sup> Nephrodium aliginosum.      <sup>15</sup> Orobis tuberosus.      <sup>16</sup> Heath or Earthnut Pea.

|  | L.C. | E.B.     | B.   |
|--|------|----------|------|
| <b>Lath'yru</b> s, L.— <i>continued</i> .  |      |          |      |
| marit'imus, <sup>1</sup> Bigel. 9. p. 6-8. <i>Sea-side Everlasting Pea</i> .             | 404  | iii.405  | 293  |
| v. acu'tifol'ius, Bab.   | 404b |          |      |
| nig'er, <sup>2</sup> Wimm. 4. p. 6-8. <i>Black Pea or Bitter Vetch</i> .                 | 406  | iii.407  | 295  |
| Nisso'lia, L. 40. a. 5, 6. <i>Grass-leaved Vetchling. Grass Vetch</i> .                  | 396  | iii.398  | 286  |
| palust'ris, L. 19. p. 6-8. <i>Blue Marsh Vetchling or Pea. Duckling V.</i>               | 403  | iii.404  | 292  |
| pratens'is, L. 109. p. 6-9. <i>Yellow Meadow Vetchling or Pea</i> .                      | 399  | iii.400  | 289  |
| spha'ricus, Retz. a. 6.  | 398  |          |      |
| sylvest'ris, L. 60. p. 6-8. <i>Narrow-leaved Everlasting Pea</i> .                       | 402  | iii.402  | 291  |
| tubero'sus, L. p. 6-8. <i>Tuberous Vetchling. Crimson Pea</i> .                          | 401  | iii.401  | 290  |
| <b>Lavate</b> ra, L. MALVA'CEÆ, <i>Mallow-worts</i> . Monad. Pol.                        |      |          |      |
| arbor'ea, L. 13. b. 7-9. <i>Sea Tree Mallow</i> .  | 275  | ii.279   | 193  |
| olb'ia, s. 8. <i>Tree Lavatera</i> .   |      |          |      |
| sylvest'ris, Brot. 1. a. or b. 6, 7.   | 276  |          |      |
| <b>Le'dum</b> , L. ERICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Dec. Mon.                              |      |          |      |
| palust're, L. s. 7, 8. <i>Marsh Cistus</i> .   |      |          |      |
| <b>Leers'ia</b> , Sol. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                             |      |          |      |
| ory'zoï'des, Sw. 3. p. 8-10. <i>European Cut-grass</i> .                                 | 1635 | xi.1686  | 1151 |
| <b>LEGU'MINO</b> ÆÆ, Juss. <i>Leguminous Plants</i> .                                    | 320  | iii.323  |      |
| <b>Leio</b> g'yne, Don. (Lindl. Syn.)  |      |          |      |
| ai'zoï'des = Saxif'raga ai'zoï'des, L.   |      |          |      |
| cern'ua = Saxif'raga cern'ua, L.   |      |          |      |
| gra'nula'ta = Saxif'raga gra'nula'ta, L.   |      |          |      |
| niva'lis = Saxif'raga niva'lis, L.   |      |          |      |
| ri'vula'ris = Saxif'raga ri'vula'ris, L.   |      |          |      |
| <b>Lem</b> 'na, L. LEMNA'CEÆ, <i>Duckweeds</i> . Dian. Mon.                              |      |          |      |
| arri'za, L. = Wolff'ia arri'za, Wimm.  |      | ix.1398  | 947  |
| gibb'a, L. 50. p. 6-9. <i>Gibbous or Thick-leaved Duckweed</i> .                         | 1467 | ix.1396  | 945  |
| min'or, L. 105. p. 7. <i>Lesser Duckweed</i> .   | 1466 | ix.1395  | 944  |
| polyrrhi'za, <sup>3</sup> L. 54. p. <i>Greater Duckweed</i> .                            | 1468 | ix.1397  | 946  |
| trisulc'a, L. 70. p. 6, 7. <i>Ivy-leaved Duckweed</i> .                                  | 1465 | ix.1394  | 943  |
| LEMNA'CEÆ, <i>Duckweeds</i> .  | 1465 | ix.1394  |      |
| LENTIBULA'RIÆÆ, <i>Butterworts</i> .   | 1092 | vii.1121 |      |
| <b>Leont</b> 'odōn, L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.                          |      |          |      |
| autumna'lis, <sup>4</sup> L. 110. p. 7-9. <i>Autumnal Hawkbit</i> .                      | 881  | v.794    | 580  |
| v. pratens'is <sup>5</sup> (Koch)  | 881b | v.795    |      |
| hirt'us, <sup>6</sup> L. 65. b. or p. 7, 8. <i>Hairy Hawkbit. Deficient or Lesser H.</i> | 879  | v.792    | 581  |
| hisp'idus, <sup>7</sup> L. 87. p. 6-9. <i>Common Rough Hawkbit</i> .                     | 880  | v.793    | 579  |
| palust're, Sm. = Tarax'acum offic'ina'le, v. palust're.                                  |      |          |      |
| Tarax'acum L. = Tarax'acum offic'ina'le, Web.  |      |          |      |
| <b>Leōn</b> u'rus, L. LAB'IA'TÆ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.                             |      |          |      |
| Card'iaea, L. p. 7-9. <i>Motherwort</i> .  | 1147 | vii.1080 | 806  |
| <b>Lepid</b> 'ium, L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.                      |      |          |      |
| campest're, <sup>8</sup> R.Br. 85. b. 5-8. <i>Mithridate Pepperwort</i> . <sup>9</sup>   | 142  | i.156    | 102  |
| did'y mum, L. = Senecio'ia did'y ma, Pers.   |      |          |      |
| Drab'a, L. p. 5, 6. <i>Willow Pepperwort. Hoary Cress</i> .                              | 144  | i.158    | 104  |
| het'erosty'lum, Benth. See Smith'ii, v. a'latosty'la, Towns.                             |      |          |      |
| v. canesc'ens, Gren. & Godr. See Smith'ii, Hook.   |      |          |      |
| la'tifol'ium, L. 19. p. 7, 8. <i>Broad-leaved Pepperwort or Cress</i> . <sup>10</sup>    | 139  | i.153    | 105  |
| petræ'um, L. = Hutchins'ia petræ'a, R.Br.  |      |          |      |
| ru'dera'le, L. 36. a. 5, 6. <i>Narrow-leaved or Rubbish P. or C.</i>                     | 140  | i.154    | 106  |
| sati'vum, L. a. 6. <i>Garden Cress</i> .   | 141  | i.155    |      |
| Smith'ii, Hook. [het'erosty'lum, v. canesc'ens]. 83. p. 6-8.                             |      |          |      |
| <i>Hairy Mithridate Pepperwort or Mustard</i> . <sup>11</sup>                            | 143  | i.157    | 103  |
| v. a'latosty'la, <sup>12</sup> Towns. [het'erosty'lum, Benth.]                           | 143b |          |      |

<sup>1</sup> Pisum maritimum. <sup>2</sup> Orobus niger. <sup>3</sup> Spirodela polyrrhiza. <sup>4</sup> Apargia autumnalis.—Hedypnois autumnalis.—Oporinia autumnalis. <sup>5</sup> Apargia Taraxaci.—Hedypnois Taraxaci. <sup>6</sup> Apargia hirta.—Hedypnois hirtum.—Thrinicia hirta. <sup>7</sup> Apargia hispida.—Hedypnois hispidum. <sup>8</sup> Thlaspi campestre. <sup>9</sup> Field or Cow Cress. <sup>10</sup> Poor Man's Pepper. <sup>11</sup> Smith's Cress.—Smooth-fruited Field Pepperwort. <sup>12</sup> Thlaspi hirtum.



|   | L.C.  | E.B.     | B.     |
|---|-------|----------|--------|
| <b>Lepigonum</b> , Wabl. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆÆ, <i>Cloeworts</i> . Dec. Trig.<br>marginatum, <sup>1</sup> Koch. 34. b. or p. 6-8. <i>Greater Sea Sandwort-Spurrey</i> .  | 250   | (ii.257) |        |
| marinum, Wabl. = <i>L. marginatum</i> , Koch.   |       |          |        |
| rubrum, <sup>2</sup> Fr. 92. a. or b. 6-9. <i>Field Sandwort-Spurrey</i> . <sup>3</sup>   | 248   | (ii.254) | (169)  |
| rupestre, <sup>4</sup> Kindb. 17. p. 6-8. <i>Rock Sea Sandwort-Spurrey</i> .  | 251   | (ii.256) |        |
| v. <i>glabrescens</i> , Lebel.  | 251b  |          |        |
| rupicola, Kindb. = <i>L. rupestre</i> , Kindb.  |       |          |        |
| salinum, <sup>5</sup> Fr. 43. <i>Lesser Sea Sandwort-Spurrey</i> .  | 249   | (ii.255) |        |
| v. <i>genuinum</i> , auct.  | 249a  |          |        |
| v. <i>medium</i> (Fr.)  | 249b  |          |        |
| v. <i>neglectum</i> (Kindb.)  | 249c  |          |        |
| <b>Lepturus</b> , R.Br. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.<br>filiformis, <sup>6</sup> Trin. 47. p. 7. <i>Sea-side Hard-grass</i> .  | 1754  | xi.1818  |        |
| v. <i>incurvatus</i> <sup>7</sup> (Trin.) <i>Curved Hard-grass</i> .  | 1754b |          | (1198) |
| <i>incurvatus</i> , Trin. = <i>L. filiformis</i> , v. <i>incurvatus</i> .   |       |          | 1198   |
| <b>Leucojum</b> , L. AMARYLLID'ÆÆ, <i>Amaryllids</i> . Hex. Mon.<br>æstivum, L. 7. p. 5. <i>Summer Snowflake</i> .  | 1386  | ix.1505  | 1022   |
| vernium, L. 2. p. 3, 4. <i>Spring Snowflake</i> .   | 1387  | ix.1506  |        |
| <b>Libano'tis</b> , Crantz.<br>montana, All. = <i>Ses'eli Libano'tis</i> , Koch.  |       |          |        |
| <b>Ligusticum</b> , L. UMBELLIF'ERÆÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.<br>cornubiens'e, L. = <i>Phys'ospermum commutatum</i> , Spreng.<br>scoticum, <sup>8</sup> L. 23. p. 7. <i>Sea Lovage</i> . <i>Scottish Lovage</i> . | 662   | iv.603   | 427    |
| <b>Ligustrum</b> , Tourn. OL'EA'CEÆ, <i>Oliveworts</i> . Dian. Mon.<br>vulgare, L. 81. s. 6, 7. <i>Common Privet</i> . <i>Prim. Print</i> .   | 962   | vi.904   | 668    |
| Li'lia'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Lilyworts</i> .  | 1389  | ix.1510  |        |
| <b>Li'lum</b> , L. Li'lia'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon.<br>Martagon, L. p. 8, 9. <i>Purple Martagon Lily</i> . <i>Turk's Cap L</i> .  | 1416  | ix.1518  |        |
| pomponium, Bab. = <i>L. pyrenæicum</i> , Gouan.   |       |          |        |
| <i>pyrenæicum</i> , <sup>9</sup> Gouan. p. 7. <i>Yellow Martagon Lily</i> . <i>Pyrenean L</i> .   | 1415  | ix.1517  |        |
| <b>Limbarda</b> , Cass.<br>cri'thmoïdes, Cass. = <i>In'ula cri'thmoïdes</i> , L.<br>tricus'pis, Cass. = <i>In'ula cri'thmoïdes</i> , L.   |       |          |        |
| <b>Limnanthemum</b> , Gmel. GENTIA'NEÆ, <i>Gentianworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>nymphæoi'des, Link. = <i>L. peltatum</i> , Gmel.  |       | vi.921   | 681    |
| peltatum, <sup>10</sup> Gmel. 10. p. 7, 8. <i>Round-leaved or Yellow Buckbean</i> . <sup>11</sup>   | 980   | (vi.921) | (681)  |
| <b>Li'mosella</b> , L. SCRO'PHULARIN'ÆÆ, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.<br>aquatica, L. 41. a. 7-9. <i>Common Mudwort</i> .  | 1045  | vi.968   | 744    |
| <b>Lina'ria</b> , Tourn. SCRO'PHULARIN'ÆÆ, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.<br>Cymbalaria, <sup>12</sup> Mill. p. 5-9. <i>Ivy-leaved Toadflax or Snapdragon</i> .  | 1028  | vi.955   | 736    |
| Elatina, <sup>13</sup> Mill. 55. a. 7-10. <i>Sharp-leaved Fluellin or Toadflax</i> .  | 1029  | vi.956   | 738    |
| minor, Desf. = <i>L. viscida</i> , Mœnch.   |       | vi.966   | 735    |
| Pelisco'ria'na, Mill. C. a. 6, 7. <i>Jersey T. Upright-purple T.</i>  | 1032  | vi.959   | 733    |
| <i>purpurea</i> , L. b. or p. 8. <i>Purple Toadflax</i> .   | 1033  | vi.960   |        |
| repens, <sup>14</sup> Mill. 21. p. 7-9. <i>Striped T. Creeping pale-blue T.</i>   | 1034  | vi.961   | 732    |
| se'pium, <sup>15</sup> (All.) <i>Hybrid between Yellow and Striped T.</i>   | 1034  | (vi.965) |        |
| spur'ia, <sup>16</sup> Mill. 43. a. 7-10. <i>Round-headed Fluellin</i> . <i>Male F.</i>   | 1030  | vi.957   | 737    |
| supina, <sup>17</sup> Desf. a. 7. <i>Decumbent or Diffuse Toadflax</i> .  | 1031  | vi.958   | 734    |
| viscida, <sup>18</sup> Mœnch. 60. a. 5-10. <i>Least Toadflax</i> .  | 1036  | (vi.966) | (735)  |
| vulga'ri-repens = <i>L. se'pium</i> (All.)  |       | vi.965   |        |
| vulga'ris, <sup>19</sup> Mill. 98. p. 7-10. <i>Common Yellow T. Butter &amp; Eggs</i> .   | 1035  | vi.962   | 731    |
| v. latifolia, Bab.  | 1035b | vi.964   |        |
| v. Peloria, p. 8.   |       | vi.963   |        |
| Li'NEÆ, DC. <i>Flaxworts</i> .  | 286   | ii.288   |        |

<sup>1</sup> Alsine marina.—Arenaria marina.—A. media.—Lepigonum marinum.—Spergularia marginata.—S. marina.—S. media. <sup>2</sup> Arenaria rubra.—Alsine rubra.—Spergularia rubra. <sup>3</sup> Red or Purple Sandwort.—Sand-Spurrey. <sup>4</sup> Lepigonum rupeola.—Spergularia rupestris. <sup>5</sup> Spergularia neglecta.—S. salina. <sup>6</sup> Ophiurus incurvatus.—Rothboellia incurvata. <sup>7</sup> Lepturus incurvatus. <sup>8</sup> Haloscias scoticum. <sup>9</sup> Lilium pomponium. <sup>10</sup> Limnanthemum nymphæoides.—Menyanthes nymphæoides.—Villarsia nymphæoides. <sup>11</sup> Nymphaea-like Villarsia.—Fringed Bog-bean or Water-Lily. <sup>12</sup> Antirrhinum Cymbalaria. <sup>13</sup> A. Elatine. <sup>14</sup> A. repens. <sup>15</sup> Linaria vulgaris-repens. <sup>16</sup> Antirrhinum spurium. <sup>17</sup> A. supinum. <sup>18</sup> A. minus.—Linaria minor. <sup>19</sup> Antirrhinum Linaria.

|   | L.C.   | E.B.                                     | B.                       |
|---|--|--|--------------------------|
| <b>Linnaea</b> , Gronov. CAP'RIFOL'IA'CEÆ, <i>Caprifoliæ</i> . Did. Ang.<br>borea'lis, L. 14. p. 7. <i>Two-flowered Linnaea</i> . Northern L.   | 687  | iv.644                                   | 466                      |
| <b>Linosyris</b> , DC.<br>vulga'ris, Cass. = Ast'er Linos'yris, Bernh.  |  |  |                          |
| <b>Linum</b> , L. LI'NEÆ, <i>Flaxworts</i> . Pent. Pentag.<br>angust'ifol'ium, Huds. 35. a. or p. 5-9. <i>Narrow-leaved Pale Flax</i> .<br>cathart'icum, L. 111. a. 6-9. <i>Purging Flax</i> . Mill Mountain. <sup>1</sup><br>perenn'e, L. 13. p. 6, 7. <i>Perennial Blue Flax</i> .<br>u'sitatiss'imum, L. a. 6, 7. <i>Common Flax</i> .<br>v. <i>crep'itans</i> , Schüb.  | 289<br>287<br>288<br>290<br>290b   | ii.291<br>ii.289<br>ii.290<br>ii.292     | 190<br>191<br>189<br>188 |
| <b>Liparis</b> , Rich. ORCHID'ÆE, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.<br>Loese'lii, <sup>2</sup> Rich. 5. p. 7. <i>Fen Orchis</i> . <i>Two-leaved Bog Orchis</i> .   | 1327   | ix.1488                                  | 977                      |
| <b>Listera</b> , R.Br. ORCHID'ÆE, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.<br>corda'ta, <sup>3</sup> R.Br. 54. p. 7-9. <i>Lesser or Heart-leaved Mountain</i><br>Ni'dus-av'is, Hook. = Neott'ia Ni'dus-av'is, Rich. [ <i>Tway-blade</i> .<br>ova'ta, <sup>4</sup> R.Br. 102. p. 5-7. <i>Common Tway-blade</i> .   | 1330<br>1331   | ix.1476<br>ix.1477                       | 985<br>984               |
| <b>Lithospermum</b> , Tourn. BORAGIN'ÆE, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>arvens'e, L. 86. a. 5, 6. <i>Corn Gromwell</i> . <i>Bastard Alkanet</i> .<br>marit'imum, Lehm. = Mertens'ia marit'ima, Gray.<br>offic'ina'le, L. 77. p. 6, 7. <i>Common Gromwell</i> . <i>Grey Mill</i> .<br>purpur'eo-cærul'eum, L. 8. p. 6, 7. <i>Purple or Creeping G</i> .  | 1005<br>1004<br>1003   | vii.1102<br>vii.1101<br>vii.1100         | 693<br>694<br>695        |
| <b>Littorella</b> , Berg. PLANTAGIN'ÆE, <i>Ribworts</i> . Monœc Tet.<br>junc'ea, Berg. See lacust'ris, L.<br>lacust'ris, L. [junc'ea, Berg.] 86. p. 8. <i>Plantain Shoreweed</i> . <sup>5</sup>   | 1170   | vii.1169                                 | 830                      |
| <b>Lloydia</b> , Salisb. LI'ALIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon.<br>alpi'na, <sup>6</sup> Salisb. 1. p. 6. <i>Mountain Spider-wort or Lloydia</i> .<br>sero'tina, Reich. = L. alpi'na Salisb.   | 1420   | (ix.1251)<br>ix.1521                     | (1034)<br>1034           |
| <b>Lobelia</b> , L. CAMPA'NULA'CEÆ, <i>Bellworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>Dortmann'a, L. 36. p. 7, 8. <i>Water Lobelia</i> .<br>u'rens, L. 2. p. 8, 9. <i>Acrid Lobelia</i> .  | 895<br>896   | vi.861<br>vi.862                         | 609<br>610               |
| <b>Loiseleuria</b> , Desv. ERICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>procumb'ens, <sup>7</sup> Desv. 17. s. 5, 6. <i>Trailing Azalea</i> .   | 925  | vi.884                                   | 631                      |
| <b>Lolium</b> , L. GRAMIN'ÆE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.<br>arvens'e, With. = L. te'mulent'um, v. arvens'e.<br>ital'icum, Braun. = L. perenn'e, v. ital'icum.<br>inic'ola, Souder. a. 6, 7. <i>Annual or Flax Rye-grass</i> .<br>multiflo'rum, Lam. = L. perenn'e, v. multiflo'ra.<br>perenn'e, L. 112. p. 5, 6. <i>Perennial or Beardless Rye-grass</i> . <sup>8</sup><br>v. remo'tum (Schränk)<br>v. multiflo'ra <sup>9</sup> (Lam.)<br>v. arista'ta, Schum.<br>x festuca'ceum (Link)<br>v. ital'icum <sup>10</sup> (Braun) <i>Italian Rye-grass</i> .<br>te'mulent'um, L. 64. a. 6-8. <i>Annual or Bearded Darnel</i> .<br>v. arvens'e <sup>11</sup> (With.) | 1747<br>1746<br>1746b<br>1746c<br>1746d<br>1746x<br>1746e<br>1748<br>1748b | xi.1815<br>xi.1814<br>xi.1816<br>xi.1817 | 1207                     |
| <b>Lomaria</b> , Willd. FILICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.<br>Sp'icant, <sup>12</sup> Desv. 11. p. 7, 8. <i>Northern Hard Fern</i> . <i>Deer Fern</i> .  | 1767   | xii.1885                                 | (1298)                   |
| <b>Lonicera</b> , L. CAP'RIFOL'IA'CEÆ, <i>Caprifoliæ</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>Cap'rifol'ium, <sup>13</sup> L. s. 5, 6. <i>Pale Perfoliate Woodbine or Honeysuckle</i> .<br>Periclym'enum, <sup>14</sup> L. 109. s. 6-9. <i>Common Honeysuckle</i> . <i>Woodbine</i> .<br>Xylost'eum, L. s. 5, 6. <i>Upright Fly Honeysuckle</i> .  | 688<br>689<br>690<br>1242  | iv.641<br>iv.642<br>iv.643<br>iv.635     | 464<br>463<br>465        |
| <b>LORANTHA</b> 'CEÆ, JUSS. <i>Loranthæ</i> .   |  |  |                          |
| <b>Lotus</b> , L. LEGUMINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.<br>angustiss'imus, <sup>15</sup> L. 6. a. 7, 8. <i>Long-podded Small Bird's-foot Trefoil</i> .<br>v. Seringia'nus, Bab.<br>corni'cula'tus, L. 112. p. 6-9. <i>Common Bird's-foot Trefoil</i> .<br>v. crassifol'ius, Pers.<br>v. villosus, Coss. & Germ.  | 369<br>369b<br>366<br>366b<br>366c   | (iii.371)<br>iii.368                     | 265<br>264               |

<sup>1</sup> Little Flax. <sup>2</sup> Malaxis Loeselii.—Ophrys Loeselii.—Sturmia Loeselii. <sup>3</sup> Ophrys cordata. <sup>4</sup> O.  
ovata. <sup>5</sup> Shore-grass. <sup>6</sup> Anthericum serotinum.—Lloydia serotina. <sup>7</sup> Azalea procumbens. <sup>8</sup> Red  
Darnel. <sup>9</sup> Lolium multiflorum. <sup>10</sup> L. italicum. <sup>11</sup> L. arvensis. <sup>12</sup> Blechnum boreale.—B. Spicant.  
<sup>13</sup> Caprifolium perfoliatum. <sup>14</sup> C. Periclymenum. <sup>15</sup> Lotus diffusus.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.                   | B.     |
|--|-------|------------------------|--------|
| <b>Lo'tus</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .   |       |                        |        |
| diffu'sus, Sm. = L. angustiss'imus, L.   |       | iii.371                |        |
| hisp'idus, Desf. 6. a. 7, 8. <i>Short-podded or Hairy Small B. T.</i>                            | 370   | iii.372                |        |
| ma'jor, Sm. = L. pilo'sus, Beeke.  |       | iii.370                |        |
| pilo'sus, <sup>1</sup> Beeke. 100.p.7,8. <i>Greater, Marsh, or Narrow-leaved B. T.</i>           | 368   | (iii.370)              |        |
| ten'uis, Waldst. & Kit. 63. p. 7. <i>Slender Bird's-foot Trefoil.</i>                            | 367   | iii.369                |        |
| u'li'gino'sus, Schkuhr. = L. pilo'sus, Beeke.  |       |                        |        |
| <b>Ludwigia</b> , L. ONAGRARIÆ, <i>Onagrad.</i> Tetran. Mon.                                     |       |                        |        |
| palust'ris, <sup>2</sup> Elliott. 2. p. 6, 7. <i>Marsh Isnardia.</i>                             | 604   | iv.510                 | 350    |
| <b>Lu'zula</b> , DC. JUNCA'CEÆ, <i>Rushes.</i> Hex. Mon.   |       |                        |        |
| arcua'ta, Wahl. 6. p. 7. <i>Curved Alpine Wood-rush.</i>   | 1451  | x.1552                 | 1073   |
| Borre'ri, Bromf. = L. pilo'sa, v. Borre'ri.  |       |                        |        |
| campest'ris, <sup>3</sup> DC. 105. p. 4-6. <i>Field Wood-rush.</i>                               | 1453  | x.1551                 | 1074   |
| congest'a, Lej. = L. multiflo'ra, v. congest'a.  |       |                        |        |
| erect'a, Desv. See multiflo'ra, Lej.   |       |                        |        |
| Forste'ri, <sup>4</sup> DC. 28. p. 4-6. <i>Narrow-leaved Hairy Wood-rush.</i>                    | 1448  | x.1547                 |        |
| max'ima, <sup>5</sup> DC. 105. p. 5, 6. <i>Great Hairy Wood-rush.</i>                            | 1450  | (x.1549)               | (1072) |
| multiflo'ra, Lej. [erect'a, Desv.] 100. p. 5-8. <i>Many-headed W.</i>                            | 1454  | x.1550                 |        |
| v. congest'a, <sup>6</sup> Koch.   | 1454b |                        |        |
| v. sude'tica (DC.)   | 1454c |                        |        |
| v. pallesc'ens, Koch.  | 1454d |                        |        |
| niv'ea, DC.  |       |                        |        |
| pilo'sa, <sup>7</sup> Willd. [verna'lis, DC.] 106. p. 4, 5. <i>Broad-leaved Hairy Wood-rush.</i> | 1449  | x.1548                 | 1071   |
| v. Borre'ri, <sup>8</sup> (Bromf.)   | 1449b |                        |        |
| spica'ta, <sup>9</sup> DC. 19. p. 7. <i>Spiked, Hairy, or Mountain Wood-rush.</i>                | 1452  | x.1553                 | 1075   |
| sylvatica, Bich. = L. max'ima, DC.   |       | x.1549                 | 1072   |
| verna'lis, DC. See pilo'sa, Willd.   |       |                        |        |
| <b>Lych'nis</b> , L. CAR'IOPHYLLÆ, <i>Cloveworts.</i> Dec.*Pent.                                 |       |                        |        |
| alb'a, <sup>10</sup> Mill. 94. p. 6-9. <i>White Campion.</i> Corn Lychnis.                       | 204   | (ii.210)               | (139)  |
| alpi'na, L. 3. p. 6, 7. <i>Red Alpine Catchfly.</i> Mountain Campion.                            | 208   | ii.214                 | 144    |
| dioc'a, Reichb. = L. alb'a, Mill.  |       |                        |        |
| diurn'a, <sup>11</sup> Sibth. 111.p.6,7. <i>Red or Rose Campion.</i> Wood Lychnis.               | 205   | (ii.211)               | 140    |
| Flos-cuc'uli, L. 111. p. 5, 6. <i>Ragged Robin.</i> Cuckoo-flower.                               |       |                        |        |
| Smooth L. <sup>12</sup>  | 206   | ii.212                 | 142    |
| Githa'go, <sup>13</sup> Scop. 97. a. 6-8. <i>Corn Cockle.</i>                                    | 209   | ii.215                 | 141    |
| sylvest'ris, Hoppe = L. diurn'a, Sibth.  |       |                        |        |
| vespert'ina, Sibth. = L. alb'a, Mill.  |       |                        | 139    |
| Visca'ria, L. 10. p. 6-8. <i>Red German Catchfly.</i> Viscid L.                                  |       |                        |        |
| Cuckoo-flower.   | 207   | ii.213                 | 143    |
| <b>Lych'notham'nus</b> , CHARA'CEÆ, <i>Charads.</i> Crypt. Char.                                 |       |                        |        |
| stell'iger, <sup>14</sup> A.Br. 3. p. 8, 9. <i>Star-bearing Chara.</i>                           | 1846  | (xii.1910)             |        |
| <b>Lyc'ium</b> , L. SO'LANA'CEÆ, <i>Nightshades.</i> Pent. Mon.                                  |       |                        |        |
| bar'barum, L. p. 6. <i>Tea-plant.</i>  | 1017  | vi.933                 |        |
| LYC'OPOD'IA'CEÆ, Sw. <i>Club-mosses.</i>   | 1822  | xii.1830               |        |
| <b>Lyc'opod'ium</b> , L. LYC'OPOD'IA'CEÆ, <i>Club-mosses.</i> Crypt. Fil.                        |       |                        |        |
| alpi'num, L. 55. p. 6-8. <i>Savin-leaved Club-moss.</i> Alpine C.                                | 1826  | xii.1834               | 1255.  |
| v. decip'iens.   |       | xii.1834 <sup>*A</sup> |        |
| anno'tinum, L. 17. p. 6-8. <i>Interrupted Club-moss.</i>   | 1824  | xii.1832               | 1254   |
| clava'tum, L. 88. p. 7, 8. <i>Common Club-moss.</i>  | 1825  | xii.1833               | 1253.  |
| complana'tum, L. 6. p. 8.  | 1827  |                        |        |
| v. an'ceps.  |       | xii.1834 <sup>*B</sup> |        |
| inunda'tum, L. 54. p. 6-8. <i>Marsh Club-moss.</i>   | 1823  | xii.1831               | 1257   |
| sela'ginoi'des, L. = Sela'ginell'a sela'ginoi'des, Gray.   |       |                        | 1258   |
| Sela'go, L. 83. p. 6-8. <i>Fir Club-moss.</i>  | 1822  | xii.1830               | 1256.  |
| v. recurv'um, Syme.  | 1822b |                        |        |

<sup>1</sup> Lotus major.—L. uliginosus.      <sup>2</sup> Isnardia palustris.      <sup>3</sup> Juncus campestris.      <sup>4</sup> J. Forsteri.  
<sup>5</sup> J. sylvaticus.—Luzula sylvatica.      <sup>6</sup> L. congesta.      <sup>7</sup> Juncus pilosus.      <sup>8</sup> Luzula Borreri.      <sup>9</sup> Juncus  
spicatus.      <sup>10</sup> Lychnis dioica.—L. vespertina.—Silene pratensis.      <sup>11</sup> Lychnis sylvestris.—Silene diurna.  
<sup>12</sup> Meadow Pink.—Rose of Heaven.—Wild Williams.      <sup>13</sup> Agrostemma Githago.—Githago segetum.  
<sup>14</sup> Chara stelligera.



|   | L.C. | E.B.      | B.     |
|---|------|-----------|--------|
| <b>Lycops'is</b> , L. BORAGIN'Æ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                            |      |           |        |
| arvens'is, <sup>1</sup> L. 99. a. 6, 7. <i>Small Bugloss</i> .                              | 990  | (vii.711) | 703    |
| <b>Lycopus</b> , L. LABIAT'Æ, <i>Labiates</i> . Dian. Mon.                                  |      |           |        |
| europæ'us, L. 90. p. 6-9. <i>Water Horehound</i> . <i>Gipsywort</i> .                       | 1116 | vii.1019  | 776    |
| <b>Ly'simach'ia</b> , L. PRIMULA'CEÆ, <i>Primworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                         |      |           |        |
| cil'ia'ta, L. p. 7. <i>Ciliated or Fringed Loosestrife</i> .                                | 951  | vii.1143  |        |
| nem'orum, L. 105. p. 5-7. <i>Yellow Pimpernel</i> . <i>Wood L</i> .                         | 953  | vii.1145  | 654    |
| Nummula'ria, L. 67. <i>Money-wort</i> . <i>Creeping Jenny</i> . <sup>2</sup>                | 952  | vii.1144  | 653    |
| puncta'ta, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Dotted or Punctate Loosestrife</i> .                              | 950  | vii.1142  |        |
| thyrsiflo'ra, L. 13. p. 6, 7. <i>Tufted Loosestrife</i> .                                   | 948  | vii.1140  | 652    |
| vulga'ris, L. 78. p. 7, 8. <i>Great Yellow Loosestrife</i> .                                | 949  | vii.1141  | 651    |
| v. angust'ifolia, H. C. Wats.   | 949b |           |        |
| LÛTHRA'RIÆ, Juss. <i>Loosestrifes</i> .   | 587  | iv.491    |        |
| <b>Lythrum</b> , L. LÛTHRA'RIÆ, <i>Loosestrifes</i> . Dod. Mon.                             |      |           |        |
| Hyssopifolia, L. 6. a. 6-9. <i>Hyssop-leaved Loosestrife</i> . <i>Grass Poly</i> .          | 588  | iv.492    | 354    |
| Sâlícia'ria, L. 92. p. 7-9. <i>Spiked Purple L</i> . <i>Upright Purple L</i> .              | 587  | iv.491    | 353    |
| v. canesc'ens, Koch.  | 587b |           |        |
| <b>Maianth'emum</b> , Mœnch. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon.                       |      |           |        |
| bifol'ium, DC. = <i>M. Convalla'ria</i> , Web.  |      |           |        |
| Convalla'ria, <sup>3</sup> Web. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>May Lily</i> . <i>Two-leaved Smilacina</i> . | 1394 | (ix.1510) | (1029) |
| <b>Malach'ium</b> , Fr.   |      |           |        |
| aqua'ticum, Fr. = <i>Stella'ria aqua'tica</i> , Scop.                                       |      |           |        |
| <b>Malax'is</b> , Sw. ORCHID'Æ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.                                  |      |           |        |
| Loese'lii, Sw. = <i>Lip'aris Loese'lii</i> , Rich.  |      |           |        |
| paludo'sa, Sw. 43. p. 7-9. <i>Least or Two-leaved Bog-Orchis</i> . <sup>4</sup>             | 1326 | ix.1489   | 976    |
| <b>Malcol'mia</b> , Br. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.                       |      |           |        |
| marit'ima, Br. a. 5, 6. <i>Virginian Stock</i> .  |      |           |        |
| <b>Malv'a</b> , L. MALVA'CEÆ, <i>Mallow-worts</i> . Monad. Pol.                             |      |           |        |
| borea'lis, Wallm. [pusill'a, With.] a. 7. <i>Small-flowered Mallow</i> .                    | 281  | ii.283    |        |
| moscha'ta, L. 85. p. 7, 8. <i>Musk Mallow</i> .   | 277  | ii.280    | 196    |
| parviflo'ra, L.   | 282  |           |        |
| pusill'a, With. See borea'lis, Wallm.   |      |           |        |
| rotund'ifolia, L. 78. p. 6-9. <i>Dwarf Mallow</i> .   | 279  | ii.282    | 194    |
| sylvest'ris, L. 96. p. 6-9. <i>Common Mallow</i> .  | 278  | ii.281    | 195    |
| vert'icilla'ta, L. a. 6, 7. <i>Erect Mallow</i> .   | 280  | ii.284    |        |
| MALVA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Mallowworts</i> .   | 273  | ii.278    |        |
| <b>Marrub'ium</b> , L. LABIAT'Æ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.                                |      |           |        |
| vulga're, L. 65. p. 7-11. <i>White Horehound</i> .  | 1134 | vii.1064  | 796    |
| <b>MARS'ILEA'CEÆ</b> , R.Br. <i>Peppeworts</i> .  | 1832 | xii.1825  |        |
| <b>Maru'ta</b> , Cass.  |      |           |        |
| foe'tida, Cass. = <i>Anth'emis Cot'ula</i> , L.   |      |           |        |
| <b>Ma'trica'ria</b> , L. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.                          |      |           |        |
| Chamomill'a, <sup>5</sup> L. 62. a. 6-8. <i>Wild Chamomile</i> .                            | 769  | (v.719)   | 524    |
| in'odo'ra, <sup>6</sup> L. 111. p. 6-10. <i>Scentless Mayweed</i> . <i>Corn Feverfew</i> .  | 768  | (v.717)   | 523    |
| v. sali'na, Bab.  | 768b |           |        |
| v. marit'ima <sup>7</sup> (L.)  | 768c | (v.718)   |        |
| Parthen'ium, L. = <i>Chrysanth'emum Parthen'ium</i> , Pers.                                 |      |           |        |
| <b>Math'iola</b> , R.Br. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.                      |      |           |        |
| inca'na, <sup>8</sup> R.Br. 3. s. 5, 6. <i>Hoary Shubby Stock</i> . <i>Gilliflower</i> .    | 74   | i.105     | 48     |
| sinua'ta, <sup>9</sup> R.Br. 7. b. 5-8. <i>Great Sea Stock</i> .                            | 73   | i.104     | 49     |
| <b>Me'conop'sis</b> , Vig. PAPA'VERA'CEÆ, <i>Poppyworts</i> . Polyan. Mon.                  |      |           |        |
| camb'rica, <sup>10</sup> Vig. 14. p. 6. <i>Yellow Welsh Poppy</i> .                         | 58   | i.63      | 41     |
| <b>Me'dicago</b> , L. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.                   |      |           |        |
| arab'ica, All. See macula'ta, Sibth.  |      |           |        |
| dent'icula'ta, Willd. 18. a. or b. 5-8. <i>Reticulated Medick</i> .                         | 335  | iii.338   | 236    |
| v. ap'icula'ta (Willd.)   | 335b |           |        |
| v. lappa'cea (Desr.)  | 335c |           |        |

<sup>1</sup> *Anchusa arvensis*.<sup>2</sup> *Herb Two-pence*.—*Creeping Loosestrife*.<sup>3</sup> *Maianthemum bifolium*.—*Smilacina bifolia*. <sup>4</sup> *Marsh Tway-blade*. <sup>5</sup> *Chrysanthemum Chamomilla*.<sup>6</sup> *C. inodorum*.—*Pyrethrum**inodorum*. <sup>7</sup> *Chrysanthemum inodorum*, v. *maritimum*.—*C. maritimum*.—*Pyrethrum maritimum*.<sup>8</sup> *Cheiranthus incanus*. <sup>9</sup> *C. sinuatus*. <sup>10</sup> *Papaver cambricum*.

|   | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.    |
|---|-------|-----------|-------|
| <b>Me'dica'go</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .  |       |           |       |
| falca'ta, L. 5. p. 6, 7. <i>Yellow Lucerne, or Sickle-podded Medick.</i>                        | 333   | iii.336   | 233   |
| lūpuli'na, L. 100. a. or b. 5-8. <i>Black M. Nonsuch. Shamrock.</i> <sup>1</sup>                | 334   | iii.337   | 235   |
| macula'ta, <sup>2</sup> Sibth. [arab'ica, All.] 40. a. or b. 5-8. <i>Spotted Medick.</i>        | 336   | iii.339   | 237   |
| min'ima, Desr. 10. a. or b. 5-7. <i>Little Bur Medick or Bur-weed.</i>                          | 337   | iii.340   | 238   |
| mu'rica'ta, Willd. a. 6, 7. <i>Prickly Medick.</i>  |       |           |       |
| polymorph'a, L. = M. macula'ta, Sibth.  |       |           |       |
| sati'va, L. p. 5-7. <i>Common Lucerne. Purple Medick.</i>                                       | 331   | iii.334   | 234   |
| syvest'ris, Fr. 4. p. 6, 7. <i>Fries' Lucerne.</i>  | 332   | iii.335   |       |
| <b>Mel'ampy'rum</b> , Tourm. SCRO'PHULARIN'EÆ, Figworts. Did. Ang.                              |       |           |       |
| arvens'e, L. 7. a. 7, 8. <i>Field or Purple Cow-wheat.</i>                                      | 1075  | vi.1001   | 771   |
| crista'tum, L. 10. a. 9, 10. <i>Crested Cow-wheat.</i>  | 1074  | vi.1000   | 770   |
| pratens'e, L. 105. a. 6-9. <i>Yellow Cow-wheat.</i>   | 1076  | vi.1002-4 | 772   |
| v. la'tifol'ium (Syme)  | 1076b | vi.1002   |       |
| v. er'iceto'rum, D. Oliv.   | 1076c |           |       |
| v. monta'num, Johnst.   | 1076d | vi.1004   |       |
| v. vulga're.  |       | vi.1003   |       |
| sylvat'icum, L. 21. a. 7, 8. <i>Small-flowered Yellow Wood C.</i>                               | 1077  | vi.1005   | 773   |
| <b>Mel'ica</b> , L. GRĀMIN'EÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.   |       |           |       |
| cærul'ea, L. = Molin'ia cærul'ea, Mœnch.  |       |           |       |
| nu'tans, L. 40. p. 5, 6. <i>Nodding or Mountain Melic-grass.</i>                                | 1694  | xi.1748   | 1245  |
| u'niflo'ra, Retz. 91. p. 5-7. <i>Wood Melic-grass.</i>  | 1695  | xi.1749   | 1246  |
| <b>Melilo'tus</b> , Tourn. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, Leguminous Plants. Diad. Dec.                          |       |           |       |
| alb'a, <sup>3</sup> Desr. 40. b. 7, 8. <i>White Melilot.</i>                                    | 339   | iii.342   | 241   |
| altiss'ima, <sup>4</sup> Thuill. [offic'ina'lis, Lam.] 72. b. or p. 6-8. <i>Common Melilot.</i> | 338   | (iii.341) | (239) |
| arvens'is, Wallr. See offic'ina'lis, Desr.  |       | iii.343   | 240   |
| ind'ica, All. See parviflo'ra, Lam.   |       |           |       |
| leucanth'a, Koch = M. alb'a, Desr.  |       |           |       |
| offic'ina'lis, Desr. [arvens'is, Wallr.] b. 6-8. <i>Field Melilot.</i>                          | 340   | (iii.343) | (240) |
| offic'ina'lis, Lam. See altiss'ima, Thuill.   |       | iii.341   | 239   |
| parviflo'ra, Lam. [ind'ica, All.] a. 7. <i>Small-flowered Melilot.</i>                          | 341   | iii.344   |       |
| vulga'ris, Wallr. = M. alb'a, Desr.   |       |           |       |
| <b>Meliss'a</b> , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, Labiates. Did. Gym.   |       |           |       |
| Ac'inos, Benth. = Cal'aminth'a arvens'is, Lam.  |       |           |       |
| Cal'aminth'a, L. = Cal'aminth'a offic'ina'lis, Mœnch.   |       |           |       |
| Cli'nopod'ium, Benth. = Cal'aminth'a Cli'nopod'ium, Benth.                                      |       |           |       |
| Nep'eta, L. = Cal'aminth'a Nep'eta, Clairv.   |       |           |       |
| offic'ina'lis, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Common Balm.</i>  | 1125  | vii.1053  |       |
| <b>Melitt'is</b> , L. LABIA'TÆ, Labiates. Did. Gym.   |       |           |       |
| grandiflo'ra, Sm. "a slight variety of M. Meliss'ophyll'um."                                    |       | vii.1063  |       |
| Meliss'ophyll'um, L. 9. p. 5, 6. <i>Reddish Bastard Balm.</i>                                   | 1133  | vii.1062  | 795   |
| <b>Menth'a</b> , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, Labiates. Did. Gym.  |       |           |       |
| acu'tifol'is, Sm. p. 7, 8. (a form of M. sati'va) <i>Sharp-leaved Mint.</i>                     |       |           |       |
| agrest'is, Sole = M. arvens'is, v. agrest'is.   |       |           |       |
| alo'pecu'roi'des, Hull. 9. p. 8, 9. <i>Broad-leaved Horse Mint.</i>                             | 1103  | vii.1021  |       |
| aqua'tica, Benth. = M. hirsu'ta, Huds.  |       |           | 781   |
| arvens'is, L. 100. p. 8, 9. <i>Corn Mint.</i>   | 1114  | vii.1038  | 783   |
| v. Nummula'ria (Schreb.)  | 1114b |           |       |
| v. agrest'is <sup>5</sup> (Sole)  | 1114c | vii.1039  |       |
| v. præ'cox (Sole)   | 1114d |           |       |
| v. Allio'nii (Bor.)   | 1114e | vii.1040  |       |
| v. par'ietaria'fol'ia (Beck.)   | 1114f |           |       |
| citra'ta, Ehrh. = M. hirsu'ta, v. citra'ta.   |       | vii.1029  |       |
| crisp'a, L. p. 8, 9. <i>Curled Mint.</i>  |       | vii.1028  |       |
| gent'ilis, L. p. 8, 9. <i>Bushy Red Mint.</i>   | 1113  | vii.1037  |       |
| v. Wirtgenia'na (F. Schultz.)   | 1113b |           |       |
| v. Paula'na (F. Schultz.)   | 1113c | vii.1037  |       |

<sup>1</sup> Yellow Clover. <sup>2</sup> Medicago polymorpha. <sup>3</sup> Melilotus leucantha.—M. vulgaris. <sup>4</sup> Trifolium officinale. <sup>5</sup> Mentha agrestis.

**Menth'a, L.—continued.**

|  | L.C.  | E.B.                   | B.     |
|--|-------|------------------------|--------|
| gra'cilis, Sm. p. 8, 9. <i>Slender or Narrow-leaved Red Mint.</i>                            | 1111  | vii.1034               |        |
| v. card'iaca, Baker. <i>Cardiac Mint.</i>  | 1111b | vii.1035               |        |
| hirsu'ta, <sup>1</sup> Huds. 104. p. 7, 8. <i>Hairy Water Mint.</i>                          | 1108  | vii.1030               | (781)  |
| v. subgla'bra (Baker)  | 1108b |                        |        |
| v. citra'ta <sup>2</sup> (Ehrh.) <i>Bergamot Mint.</i>                                       | 1108c | (vii.1029)             |        |
| longifol'ia, <sup>3</sup> Huds. 58. p. 8, 9. <i>Common Horse Mint.</i>                       | 1104  | (vii.1022)             | (777)  |
| v. nem'oro'sa (Willd.)   | 1104b |                        |        |
| v. molliss'ima (Borkh.)  | 1104c |                        |        |
| Piperi'ta, L. 64. p. 7, 8. <i>Pepper-mint.</i>   | 1106  | vii.1024, 5            | 780    |
| v. offic'ina'lis (Hull) <i>Garden Pepper-mint.</i>   | 1106a | vii.1024               |        |
| v. vulga'ris (Sole) <i>Wild Pepper-mint.</i>   | 1106b | vii.1025               |        |
| pratens'is, Sole. p. 8, 9. <i>Meadow or Narrow-leaved Mint.</i>                              | 1112  | vii.1036               |        |
| pubesc'ens, Willd. 4. p. 8, 9. <i>Blunt-spiked Mint.</i>                                     | 1107  | vii.1026               |        |
| v. palust'ris (Sole)   | 1107a |                        |        |
| v. hirci'na (Hull)   | 1107b | vii.1027               |        |
| Pule'gium, L. 51. p. 8, 9. <i>Penny-royal.</i>   | 1115  | vii.1041, <sup>2</sup> | 784    |
| v. decumb'ens.   |       | vii.1041               |        |
| v. erect'a (Syme)  | 1115b | vii.1042               |        |
| rotund'ifol'ia, Huds. 50. p. 8, 9. <i>Round-leaved Mint.</i>                                 | 1102  | vii.1020               | 778    |
| ru'bra, Sm. p. 8, 9. <i>Tall Red Mint.</i>   | 1110  | vii.1033               |        |
| sati'va, L. 83. p. 7-9. <i>Marsh Whorled Mint.</i>   | 1109  | vii.1031               | 782    |
| v. riva'lis, Lond. Cat.  | 1109a |                        |        |
| v. paludo'sa (Sole)  | 1109b | vii.1032               |        |
| v. subgla'bra, Baker.  | 1109c |                        |        |
| sylvest'ris, L. = M. longifol'ia, Huds.  |       | vii.1022               | 777    |
| vir'idis, L. p. 8, 9. <i>Garden or Spear Mint.</i>   | 1105  | vii.1023               | 779    |
| v. crisp'a, Hook.  | 1105b |                        |        |
| <b>Me'nyanth'es, Tourn. GENTIA'NEÆ, Gentianworts. Pent. Mon.</b>                             |       |                        |        |
| nympha'e'oides, L. = Limnanth'emum pelta'tum, Gmel.  |       |                        |        |
| trifol'ia'ta, L. 106. p. 5-7. <i>Buck-bean. Bog-bean. Marsh Trefoil.</i>                     | 979   | vi.920                 | 680    |
| <b>Menzies'ia, Sm.</b>   |       |                        |        |
| cærul'ea, Sm. = Phyllod'ocœ taxifol'ia, Salisb.  |       | vi.886                 | 633    |
| pol'ifol'ia, Juss. = Dabœ'cia pol'ifol'ia, D. Don.   |       | vi.885                 | 632    |
| <b>Mercu'ria'lis, Tourn. EUPHORBIA'CEÆ, Spurgeworts. Dicc. Enne.</b>                         |       |                        |        |
| ambig'ua, L. = M. ann'ua, v. ambig'ua.   |       |                        |        |
| ann'ua, L. 42. a. 7-10. <i>Annual Dog's Mercury.</i>   | 1262  | viii.1269              | 895    |
| v. ambig'ua <sup>4</sup> (L. fl.)  | 1262b | viii.1270              |        |
| perenn'is, L. 105. p. 4, 5. <i>Perennial Dog's Mercury.</i>                                  | 1261  | viii.1268              | 894    |
| <b>Mertens'ia, Roth. BORAGIN'EÆ, Borageworts. Pent. Mon.</b>                                 |       |                        |        |
| marit'ima, <sup>5</sup> Gray. 29. p. 5, 6. <i>Oyster-plant. Sea-Bugloss.<sup>6</sup></i>     | 993   | vii.1099               | 692    |
| <b>Mesp'ilus, L.</b>   |       |                        |        |
| Coto'neas'ter, L. = Coto'neas'ter vulga'ris, Lindl.  |       |                        |        |
| germa'nica, L. = Pyr'us germa'nica, L.   |       | iii.478                | 339    |
| Ox'yacanth'a, Willd. = Crata'gus Ox'yacanth'a, v. ox'yacan-                                  |       |                        |        |
| <b>Me'um, Tourn. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig. [th'oi'des.</b>                       |       |                        |        |
| Athamant'icum, Jacq. 26. p. 6, 7. <i>Bald-Money. Spiguel. Meu.</i>                           | 661   | iv.605                 | 429    |
| Fœ'niculum, Spreng. = Fœ'niculum offic'ina'le, All.  |       |                        |        |
| <b>Mibo'ra, Adans. GRAMIN'EÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.</b>   |       |                        |        |
| min'ima, Desv. = M. vern'a, Adans.   |       |                        |        |
| vern'a, <sup>7</sup> Adans. 3. a. 3, 4. <i>Early Sand-grass.</i>                             | 1653  | (xi.1689)              | (1172) |
| <b>Mi'crocal'a, Link. GENTIA'NEÆ, Gentianworts. Tetran. Mon.</b>                             |       |                        |        |
| filiform'is, <sup>8</sup> Link. 9. a. 7-9. <i>Slender Cicendia. Gentianella.<sup>9</sup></i> | 965   | (vi.912)               | (671)  |
| <b>Mil'ium, L. GRAMIN'EÆ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.</b>   |       |                        |        |
| effu'sum, L. 80. p. 5, 6. <i>Wood Millet-grass. Spreading M.</i>                             | 1648  | xi.1728                | 1152   |
| lendig'erum, L. = Gastrid'ium lendig'erum, Gaud.   |       |                        |        |
| <b>Mim'ulus, L. SCRO'PHULARIN'EÆ, Figworts. Did. Ang.</b>                                    |       |                        |        |
| lu'teus, L. p. 7-9. <i>Yellow Monkey-flower.</i>   | 1044  | vi.967                 | 743    |

<sup>1</sup> *Mentha aquatica.*    <sup>2</sup> *M. citrata.*    <sup>3</sup> *M. sylvestris.*    <sup>4</sup> *Mercurialis ambigua.*    <sup>5</sup> *Lithospermum maritimum.*—*Pulmonaria maritima.*    <sup>6</sup> *Sea-side Smooth Gromwell.*    <sup>7</sup> *Chamagrostis minima.*—*Knapia agrostidea.*—*Mibora minima.*    <sup>8</sup> *Cicendia filiformis.*—*Exacum filiforme.*    <sup>9</sup> *Marsh Centaury.*



|   | L.C.  | E.B.   | B.  |
|---|---|--|---|
| <b>Mœhring'ia</b> , L.<br>trinerv'ia, Clairv. = <i>Ar'ëna'ria trinerv'ia</i> , L.   |   |  |   |
| <b>Mœnch'ia</b> , Ehrh.<br>erect'a, Sm. = <i>Cerast'ium quaternell'um</i> , Fenzl.<br>glauc'a, Pers. = <i>Cerast'ium quaternell'um</i> , Fenzl.   |   |  | 156   |
| <b>Molin'ia</b> , Schrank. GRĀMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.<br>cærul'ea, <sup>1</sup> Mœnch. 106. p. 7, 8. <i>Purple or Blue Melic-grass</i> .<br>v. depau'pera'ta <sup>2</sup> (Lindl.)   | 1692<br>1692b   | xi.1747  | 1244  |
| depau'pera'ta, Lindl. = <i>M. cærul'ea</i> , v. depau'pera'ta.  |   |  |   |
| <b>Mone'ses</b> , Salisb. ER'ICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Dec. Mon.<br>grandiflo'ra, <sup>3</sup> Gray. 9. b. 6, 7. <i>Single-flowered Winter-green</i> .   | 932   | (vi.900)   | (640)                                       |
| <b>Monotropa</b> , L.<br>Hypopit'ys, L. = <i>Hyp'opit'ys multiflo'ra</i> , Scop.  |   | vi.901   | 645   |
| MONOTROP'ÆÆ, <i>Fir-Rapes</i> .   | 933   |  |   |
| <b>Mont'ia</b> , L. PORTULA'CEÆ, <i>Purslanes</i> . Tri. Trig.<br>fonta'na, L. 107. a. 5-8. <i>Water Blinks</i> . <i>Water Chickweed</i> .<br>v. min'or, Gmel. [re'pens, Pers.]<br>v. ri'vula'ris, Gmel. [erect'a, Pers.]   | 255<br>255a<br>255b   | ii.259   | 173   |
| <b>Mulge'dium</b> , Cass.<br>alpi'num, Less. = <i>Lactu'ca alpi'na</i> , Benth.   |   | v.809  |   |
| <b>Musca'ri</b> , Tourn. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon.<br>rac'emo'sum, <sup>4</sup> Mill. 3. p. 5. <i>Starch Hyacinth</i> . <i>Grape H</i> .   | 1408  | ix.1529  | 1042  |
| <b>Myoso'tis</b> , Dill. BORAGIN'ÆÆ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>alpest'ris, <sup>5</sup> Schmidt. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Forget-me-not</i> . <sup>6</sup><br>arvens'is, <sup>7</sup> Willd. 111. a. or b. 6-8. <i>Field Forget-me-not</i> .<br>v. umbro'sa, Bab.<br>Balbi'sia'na, Jord. 1.<br>cæspito'sa, <sup>8</sup> Schultz. 101. p. ? or b. 5-8. <i>Tufted Water F</i> .<br>coll'ina, Hoffm. 89. b. or p. 5-7. <i>Dwarf F</i> . <i>Early Field F</i> .<br>v. Mitte'nii, Lond. Cat.<br>intermed'ia, Link = <i>M. arvens'is</i> , Willd.<br>lingula'ta, Lehm. = <i>M. cæspito'sa</i> , Schultz.<br>palust'ris, Relh. 98. p. 5-7. <i>Great Water F</i> . <i>Scorpion-grass</i> .<br>v. strigulo'sa, Mert. & Koch.<br>re'pens, D. Don. 84. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Water Forget-me-not</i> .<br>rupic'ola, Sm. = <i>M. alpest'ris</i> , Schmidt.<br>sylva'tica, Hoffm. 42. b. or p. 5, 6. <i>Upright Wood Forget-me-not</i> .<br>versic'olor, Reichb. 103. b. or a. 4-6. <i>Yellow &amp; blue, or Changeable F</i> . | 997<br>999<br>999b<br>1002<br>994<br>1000<br>1000b<br>995<br>995b<br>996<br>998<br>1001 | vii.1106<br>vii.1108<br><br>viii.1103<br>vii.1109<br><br>viii.1104<br>viii.1105<br>viii.1107<br>vii.1110 | <br>698<br><br>699<br><br>696<br>697<br>700 |
| <b>Myosu'rus</b> , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Pent. Pol.<br>min'imus, L. 43. a. 4-6. <i>Common or Little Mouse-tail</i> .  | 11  | i.14   | 8   |
| <b>Myri'ca</b> , L. MYRICA'CEÆ, <i>Galeworts</i> . Diœc. Tet.<br>Ga'le, L. 79. s. 5-7. <i>Bog Myrtle</i> . <i>Dutch Myrtle</i> . <i>Sweet Gale</i> .  | 1270<br>1270  | viii.1298  | 907   |
| <b>Myrica'CEÆ</b> , <i>Galeworts</i> .  |   |  |   |
| <b>Myriophyll'um</b> , L. HALORA'GEÆ, <i>Hippurids</i> . Monœc. Pol.<br>altern'iflo'rum, DC. 69. p. 6-8. <i>Alternate-flowered Water Milfoil</i> .<br>spica'tum, L. 65. p. 6-8. <i>Spiked Water-Milfoil</i> .<br>vert'icilla'tum, L. 49. p. 7, 8. <i>Whorled Water-Milfoil</i> .<br>v. pectina'tum (DC.)  | 580<br>579<br>578<br>578b   | iv.515<br>iv.514<br>iv.513   | 392<br>393                                  |
| <b>Myrrh'is</b> , Tourn. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.<br>ar'omat'ica, Spr. = <i>Chærophyll'um aromat'icum</i> , L.<br>aur'ea, Spr. = <i>Chærophyll'um aur'eum</i> , L.<br>Od'ora'ta, <sup>9</sup> Scop. 60. p. 5, 6. <i>Sweet Cicely</i> .<br>te'mulent'a, Sm. = <i>Chærophyll'um te'mulum</i> , L.  | 641   | iv.626   | 439   |
| <b>Na'iada'CEÆ</b> , JUSS. <i>Naiads</i> .  | 1476  | ix.1399  |   |
| <b>Na'ias</b> , Willd. NA'IADA'CEÆ, <i>Naiads</i> . Monœc. Pent.<br>flex'ilis, Rostk. 2. p. 8, 9. <i>Flexible or Slender Naias</i> .  | 1516  | ix.1432  | 950   |

<sup>1</sup> *Melica cærulea*.      <sup>2</sup> *Molinia depauperata*.      <sup>3</sup> *Pyrola uniflora*.      <sup>4</sup> *Hyacinthus racemosus*.  
<sup>5</sup> *Myosotis rupicola*.      <sup>6</sup> *Rock Scorpion-grass*.      <sup>7</sup> *Myosotis intermedia*.      <sup>8</sup> *M. lingulata*.      <sup>9</sup> *Scandix odorata*.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.   | B.                           |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|
| <b>Na'ias</b> , Willd.— <i>continued</i> .<br>[ <i>grāmin'ea</i> , Del.]<br>v. <i>Delil'ei</i> , Magnus.<br><i>mar'ina</i> , L. 1. p. 7.   | 1518<br>1518b<br>1517                                 |  |                              |
| <b>Narciss'us</b> , L. AM'ARYLLID'ÆÆ, <i>Amaryllids</i> . Hex. Mon.<br><i>biflo'rus</i> , Curtis. p. 4, 5. <i>Two-flowered Narcissus</i> . <i>Pale N.</i> <sup>1</sup><br><i>incom'para'bilis</i> , Mill. p. 4. <i>Short-crowned Daffodil</i> .<br><i>lob'ula'ris</i> , Schult. p. 3-5. <i>Tenby Six-lobed Daffodil</i> .<br><i>ma'jor</i> , L. p. 3. <i>Large Narcissus</i> .<br><i>min'or</i> , L. p. 3. <i>Dwarf Daffodil</i> .<br><i>po'e'ticus</i> , L. p. 5. <i>Poet's Narcissus</i> . <i>Pheasant's-eye N.</i><br><i>Pseud'o-narciss'us</i> , L. 76. p. 3, 4. <i>Daffodil</i> . <i>Lent Lily</i> . <sup>2</sup><br>v. <i>lob'ula'ris</i> , Haw.   | 1383<br>1382<br><br>1381<br><br>1384<br>1380<br>1380b | ix.1503<br>ix.1502<br><br><br><br>ix.1504<br>ix.1501 | 1020<br><br><br><br><br>1019 |
| <b>Nard'us</b> , L. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Mon.<br><i>strict'a</i> , L. 107. p. 6, 7. <i>Mat-grass</i> . <i>Mat-weed</i> . <i>Nard</i> .   | 1755  | xi.1824  | 1199                         |
| <b>Narthe'cium</b> , Huds. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lily-worts</i> . Hex. Mon.<br><i>ossif'ragum</i> , Huds. 95. p. 7, 8. <i>Lancashire Bog Asphodel</i> .   | 1422  | ix.1542  | 1052                         |
| <b>Nasturt'ium</b> , R.Br. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.<br><i>amphib'ium</i> , <sup>3</sup> R.Br. 44. p. 6-9. <i>Great, or Amphibious Yellow-cress</i> . <sup>4</sup><br><i>offic'ina'le</i> , <sup>5</sup> R.Br. 109. p. 5-10. <i>Common Water-cress</i> .<br>v. <i>si'ifol'ium</i> (Reichb.) Koch.<br>v. <i>mi'crophyll'um</i> (Boenn.) Reichb.<br><i>palust're</i> , <sup>6</sup> DC. 79. p. 6-10. <i>Water-cress</i> . <i>Annual Yellow-cress</i> ,<br>or <i>Rocket</i> . <sup>7</sup><br><i>sylvest're</i> , <sup>8</sup> R.Br. 59. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Yellow-cress</i> . <sup>9</sup><br><i>terrest're</i> , R.Br. = <i>N. palust're</i> , DC.   | 79<br>76<br>76b<br>76c<br>78<br>77                    | i.128<br>i.125<br><br><br>i.127<br>i.126             | 55<br>52<br><br><br>54<br>53 |
| <b>Neotin'ea</b> , Reichb. fil.<br><i>intact'a</i> , Reichb. fil. = <i>Häbena'ria intact'a</i> , Benth.  |   | ix.1465  |                              |
| <b>Neott'ia</b> , L. ORCHID'ÆÆ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.<br><i>æstiva'lis</i> , DC. = <i>Spiranth'es æstiva'lis</i> , Rich.<br><i>cern'ua</i> , Willd. = <i>Spiranth'es Romanz'ovia'na</i> , Cham.<br><i>gempip'ara</i> , Sw. = <i>Spiranth'es Romanz'ovia'na</i> , Cham.<br><i>Nidus-avis</i> , <sup>10</sup> Rich. 81. p. 6, 7. <i>Bird's-nest Orchis</i> .<br><i>spira'lis</i> , Sw. = <i>Spiranth'es autumn'a'lis</i> , Rich.  | 1329  | ix.1478  | 986                          |
| <b>Nep'eta</b> , L. LAB'IA' TÆ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.<br><i>Cata'ria</i> , L. 56. p. 7-9. <i>Cat-mint</i> . <i>Cat-nep</i> . <i>Nep</i> .<br><i>Glech'o'ma</i> , <sup>11</sup> Benth. 102. p. 3-6. <i>Ground Ivy</i> . <i>Ale-hoof</i> . <i>Gill</i> .<br>v. <i>parviflo'ra</i> , Benth.   | 1128<br>1129<br>1129b                                 | vii.1054<br>vii.1055                                 | 791<br>790                   |
| <b>Nëphro'dium</b> , Rich.<br><i>æ'mulum</i> , Baker = <i>Lastræ'a æ'mula</i> , Brackenbridge.<br><i>crista'tum</i> , Rich. = <i>Lastræ'a crista'ta</i> , Presl.<br><i>di'landa'tum</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a di'landa'ta</i> , Presl.<br><i>Fil'ix-mas</i> , Rich. = <i>Lastræ'a Fil'ix-mas</i> , Presl.<br><i>Or'eopt'ëris</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a Or'eopt'ëris</i> , Presl.<br><i>remo'tum</i> , Hook. fil. = <i>Lastræ'a remo'ta</i> , Moore.<br><i>rig'idum</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a rig'ida</i> , Presl.<br><i>spi'nulo'sum</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a spi'nulo'sa</i> , Presl.<br><i>Thëlypt'ëris</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a Thëlypt'ëris</i> , Presl.<br><i>ül'i'gino'sum</i> , Desv. = <i>Lastræ'a üli'gino'sa</i> , Newm. |   |  |                              |
| <b>Nitell'a</b> , Agardh. CHARA'CEÆ, <i>Charads</i> . Crypt. Char.<br><i>capita'ta</i> , Agardh. 1. a.<br><i>flex'ilis</i> , <sup>12</sup> Agardh. 24. p. 7. <i>Smooth Water Horsetail</i> . <sup>13</sup><br>v. <i>crass'a</i> , A.Br.<br>v. <i>nidif'ica</i> , Wallm.<br><i>glom'ëra'ta</i> , Chevallier = <i>Tol'ypell'a glom'ëra'ta</i> , Leonh.<br><i>grac'ilis</i> , <sup>14</sup> Agardh. 2. a. 9. <i>Slender Nitella or Water Horsetail</i> .  | 1858<br>1856<br>1856b<br>1856c<br><br>1853            | xii.1899<br><br><br>xii.1905,6<br>xii.1903           |                              |

<sup>1</sup> Primrose Peerless.<sup>2</sup> Daffy-down-dilly.<sup>3</sup> Armoracia amphibia.—Sisymbrium amphibium.<sup>4</sup> Great Water Rocket, or Radish. <sup>5</sup> S. Nasturtium. <sup>6</sup> S. terrestre.—Nasturtium terrestre. <sup>7</sup> Marsh*Nasturtium*.—Small Jagged Water Radish. <sup>8</sup> Sisymbrium sylvestre. <sup>9</sup> Water Rocket.—Wild Nasturtium.<sup>10</sup> Listera Nidus-avis.—Ophrys Nidus-avis <sup>11</sup> Glechoma hederacea. <sup>12</sup> Chara flexilis. <sup>13</sup> Flaccid Nitella.<sup>14</sup> Chara gracilis.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.       | B.    |
|--|-------|------------|-------|
| <b>Nitell'a</b> , Agardh.— <i>continued</i> .  |       |            |       |
| intrica'ta, Agardh = Tol'yPELL'a intrica'ta, Leonh.  |       | xii.1907   |       |
| v. prolif'era = Tol'yPELL'a prolif'era, Leonh.   |       | xii.1908   |       |
| nidif'ica, Agardh = Tol'yPELL'a nidif'ica, Leonh.  |       |            |       |
| mu'crona'ta, <sup>1</sup> Kuetz. 2. a. 7. <i>Mucronate Nitella</i> .                                 | 1854  | xii.1902   |       |
| opa'ca, <sup>2</sup> Agardh. 61. a. or p. 5, 6. <i>Twin-fruited Nitella</i> .                        | 1857  | (xii.1900) |       |
| v. atten'ua'ta, H. & J. Groves.  | 1857b |            |       |
| prolif'era, Kuetz. = Tol'yPELL'a prolif'era, Leonh.  |       |            |       |
| syncarp'a, Chev.   |       |            |       |
| v. opa'ca = N. opa'ca, Agardh.   |       | xii.1900   |       |
| ten'ui's'sima, <sup>3</sup> Kuetz. 2. a. 8. <i>Dwarf Nitella</i> .                                   | 1852  | xii.1904   |       |
| translu'cens, <sup>4</sup> Agardh. 20. p. 8. <i>Translucent Nitella</i> . <sup>5</sup>               | 1855  | xii.1901   |       |
| <b>Nu'phar</b> , Sm. NYPH.EA'CE.E, <i>Water-Lilies</i> . Polyan. Mon.                                |       |            |       |
| lu'teum, Sm. 89. p. 6-8. <i>Yellow Water-Lily</i> . <i>Water-can</i> . <sup>6</sup>                  | 50    | i.54, 5    | 35    |
| v. intermed'ium, Auct. Angl.   | 50b   |            |       |
| v. ma'jor.   |       | i.54       |       |
| v. min'or.   |       | i.55       |       |
| min'ima, Sm. = N. pu'milum, Sm.  |       |            |       |
| pu'milum, <sup>7</sup> Sm. 12. p. 6-8. <i>Least Yellow Water-Lily</i> .                              | 51    | i.56       |       |
| <b>Nymphæ'a</b> , L. NYPH.EA'CE.E, <i>Water-Lilies</i> . Polyan. Mon.                                |       |            |       |
| alb'a, L. 83. p. 6-8. <i>White Water-Lily</i> .  | 52    | i.53       | 34    |
| v. min'or, DC.   | 52b   |            |       |
| NYPH.EA'CE.E, DC. <i>Water-Lilies</i> .  | 50    | i.53       |       |
| <b>Obio'ne</b> , Gaert.  |       |            |       |
| pedunc'ula'ta, Moq. = Atrip'lex pedunc'ula'ta, L.  |       |            |       |
| port'ula'coi'des, Moq. = Atrip'lex port'ula'coi'des, L.  |       |            |       |
| <b>Od'onti'tes</b> , Duby.   |       |            |       |
| ru'bra, Pers. = Barts'ia Od'onti'tes, Huds.  |       |            |       |
| <b>Oenanth'e</b> , L. UMBELLIF.E.R.E, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                                |       |            |       |
| croca'ta, L. 89. p. 7. <i>Hemlock Water-Dropwort</i> .   | 655   | iv.597     | 422   |
| flustulo'sa, L. 65. p. 7-9. <i>Common Water-Dropwort</i> .   | 651   | iv.593     | 420   |
| fluvia'tilis, Coleman. 25. b? or p. 7-9. <i>River Water-Dropwort</i> .                               | 657   | iv.599     |       |
| Lachenal'ii, Gmel. 70. p. 7-9. <i>Parsley Water-Dropwort</i> .                                       | 654   | iv.596     |       |
| peuc'edan'ifolia, <sup>8</sup> "Poll." 21.p.6. <i>Sulphur-wort Water-Dropwort</i> .                  | 653   | (iv.595)   |       |
| Phelland'rium, <sup>9</sup> Lam. 56. b. or p. 7-9. <i>Fine-leaved W. D.</i>                          | 656   | iv.598     | 423   |
| pim'pinell'oi'des, L. 16. p. 6-8. <i>Callous-fruited W. D.</i>                                       | 652   | iv.594     | 421   |
| sil'aifolia, Bieb? = O. peuc'edan'ifolia, "Poll."  |       | iv.595     |       |
| <b>Oenother'a</b> , L. ON'AGRA'R.I.E.E, <i>Onagrats</i> . Oct. Mon.                                  |       |            |       |
| bienn'is, L. b. 7-9. <i>Common Evening-Primrose</i> .  | 605   | iv.508     | 349   |
| od'ora'ta, Jacq. p. 7-9. <i>Sweet-scented Evening-Primrose</i> .                                     | 606   | iv.509     |       |
| OL'EA'CE.E, R.Br. <i>Olive-worts</i> .   | 961   |            |       |
| ON'AGRA'R.I.E.E, Juss. <i>Onagrats</i> .   | 590   | iv.494     |       |
| <b>On'obrych'is</b> , Tourn. LEGU'MINO'S.E, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.                    |       |            |       |
| sati'va, <sup>10</sup> Lam. [vic'iefolia, Scop.] 27.p.6-8. <i>Crimson Saint-foin</i> . <sup>11</sup> | 380   | iii.381    | 275   |
| vic'iefolia, Scop. See sati'va, Lam.   |       |            |       |
| <b>Ono'nis</b> , L. LEGU'MINO'S.E, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.                             |       |            |       |
| antiquo'rum, L. = O. spino'sa, L.  |       |            |       |
| arvens'is, Fries. = O. re'pens, L.   |       | iii.331    | 231   |
| campest'ris, Koch. = O. spino'sa, L.   |       | iii.330    |       |
| procurr'ens, Wallr. = O. re'pens, L.   |       |            |       |
| rec'lina'ta, L. 2. a. 6, 7. <i>Small Spreading Rest-harrow</i> .                                     | 329   | iii.332    | 232   |
| re'pens, <sup>12</sup> L. 99. p. 6-9. <i>Proeumbent R. Wild Liquorice</i> . <sup>13</sup>            | 327   | (iii.331)  | (231) |
| v. inerm'is, Lange.  | 327a  |            |       |
| v. horr'ida, Lange.  | 327b  |            |       |
| spino'sa, <sup>14</sup> L. 69. p. 6-8. <i>Upright Spiny Rest-harrow</i> .                            | 328   | (iii.330)  |       |
| v. mi'tis (Gmel.)  | 328b  |            |       |

<sup>1</sup> Chara mucronata. <sup>2</sup> C. syncarpa.—Nitella syncarpa, v. opaca. <sup>3</sup> Chara tenuissima. <sup>4</sup> C. translu'cens. <sup>5</sup> Great Transparent Water Horsetail. <sup>6</sup> Brandy Bottle. <sup>7</sup> Nuphar minima. <sup>8</sup> Oenanth'e silaifolia. <sup>9</sup> Phellandrium aquaticum. <sup>10</sup> Hedysarum Onobrychis. <sup>11</sup> Cock's-head. <sup>12</sup> Ononis arvensis.—O. procurrens. <sup>13</sup> Cammock. <sup>14</sup> Ononis antiquorum.—O. campestris.



|   | L.C.          | E.B.                   | B.         |
|---|---------------|------------------------|------------|
| <b>On'opord'on</b> , L. <i>COMPOSITÆ</i> , <i>Compositæ</i> . Syn. <i>Æq.</i><br>Acanth'ium, L. 60. b. 7-9. <i>Scotch Thistle. Cotton T<sup>1</sup></i>   | 811           | v. 680                 | 567        |
| <b>Oph'ioglossum</b> , L. <i>FILICES</i> , <i>Ferns</i> . <i>Crypt. Fil.</i><br>hu'sita'nicum, L. C. p. 1, 2. <i>Dwarf or Lesser Adder's-tongue.</i>  | 1808          | xii.1836               |            |
| vulga'tum, L. 87. p. 5-7. <i>Common Adder's-Tongue.</i><br>v. polyphyll'um, A.Br. 3.  | 1807<br>1807b | xii.1835               | 1269       |
| <b>Ophiu'rus</b> , Beauv.<br>incurva'tus, Lindl. = <i>Leptu'rus filiform'is</i> , Trin.   |               |                        |            |
| <b>Oph'rys</b> , L. <i>ORCHID'Æ</i> , <i>Orchids</i> . <i>Gyn. Mon.</i><br>an'thrōpoph'ora, L. = <i>Ac'eras an'thrōpoph'ora</i> , R.Br.<br>apif'era, Huds. 48. p. 6, 7. <i>Bee Orchis.</i>  | 1358<br>1358b | ix.1467                | 1008       |
| v. Troll'ii, Heg.   |               |                        |            |
| arachni'tes, <sup>2</sup> Reichb. 3. p. 4-6. <i>Late Spider Orchis.</i><br>ara'nif'era, Huds. 12. p. 4, 5. <i>Early Spider Orchis. Bee Ophrys.</i>  | 1359<br>1360  | ix.1468<br>ix.1469     | 1009       |
| v. fucif'era, <sup>3</sup> Sm. <i>Drone Orchis.</i>   | 1360b         | ix.1470                |            |
| Corall'orhi'za, L. = <i>Corall'orhi'za inna'ta</i> , R.Br.<br>corda'ta, L. = <i>Liste'ra corda'ta</i> , R.Br.<br>fucif'era, Sm. = <i>O. ara'nif'era</i> , v. fucif'era.<br>fu'ciflo'ra, Reichb. f. = <i>O. arachni'tes</i> , Reichb.<br>Loese'lii, L. = <i>Lip'aris Loese'lii</i> , Rich.<br>Monorch'is, L. = <i>Hermi'nium Monorch'is</i> , R.Br.<br>muscif'era, <sup>4</sup> Huds. 42. p. 5, 6. <i>Fly Orchis, or Ophrys.</i> | 1361          | ix.1471                | 1010       |
| my'o'dēs, Jacq. = <i>O. muscif'era</i> , Huds.<br>Ni'dus-av'is, Hook. = <i>Neott'ia Ni'dus-av'is</i> , Rich.<br>ova'ta, L. = <i>Liste'ra ova'ta</i> , R.Br.<br>spira'lis, L. = <i>Spiranth'es autumnal'is</i> , Rich.   |               |                        |            |
| <b>Opori'nia</b> , Don.<br>autumna'lis, Don. = <i>Leont'odōn autumnal'is</i> , L.   |               |                        |            |
| <i>ORCHID'Æ</i> , <i>Orchids</i> .  | 1326          | ix.1447                |            |
| <b>Orch'is</b> , L. <i>ORCHID'Æ</i> , <i>Orchids</i> . <i>Gyn. Mon.</i><br>alb'ida, Scop. = <i>Häbena'ria alb'ida</i> , R.Br.<br>bifol'ia, L. = <i>Häbena'ria bifol'ia</i> , R.Br.<br>cōno'psea, L. = <i>Häbena'ria cōno'psea</i> , Benth.  |               |                        | 1002       |
| fusc'a, Jacq. = <i>O. purpur'ea</i> , Huds.<br>hirci'na, <sup>5</sup> Scop. 4. p. 4-8. <i>Lizard Orchis.</i>  | 1345<br>1354  | ix.1448<br>ix.1457     | 1000       |
| incarna'ta, L. 57. p. 6, 7. <i>Common Marsh Orchis.</i><br>v. angust'ifol'ia, Bab.  | 1354b         |                        |            |
| intact'a, Link = <i>Häbena'ria intact'a</i> , Benth.<br>la'tifol'ia, L. 32. (agg. 105) p. 5-7. <i>Broad-leaved Marsh Orchis.</i>  | 1355          | ix.1458                | 995<br>999 |
| laxiflo'ra, Lam. C. p. 5, 6. <i>Lax-flowered Marsh Orchis.</i>  | 1353          | ix.1456                | 997        |
| ma'cra, Lindl. = <i>O. Si'mia</i> , Lam.  |               |                        |            |
| macula'ta, L. 108. p. 5-7. <i>Spotted Palmate Orchis.</i>   | 1356          | ix.1459                | 998        |
| mascula, L. 100. p. 4-6. <i>Early Purple Orchis.</i>  | 1352          | ix.1455                | 996        |
| milita'ris, L. 5. p. 5, 6. <i>Military Orchis.</i>  | 1349          | ix.1452                | 993        |
| Mo'rio, L. 63. p. 5, 6. <i>Green-winged Meadow Orchis.</i>  | 1351          | ix.1454                | 992        |
| palma'ta, Syme.   |               | ix.1457, 8             |            |
| purpur'ea, <sup>6</sup> Huds. 3. p. 5. <i>Great Dark-, or Brown-winged O.</i>   | 1348          | ix.1451                |            |
| py'ramidal'is, <sup>7</sup> L. 63. p. 6-8. <i>Pyramidal Orchis.</i>   | 1346          | ix.1449                | 1001       |
| Si'mia, <sup>8</sup> Lam. 3. p. 5. <i>Monkey Orchis.</i>  | 1350          | ix.1453                |            |
| teph'rosanth'os, Vill. = <i>O. Si'mia</i> , Lam.  |               |                        |            |
| ustula'ta, L. 42. p. 5, 6. <i>Dwarf Dark-winged Orchis.</i>   | 1347          | ix.1450                | 994        |
| <b>Orig'anum</b> , L. <i>LABIA'TÆ</i> , <i>Labiates</i> . <i>Did. Gym.</i><br>vulga're, L. 89. p. 7-9. <i>Wild Marjoram.</i>  | 1117<br>1117b | vii.1045<br>(vii.1046) | 786        |
| v. meg'astachyum <sup>9</sup> (Link)  |               |                        |            |
| v. prisma'ticum, Gaud. = v. meg'astachyum.  |               | vii.1046               |            |
| <b>Ornithog'alum</b> , L. <i>LI'LIA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Lilyworts</i> . <i>Hex. Mon.</i><br>lu'teum, L. = <i>Ga'gea fascicula'ris</i> , Salisb.<br>nu'tans, L. p. 4, 5. <i>Drooping Star of Bethlehem.</i>   | 1412          | ix.1523                | 1037       |

<sup>1</sup> *Onopord.*    <sup>2</sup> *Ophrys fuciflora.*    <sup>3</sup> *O. fucifera.*    <sup>4</sup> *O. myodes.*    <sup>5</sup> *Satyrinum hircinum.*    <sup>6</sup> *Orchis fusca.*    <sup>7</sup> *Anacamptis pyramidalis.*    <sup>8</sup> *Orchis macra.*—*O. tephrosanthos.*    <sup>9</sup> *Origanum vulgare*, v. prismaticum.

|   | L.C.  | E.B.        | B.    |
|---|-------|-------------|-------|
| <b>Ornithog'alum</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .   |       |             |       |
| pyrena'icum, L. 8. p. 6, 7. <i>Tall or Spiked Star of Bethlehem.</i>                              | 1414  | ix.1525     | 1038  |
| <i>umbella'tum</i> , L. p. 5, 6. <i>Common Star of Bethlehem.</i>                                 | 1413  | ix.1524     | 1036  |
| <b>Orni'thop'us</b> , L. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants.</i> Diad. Dec.                       |       |             |       |
| ēbract'ea'tus, <sup>1</sup> Brot. 1. a. 6-8. <i>Sand Bird's-foot or Joint Vetch.</i>              | 377   | iii.379     | 272   |
| per'pusill'us, L. 83. a. 5-7. <i>Least Bird's-foot.</i>   | 376   | iii.378     | 273   |
| <b>OR'OBANCH'Æ</b> , Vent. <i>Broom-rapes.</i>  | 1080  | vi.1006     |       |
| <b>Orobanch'e</b> , L. OR'OBANCH'Æ, <i>Broom-rapes.</i> Did. Ang.                                 |       |             |       |
| amethyst'ea, Thuill. p. 7. <i>Bluish Broom-rape.</i>  | 1090  | vi.1017     |       |
| ar'ēna'ria, Borkh. C. ? p. 7, 8. <i>Sand Broom-rape.</i>  | 1080  | vi.1008     |       |
| cærul'ea, Vill. [purpur'ea, Jacq.] 8. p. 6-10. <i>Purple Broom-rape.</i>                          | 1081  | vi.1009     | 720   |
| car'yophylla'cea, Sm. 2. p. 6. <i>Clove-scented Broom-rape.</i>                                   | 1085  | vi.1012     | 716   |
| ela'tior, Sutton. 25. p. 6-8. <i>Tall Broom-rape.</i>   | 1086  | vi.1013     | 718   |
| Hed'era, Duby. 20. p. 6-8. <i>Ivy Broom-rape.</i>   | 1088  | vi.1015     |       |
| ma'jor, <sup>2</sup> L. 58. p. 6-8. <i>Greater Broom-rape.</i>                                    | 1083  | (vi.1010)   | 715   |
| min'or, Sm. 29. p. 6-10. <i>Lesser Broom-rape.</i>  | 1089  | vi.1016     | 719   |
| v. <i>flavescens</i> , Reuter. C.   | 1089b |             |       |
| Pi'ceridis, F. Schultz. 5. a. 6, 7. <i>Picris Broom-rape.</i>                                     | 1087  | vi.1014     |       |
| purpur'ea, Jacq. <i>See cærul'ea</i> , Vill.  |       |             |       |
| ramo'sa, L. a. 8, 9. <i>Branched Broom-rape.</i>  | 1082  | vi.1007     | 721   |
| ra'pum, Thuill. = O. ma'jor, L.   |       | vi.1010     |       |
| ru'bra, Sm. 12. p. 6-8. <i>Red Broom-rape.</i>  | 1084  | vi.1111     | 717   |
| <b>Or'obus</b> , L.   |       |             |       |
| nig'er, L. = Lath'yru's nig'er, Wimm.   |       |             |       |
| sylva'ticus, L. = Vic'ia Or'obus, DC.   |       |             |       |
| tubero'sus, L. = Lath'yru's ma'crorrh'izus, Wimm.   |       |             |       |
| <b>Osmund'a</b> , L. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns.</i> Crypt. Fil.  |       |             |       |
| Luna'ria, L. = Botrych'ium Luna'ria, Swartz.  |       |             |       |
| rega'lis, L. 85. p. 6-8. <i>Flowering Fern. Royal Fern.</i>                                       | 1806  | xii.1838    | 1271  |
| <b>Ox'al'is</b> , L. GERAN'IA'CEÆ, <i>Cranesbills.</i> Dec. Pent.                                 |       |             |       |
| Ace'tosell'a, L. 109. p. 4-8. <i>Wood Sorrel. Shamrock.</i>                                       | 308   | ii.310      | 215   |
| corn'icula'ta, L. a. 6-9. <i>Procumbent Yellow Wood-Sorrel.</i>                                   | 309   | ii.311      | 216   |
| strict'a, L. a. 6-9. <i>Upright Yellow Wood-sorrel.</i>   | 310   | ii.312      |       |
| <b>Oxycocc'us</b> , Tourn.  |       |             |       |
| palust'ris, Pers. = Scholle'ra Oxycocc'us, Roth.  |       |             |       |
| <b>Oxyr'ia</b> , Hill. POL'YGONA'CEÆ, <i>Buckwheats.</i> Hex. Dig.                                |       |             |       |
| digny'a, <sup>3</sup> Hill. 25. p. 7, 8. <i>Kidney-leaved Mountain-Sorrel.</i>                    | 1220  | (viii.1225) | (825) |
| reniform'is, Hook. = O. digy'ia, Hill.  |       | viii.1225   | 825   |
| <b>Oxytrop'is</b> , DC. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants.</i> Diad. Dec.                        |       |             |       |
| campest'ris, <sup>4</sup> DC. 1. p. 6, 7. <i>Pale-yellow Oxytropis.</i> <sup>5</sup>              | 375   | iii.374     | 270   |
| Halle'ri, Bunge = O. u'ralens'is, DC.   |       | iii.373     |       |
| u'ralens'is, <sup>6</sup> DC. 9. p. 6, 7. <i>Blue, or Purple-flowered Oxytropis.</i> <sup>7</sup> | 374   | (iii.373)   | 271   |
| <b>Pæonia</b> , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots.</i> Polyan. Pent.                                |       |             |       |
| coralli'na, <sup>8</sup> Retz. p. 5, 6. <i>Entire-leaved Male or Coral Pæony.</i>                 | 47    | i.50        | (32)  |
| offic'ina'lis, L. = P. coralli'na, Retz.  |       |             | 32    |
| <b>Pa'nicum</b> , L. GRAMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses.</i> Tri. Dig.   |       |             |       |
| Crus'galli, <sup>9</sup> L. a. 7. <i>Loose Panic-grass. Cockspur Panicum.</i>                     | 1628  | (xi.1692)   | 1158  |
| Dact'ylon, L. = Fibich'ia umbella'ta, Koel.   |       |             |       |
| gla'brum, <sup>10</sup> Gaud. 5. a. 7, 8. <i>Glabrous Finger-grass.</i>                           | 1627  | (xi.1691)   | 1154  |
| glau'cum, L. = Seta'ria glauc'a, Beauv.   |       |             | 1156  |
| sanguina'le, <sup>11</sup> L. a. 7, 8. <i>Cock's-foot F. Hairy F. Red F.</i>                      | 1626  |             | 1153  |
| vert'icilla'tum, L. = Seta'ria vert'icilla'ta, Beauv.   |       |             | 1155  |
| vir'ide, L. = Seta'ria vir'idis, Beauv.   |       |             | 1157  |
| <b>Papa'ver</b> , L. PAPA'VERA'CEÆ, <i>Poppyworts.</i> Polyan. Mon.                               |       |             |       |
| Argemo'ne, L. 84. a. 5-7. <i>Long Prickly-headed or Pale Poppy.</i>                               | 56    | i.61        | 40    |
| camb'ricum, L. = Me'conops'is camb'rica, Vig.   |       |             |       |

<sup>1</sup> Arthrolobium ebracteatum.

<sup>2</sup> Orobanche rapum.

<sup>3</sup> Oxyria reniformis.—Rumex digynus.

<sup>4</sup> Astragalus campestris. <sup>5</sup> Yellowish Mountain Milk-Vetch. <sup>6</sup> Astragalus uralensis.—Oxytropis Halleri.

<sup>7</sup> Hairy Mountain Milk-Vetch. <sup>8</sup> Pæonia officinalis. <sup>9</sup> Echinochloa Crus-galli. <sup>10</sup> Digitaria humifusa.

<sup>11</sup> D. sanguinalis.

| Papa'ver, L.—continued.   |       | L.C.        | E.B.      | B.     |
|---|-------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| dub'ium, L. 100. a. 5-7. <i>Long Smooth-headed Poppy.</i>                                 |       | 55          | i.59, 60  | 38     |
| v. Lecoq'ii <sup>1</sup> (Lamot.) 22.   |       | 55b         | (i.60)    |        |
| hortens'e, Hussenot. <i>A sub-sp. of P. somniferum, L.</i>                                |       |             | i.57A     |        |
| hyb'ridum, L. 39. a. 5-7. <i>Round Prickly-headed Poppy.</i>                              |       | 57          | i.62      | 39     |
| Lamott'ei, Boreau. <i>A sub-sp. of P. dub'ium, L.</i>                                     |       |             | i.59      |        |
| Lecoq'ii, Lam. = P. dub'ium, v. Lecoq'ii.   |       |             | i.60      |        |
| nu'dicaule, L. p. 7. <i>Naked-stalked Yellow Poppy.</i>                                   |       |             |           |        |
| offic'ina'le, Gmel. <i>A sub-sp. of P. somniferum, L.</i>                                 |       |             | i.57B     |        |
| Rhœ'as, L. 102. a. 6-8. <i>Field or Red Poppy. Corn Rose.</i>                             |       | 54          | i.58      | 37     |
| v. strigo'sum (Boenn.)  |       | 54b         |           |        |
| somnif'erum, L. a. 7, 8. <i>Garden Poppy. White P. Opium P.<sup>2</sup></i>               |       | 53          | i.57      | 36     |
| v. hisp'idum, H. C. Wats.   |       | 53a         |           |        |
| v. gla'brum, H. C. Wats.  |       | 53b         |           |        |
| PAPA'VERA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Poppyworts.</i>   |       | 53          | i.57      |        |
| Par'ietaria, Tourn. URTICA'CEÆ, <i>Nettleworts. Tetran. Mon.</i>                          |       |             | viii.1278 |        |
| diffu'sa, Koch. = P. offic'ina'lis, L.  |       |             |           |        |
| erect'a, Bab. = P. offic'ina'lis, v. fall'ax.   |       |             |           |        |
| offic'ina'lis, <sup>3</sup> L. 91. p. 6-10. <i>Pellitory-of-the-Wall.</i>                 | 1269  | (viii.1278) |           | 903    |
| v. fall'ax, <sup>4</sup> Gr. et Godr.   | 1269b |             |           |        |
| Par'is, L. LILIA'CEÆ, <i>Lily-worts. Oct. Tet.</i>  |       |             |           |        |
| quadrifol'ia, L. 72. p. 5, 6. <i>Herb Paris. True Love. One-berry.</i>                    | 1424  | ix.1509     |           | 1024   |
| Parnass'ia, Tourn. SAXIFRAG'EÆ, <i>Saxifrages. Pent. Tet.</i>                             |       |             |           |        |
| palust'ris, L. 81. p. 8, 9. <i>Grass of Parnassus.<sup>5</sup></i>                        | 555   | iv.565      |           | 388    |
| Pastina'ca, L.  |       |             |           |        |
| sati'va, L. = Peuc'edan'um sati'vum, Benth.   |       |             | iv.612    | 435    |
| Pedi'cularis, Tourn. SCRO'PHULARIN'EÆ, <i>Figworts. Did. Ang.</i>                         |       |             |           |        |
| palust'ris, L. 107. b. or p. 5-9. <i>Upright Marsh Lousewort.<sup>6</sup></i>             | 1072  | vi.996      |           | 768    |
| sylva'tica, L. 112. p. or b. 4-7. <i>Procumbent Field Lousewort.</i>                      | 1073  | vi.997      |           | 769    |
| Pep'lis, L. LYTHRA'RIÆ, <i>Loosetripes. Hex. Mon.</i>                                     |       |             |           |        |
| Port'ula, L. 95. a. 7, 8. <i>Water Purslane.</i>  | 589   | iv.493      |           | 355    |
| Peristy'lus, Blume.   |       |             |           |        |
| alb'idus, Lindl. = Häbena'ria alb'ida, R.Br.  |       |             |           |        |
| vir'idis, Lindl. = Häbena'ria vir'idis, R.Br.   |       |             |           |        |
| Pêtasites, Tourn. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites. Syn. Sup.</i>                                |       |             |           |        |
| alb'us, Gärtn. p. 3. <i>White Coltsfoot.</i>  | 778   | v.782       |           |        |
| fra'grans, <sup>7</sup> Presl. p. 2. <i>Sweet-scented C. or Winter Heliotrope.</i>        | 776   | v.781       |           |        |
| offic'ina'lis, Mœnch. <i>See vulgaris, Desf.</i>  |       |             |           |        |
| vulga'ris, <sup>8</sup> Desf. [offic'ina'lis, Mœnch.] 102. p. 4, 5. <i>Butter-bur.</i>    | 777   | v.783, 4    |           | (538)  |
| Pet'roselin'um, Hoffm.  |       |             |           |        |
| sati'vum, Hoffm. = Car'um Pet'roselin'um, Benth. et Hook. f.                              |       |             | iv.576    |        |
| seg'etum, Koch = Car'um seg'etum, Benth. et Hook. f.                                      |       |             | iv.577    |        |
| Peuc'edan'um, L. UMBELL'IFERE, <i>Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.</i>                             |       |             |           |        |
| offic'ina'le, L. 2. p. 7-9. <i>Sea Hog's Fennel or Sulphur-wort.</i>                      | 666   | iv.609      |           | 432    |
| Ostru'thium, <sup>9</sup> Koch. p. 7, 8. <i>Broad-leaved H. Master-wort.<sup>10</sup></i> | 668   | iv.611      |           | 434    |
| palust're, <sup>11</sup> Mœnch. 12. p. 9, 10. <i>Marsh H. Milk Parsley.</i>               | 667   | iv.610      |           | 433    |
| sati'vum, <sup>12</sup> Benth. 57. b. or a. 7, 8. <i>Wild Parsnip.</i>                    | 669   | (iv.612)    |           | (435)  |
| Sil'aus, L. = Sil'aus pratens'is, Bess.   |       |             |           |        |
| Phal'aris, L. GRÄMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses. Tri. Dig.</i>  |       |             |           |        |
| ar'ena'ria, Huds. = Phle'um ar'ena'rium, L.   |       |             |           |        |
| arund'ina'cea, <sup>13</sup> L. 109. p. 6, 7. <i>Ribbon-grass.<sup>14</sup></i>           | 1638  | (xi.1697)   |           | (1162) |
| cana'riens'is, L. a. 7. <i>Cultivated Canary-grass.</i>                                   | 1636  | xi.1698     |           | 1161   |
| päradoxa, L. a. 7.  | 1637  |             |           |        |
| phleo'ides, L. = Phle'um phal'aro'ides, Koel.   |       |             |           |        |
| Phégypt'eris, Fée. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns. Crypt. Fil.</i>                                    |       |             |           |        |
| calca'rea, Fée. <i>See Robert'ia'na, A.Br.</i>  |       |             |           |        |
| Dryoi'teris, <sup>15</sup> Fée. 69. p. 7, 8. <i>Oak Fern. Slender 3-branched Poly-</i>    | 1802  | xii.1845    |           | (1275) |

<sup>1</sup> Papaver Lecoqii.<sup>2</sup> Sleep-bearing Poppy.<sup>3</sup> Parietaria diffusa.<sup>4</sup> P. erecta.<sup>5</sup> Marsh

Parnassia.

<sup>6</sup> Red Rattle.<sup>7</sup> Tussilago fragrans.<sup>8</sup> T. Petasites.—T. hybrida.<sup>9</sup> Imperatoria

Ostruthium.

<sup>10</sup> Herb Gerard.<sup>11</sup> Selinum palustre.<sup>12</sup> Pastinaca sativa.<sup>13</sup> Digraphis arundinacea.<sup>14</sup> Reed Canary-grass.<sup>15</sup> Polypodium Dryopteris.



|   |       |           |        |
|---|-------|-----------|--------|
| <b>Phægopt'ëris</b> , Fée.— <i>continued</i> .  | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
| polypod'ioides, <sup>1</sup> Fée. 73. p. 6-8. <i>Beech Fern. Pale Mountain P.</i> <sup>2</sup>            | 1804  | xii.1847  | (1273) |
| Robert'ia'na, <sup>3</sup> A.Br. [ <i>calca'rea</i> , Fée.] 24. p. 7, 8. <i>Limestone P.</i> <sup>4</sup> | 1803  | xii.1846  |        |
| <b>Phelland'rium</b> , L.   |       |           |        |
| aqua'ticum, L. = <i>Cenanth'e Phelland'rium</i> , Lam.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Phle'um</b> , L. GRĀMIN'ÆE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.   |       |           |        |
| alpi'num, L. 4. p. 7. <i>Alpine Cat's-tail, or Timothy-grass.</i>   | 1649  | xi.1705   | 1164   |
| ar'ena'rium, <sup>5</sup> L. 45. a. 5, 6. <i>Sea-side Cat's-tail-grass.</i>                               | 1652  | xi.1709   | 1167   |
| asp'erum, Jacq. a. 7. <i>Rough Branched Cat's-tail-grass.</i>   |       |           | 1166   |
| Boëhme'ri, Schrad. = <i>P. phal'aroi'des</i> , Koel.  |       | xi.1708   | 1165   |
| Miche'lii, All. p. 7, 8. <i>Michelian Cat's-tail-grass.</i>   |       |           |        |
| pratens'e, L. 104. p. 6-8. <i>Common Timothy-grass. Cat's-tail-grass.</i>                                 | 1650  | xi.1706   | 1163   |
| v. nodo'sum (L.)  | 1650b | xi.1707   |        |
| v. stol'oniferum, Bab.  | 1650c |           |        |
| phal'aroi'des, <sup>6</sup> Koel. 6. p. 7. <i>Purple-stalked Timothy-grass.</i>                           | 1651  | (xi.1708) | (1165) |
| <b>Phragmi'tes</b> , Trin. GRĀMIN'ÆE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.  |       |           |        |
| commu'nis, <sup>7</sup> Trin. 104. p. 7, 8. <i>Ditch Reed.</i>  | 1687  | xi.1727   | (1230) |
| v. ni'gricans, Gren. et Godr.   | 1687b |           |        |
| v. re'pens, Mey.  | 1687c |           |        |
| <b>Phyllo'd'ocæ</b> , Salisb. ER'ICA'CEÆ, <i>Heathworts</i> . Oct. Mon.                                   |       |           |        |
| cærul'ea, Bab. = <i>P. taxifol'ia</i> , Salisb.   |       |           |        |
| taxifol'ia, <sup>8</sup> Salisb. 1. s. 6. <i>Yew-leaved Menziesia. Scottish M.</i>                        | 926   | (vi.886)  | (633)  |
| <b>Phys'osperm'um</b> , Cuss. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                               |       |           |        |
| commu'tum, <sup>9</sup> Spreng. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Cornish Bladder-seed.</i> <sup>10</sup>                    | 616   | (iv.630)  | (451)  |
| cornubiens'e, DC. = <i>P. commu'tum</i> , Spreng.   |       | iv.630    | 451    |
| <b>Phy'teu'ma</b> , L. CAMP'ANULA'CEÆ, <i>Bellworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                                      |       |           |        |
| orb'icula're, L. 9. p. 7, 8. <i>Round-headed Rampion.</i>   | 899   | vi.864    | 612    |
| spica'tum, L. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Spiked Rampion.</i>  | 900   | vi.865    | 613    |
| <b>Pi'cris</b> , L. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.  |       |           |        |
| ech'ioi'des, <sup>11</sup> L. 65. a. or b. 6-10. <i>Bristly Ox-tongue. Helminth.</i>                      | 827   | (v.797)   | (577)  |
| hiera'cioi'des, L. 60. b. 7-9. <i>Hawk-weed. Yellow Succory.</i> <sup>12</sup>                            | 826   | v.796     | 578    |
| v. arva'lis (Jord.)   | 826b  |           |        |
| <b>Pilula'ria</b> , L. MAR'SILEA'CEÆ, <i>Pepperworts</i> . Crypt. Fil.                                    |       |           |        |
| glöbulif'era, L. 56. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Pillwort, or Pepper-grass.</i>                                   | 1832  | xii.1825  | 1268   |
| <b>Pimpinell'a</b> , L. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                                     |       |           |        |
| dioi'ca, Sm. = <i>Trinia vulgaris</i> , DC.   |       |           |        |
| mag'na, L. = <i>P. major</i> , Huds.  |       | iv.586    | 415    |
| major, <sup>13</sup> Huds. 50. p. 7, 8. <i>Greater Burnet Saxifrage.</i>                                  | 639   | (iv.586)  | (415)  |
| v. dissect'a, Wallr.  | 639b  |           |        |
| Saxif'raga, L. 99. p. 7. <i>Common Burnet Saxifrage.</i>  | 638   | iv.585    | 414    |
| v. ni'gra (Willd.)  | 638b  |           |        |
| v. dissect'a, Spreng.   | 638c  |           |        |
| <b>Pinguic'ula</b> , Tourn. LENT'IBULA'RIÆE, <i>Butterworts</i> . Dian. Mon.                              |       |           |        |
| alpi'na, L. 3. p. 5, 6. <i>Alpine Butterwort.</i>   | 1099  | vii.1123  | 662    |
| grandiflo'ra, Lam. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Large-flowered, or Irish B.</i>   | 1098  | vii.1122  |        |
| lu'sita'nica, L. 28. p. 6-10. <i>Pale Butterwort.</i>   | 1100  | vii.1124  | 663    |
| vulga'ris, L. 91. p. 5-7. <i>Common Butterwort.</i>   | 1097  | vii.1121  | 661    |
| <b>Pi'nus</b> , Tourn. CONIF'ERÆ, <i>Conifers</i> . Monœc. Monad.   |       |           |        |
| <i>Pinast'er</i> , Ait. t. 4. <i>Chester Pine.</i>  | 1322  | viii.1381 |        |
| sylvest'ris, L. 12. t. 5, 6. <i>Scotch Fir. Scotch Pine.</i>  | 1321  | viii.1380 | 933    |
| <b>Pi'sum</b> , L.  |       |           |        |
| marit'imum, L. = <i>Lath'yris marit'imus</i> , Bigel.   |       |           |        |
| PLANTĀGIN'ÆE, Juss. <i>Ribworts</i> .   | 1163  | vii.1162  |        |
| <b>Planta'go</b> , L. PLANTĀGIN'ÆE, <i>Ribworts</i> . Tetran. Mon.  |       |           |        |
| ar'ena'ria, Waldst. et Kit.   | 1169  |           |        |
| argent'ea, Chaix.   | 1165  |           |        |

<sup>1</sup> Polypodium Phægopteris.    <sup>2</sup> Smith's Fern.    <sup>3</sup> Polypodium calcareum.—P. Robertianum.    <sup>4</sup> Rigid 3-branched Polypody.    <sup>5</sup> Achnodon arenarius.—Phalaris arenaria.    <sup>6</sup> Phalaris phleoides.—Phleum Boëmeri.    <sup>7</sup> Arundo Phragmites.    <sup>8</sup> Menziesia cærulea.—Phyllodoce cærulea.    <sup>9</sup> Lignisticum cornubiense.—Physospermum cornubiense.    <sup>10</sup> Cornish Lovage.    <sup>11</sup> Helminthia echinoides.    <sup>12</sup> Ox-tongue.    <sup>13</sup> Pimpinella magna.

**Plantago**, L.—*continued*.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.        | B.  |
|--|-------|-------------|-----|
| Coronopūs, L. 96. b. 6-8. <i>Buck's-horn Plantain</i> . <sup>1</sup>     | 1168  | vii.1168    | 829 |
| lanceola'ta, L. 112. b. or p. 5-10. <i>Rib-grass. Ribwort Plantain</i> . | 1166  | vii.1164, 5 | 827 |
| v. vulga'ris.  |       | vii.1164    |     |
| v. Timba'li, <sup>2</sup> Reichb. f.                                     | 1166b | vii.1165    |     |
| ma'jor, L. 112. p. 5-9. <i>Greater Plantain. Way-bread</i> .             | 1163  | vii.1162    | 825 |
| v. intermed'ia (Gillib.)   | 1163b |             |     |
| marit'ima, L. 78. p. 6-9. <i>Sea-side Plantain</i> .                     | 1167  | vii.1166, 7 | 828 |
| v. min'or, Hook. & Arn.  | 1167b |             |     |
| v. hirsu'ta.   |       | vii.1167    |     |
| v. la'tifolia.   |       | vii.1166    |     |
| med'ia, L. 81. p. 6-10. <i>Goary Plantain. Lamb's-tongue</i> .           | 1164  | vii.1163    | 826 |
| Timba'li, Jord. = P. lanceola'ta, v. Timba'li.                           |       |             |     |

**Platanthe'ra**, Rich.

bifolia, Reichb. = *Häbena'ria bifolia*, R.Br.  
 chloranth'a Cust. = *Häbena'ria chlo'roleuc'a*, Ridley.

**PLUMBAGIN'ÆE**, Juss. *Leadworts*.

|   |       |          |      |
|---|-------|----------|------|
| Po'a, L. GRAMIN'ÆE, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                          | 934   | vii.1152 |      |
| alpi'na, L. 15. p. 6-8. <i>Alpine Meadow-grass</i> .                    | 1702  | xi.1762  | 1241 |
| ann'ua, L. 110. a. or b. 4-9. <i>Annual Meadow-grass</i> .              | 1700  | xi.1760  | 1235 |
| aqua'tica, L. = <i>Glycer'ia aqua'tica</i> , Sm.                        |       |          | 1228 |
| Balfour'ii, Bab. 10. <sup>3</sup> p. 7. <i>Balfour's Meadow-grass</i> . | 1706  | xi.1767  |      |
| Borre'ri, Hook. & Arn. = <i>Glycer'ia Borre'ri</i> , Bab.               |       |          |      |
| bulbo'sa, L. 7. p. 4, 5. <i>Bulbous Meadow-grass</i> .                  | 1701  | xi.1761  | 1242 |
| cæ'sia, Sm. p. 7. <i>Cæsious Meadow-grass</i> .                         |       | xi.1765  |      |
| compress'a, L. 69. p. 6, 7. <i>Flat-stemmed M</i> .                     | 1708  | xi.1770  | 1236 |
| v. sub'compress'a (Parn.)   | 1708b |          |      |
| v. polyno'da <sup>4</sup> (Parn.)                                       | 1708c |          |      |
| decumb'ens, With. = <i>Siegling'ia decumb'ens</i> , Bernh.              |       |          |      |
| dist'ans, Sm. = <i>Glycer'ia dist'ans</i> , Wahl.                       |       |          | 1231 |
| flexuo'sa, Sm. = P. lax'a, Hænke.                                       |       |          |      |
| flu'itans, Scop. = <i>Glycer'ia flu'itans</i> , R.Br.                   |       |          | 1229 |
| glau'ca, Sm. 10. <sup>5</sup> p. 6, 7. <i>Glaucous Meadow-grass</i> .   | 1705  | xi.1766  |      |
| lax'a, <sup>6</sup> Hænke. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Wavy Meadow-grass</i> .       | 1704  | xi.1764  | 1240 |
| lolia'cea, Huds. = <i>Festu'ca lolia'cea</i> .                          |       |          | 1234 |
| marit'ima, Huds. = <i>Glycer'ia marat'ima</i> , Wahl.                   |       |          | 1230 |
| min'or, Bab. = P. lax'a, Hænke.   |       |          |      |
| monta'na, Parn. Included in P. Balfour'ii, Bab.                         |       |          |      |
| nem'ora'lis, L. 82. p. 6, 7. <i>Wood Meadow-grass</i> .                 | 1707  | xi.1768  | 1239 |
| v. vulga'ris, Gaud.   | 1707a |          |      |
| v. glaucanth'a, Reichb.   | 1707b |          |      |
| v. Parnell'ii, <sup>7</sup> Hook. & Arn.                                | 1707c | xi.1769  |      |
| v. di'varica'ta, Syme.  | 1707d |          |      |
| Parnell'ii, Bab. = P. nem'ora'lis, v. Parnell'ii.                       |       |          |      |
| polyno'da, Parn. = P. compress'a, v. polyno'da.                         |       |          |      |
| pratens'is, L. 108. p. 6, 7. <i>Smooth Meadow-grass</i> .               | 1710  | xi.1771  | 1237 |
| v. sub'cærul'ea <sup>8</sup> (Sm.)                                      | 1710b | xi.1772  |      |
| v. angust'ifolia (L.)   | 1710c |          |      |
| v. strigo'sa (Gaud.)  | 1710d |          |      |
| procumb'ens, Curt. = <i>Festu'ca procumb'ens</i> , Kunth.               |       |          | 1232 |
| rig'ida, L. = <i>Festu'ca rig'ida</i> , Kunth.                          |       |          | 1233 |
| strict'a, Lindb. 3. p. 9, 10. <i>Straight-stemmed Meadow-grass</i> .    | 1703  | xi.1763  |      |
| sub'cærul'ea, Sm. = P. pratens'is, v. sub'cærul'ea.                     |       |          |      |
| sud'e'tica, Hænke. p. <i>Hooded-leaved Meadow-grass</i> .               | 1709  |          |      |
| trivia'lis, L. 108. p. 6, 7. <i>Rough Meadow-grass</i> .                | 1711  | xi.1773  | 1238 |
| v. Kœle'ri (DC.)  | 1711b |          |      |
| v. parviflo'ra, Parn.   | 1711c |          |      |
| POLEMONIA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Phloxworts</i> .                                | 981   | vi.922   |      |

<sup>1</sup> *Star-of-the-East*.    <sup>2</sup> *Plantago Timbali*.    <sup>3</sup> Including *Poa glauca*.    <sup>4</sup> *P. polynoda*.    <sup>5</sup> Including *P. Balfourii*.    <sup>6</sup> *P. flexuosa*.—*P. minor*.    <sup>7</sup> *P. Parnellii*.    <sup>8</sup> *P. subcærulea*.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.         | B.   |
|--|-------|--------------|------|
| <b>Pölemo'nium</b> , Tourn. PÖLEMO'NIA'CEÆ, <i>Phloxworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>cærul'eum, L. 5, p. 6, 7. <i>Blue Jacob's Ladder</i> . <i>Greek Valerian</i> . | 981   | vi.922       | 682  |
| <b>Polycarp'on</b> , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆÆ, <i>Cloveworts</i> . Tri. Trig.<br>tet'raphyll'um, L. 4, a. 6, 7. <i>Four-leaved Allseed or Polycarp</i> .            | 252   | ii.258       | 171  |
| <b>Polyg'ala</b> , L. POLYGAL'ÆÆ, <i>Milkworts</i> . Diad. Oct.<br>ama'ra, L. 2, p. 6, 7. <i>Small Bitter Milkwort</i> .                                     | 181   |              |      |
| v. ùl'igino'sa, <sup>1</sup> Fr.   | 181a  |              |      |
| v. austria'ca, <sup>2</sup> Crantz.  | 181b  | (ii.189)     |      |
| austria'ca, Crantz. = P. ama'ra, v. austria'ca.  |       | ii.189       |      |
| calca'rea, F. Schultz. 15, p. 6, 7. <i>Chalk Milkwort</i> .  | 180   | ii.188       |      |
| depress'a, Wend. = P. serpylla'cea, Weihe.   |       | ii.187       |      |
| oxypt'era, <sup>3</sup> Reichb. 24, p. 6-8.  | 178   | (ii.186)     |      |
| serpylla'cea, <sup>4</sup> Weihe. 74, p. 6-8. <i>Lesser Common Milkwort</i> .  | 179   | (ii.187)     |      |
| v. cil'ia'ta, Lebel.   | 179b  |              |      |
| ùl'igino'sa, Reichb. = P. ama'ra v. ùl'igino'sa.   |       |              |      |
| vulga'ris, L. 59, p. 6-8. <i>Common Milkwort</i> .   | 177   | ii.185       | 125  |
| v. grandiflo'ra, Bab.  | 177b  |              |      |
| v. oxypt'era = P. oxypt'era, Reichb.   |       | ii.186       |      |
| POLYGAL'ÆÆ, Juss. <i>Milkworts</i> .   | 177   | ii.185       |      |
| POL'YGONA'CEÆ, Juss. <i>Buckwheats</i> .   | 1205  | viii.1210    |      |
| <b>Polygon'atum</b> , Tourn. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon.<br>multiflorum, <sup>5</sup> All. 32, p. 5, 6. <i>Common Solomon's Seal</i> .          | 1392  | ix.1513      | 1026 |
| offic'ina'le, <sup>6</sup> All. 14, p. 5, 6. <i>Angular-stemmed S.S.</i>   | 1393  | ix.1512      | 1027 |
| vert'icilla'tum, <sup>7</sup> All. 4, p. 6, 7. <i>Whorled, or Narrow-leaved S.S.</i>   | 1391  | ix.1511      | 1025 |
| <b>Polygon'um</b> , L. POL'YGONA'CEÆ, <i>Buckwheats</i> . Oct. Trig.<br>amphib'ium, L. 105, p. 7, 8. <i>Amphibious Bistort</i> . <sup>8</sup>                | 1216  | viii.1241, 2 | 872  |
| v. terrest're, Leers.  | 1216b | viii.1241    |      |
| v. na'tans.  |       | viii.1242    |      |
| avic'ula're, L. 110, a. 5-10. <i>Common Knot-grass</i> .   | 1207  | viii.1229-31 | 866  |
| v. agrest'i'num (Jord.)  | 1207a |              |      |
| v. vulga'tum, Syme.  | 1207b | viii.1229    |      |
| v. ar'énast'rum (Bor.)   | 1207c | viii.1230    |      |
| v. mi'crosperm'um (Jord.)  | 1207d |              |      |
| v. ru'rivag'um (Jord.)   | 1207e | viii.1231    |      |
| v. littora'le (Link)   | 1207f |              |      |
| Bistort'a, L. 70, p. 6-9. <i>Common Bistort</i> . <i>Snake-weed</i> . <sup>9</sup>   | 1217  | viii.1243    | 871  |
| Convolv'ulus, L. 107, a. 7-9. <i>Climbing Buckwheat</i> . <i>Black Bindweed</i> .  | 1205  | viii.1227    | 868  |
| v. pseud'o-dumeto'rum, H. C. Wats.   | 1205b |              |      |
| du'meto'rum, L. 11, a. 7, 8. <i>Copse Buckwheat</i> .  | 1206  | viii.1228    | 869  |
| Fa'gopy'rum, L. = Fa'gopy'rum es'culent'um, Moench.  |       | viii.1226    |      |
| H'drop'iper, L. 104, a. 8, 9. <i>Water Pepper</i> . <i>Biting Persicaria</i> .   | 1210  | viii.1234    | 875  |
| lap'athifol'ium, L. 97, a. 7-9. <i>Glandular Pale-flowered P.</i>  | 1214  | viii.1239    | 874  |
| v. nodo'sum = P. macula'tum, Dyer & Trim.  |       | viii.1240    |      |
| lax'um, Bab. = macula'tum, Dyer & Trim.  |       |              |      |
| macula'tum, <sup>10</sup> Dyer and Trim. 26, a. 7-9. <i>Slender-headed P.</i>  | 1215  | (viii.1240)  |      |
| marit'imum, L. 4, a. b. or s. 7-9. <i>Sea-side Knot-grass</i> .  | 1209  | viii.1233    | 867  |
| min'us, Huds. 48, a. 8, 9. <i>Small, Slender, or Creeping P.</i>   | 1211  | viii.1235    | 876  |
| mi'te, Schrank. 19, a. 8, 9. <i>Lax-flowered Persicaria</i> .  | 1212  | viii.1236    |      |
| nodo'sum, Pers. = P. Persica'ria, v. ela'tum.  |       |              |      |
| Persica'ria, L. 112, a. 7-10. <i>Spotted Persicaria</i> .  | 1213  | viii.1237    | 873  |
| v. ela'tum, Gr. et Godr.   | 1213b | viii.1238    |      |
| Ra'ii, Bab. = P. Robert'i, Loisel.   |       | viii.1232    |      |
| Robert'i, <sup>11</sup> Loisel. 36, a. or b. 8, 9. <i>Ray's Knot-grass</i> .   | 1208  | (viii.1232)  |      |
| vivip'arum, L. 28, p. 6-8. <i>Viviparous Alpine Bistort</i> .  | 1218  | viii.1244    | 870  |
| <b>Polypod'ium</b> , L. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.<br>alpest're, Hoppe = Athyr'ium alpest're, Milde.   |       |              | 1274 |
| calca'reum, Sm. = Phëgopt'ëris Robert'ia'na, A.Br.   |       |              |      |
| Dryopt'ëris, L. = Phëgopt'ëris Dryopt'ëris, Fée.   |       |              | 1275 |

<sup>1</sup> Polygala uliginosa.      <sup>2</sup> P. austriaca.      <sup>3</sup> P. vulgaris, v. oxyptera.      <sup>4</sup> P. depressa.      <sup>5</sup> Con-  
vallaria multiflora.      <sup>6</sup> C. Polygonatum.      <sup>7</sup> C. verticillata.      <sup>8</sup> Water Persicaria.      <sup>9</sup> Snake-root.  
<sup>10</sup> Polygonum laxum. — P. lapathifolium, v. nodosum.      <sup>11</sup> P. Raii.



**Polypodium**, L.—*continued*.flex'ile, Moore = *Athyrium flex'ile*, Syme.hyp'erbor'eum, Sw. = *Woods'ia hyp'erbor'ea*, R.Br.Lonchi'tis, L. = *Polystich'um Lonchi'tis*, Roth.Oreopt'eris, Ehr. = *Lastrea'a Oreopt'eris*, Presl.Phæopt'eris, L. = *Phæopt'eris polypod'ioi'des*, Fée.Robert'ia'num, Hoffm. = *Phæopt'eris Robert'ia'na*, R.Br.Thelypt'eris, L. = *Lastrea'a Thelypt'eris*, Presl.vulga're, L. 112. p. 6-9. *Common Polypody*.

v. serra'tum, Willd.

v. camb'ricum, Willd.

**Polypogon**, Desf. GRĀMIN'Æ, Grasses. Tri. Dig.littora'lis,<sup>1</sup> Sm. 6. a. 7. *Perennial Beard-grass*.mons'peliens'is,<sup>2</sup> Desf. 6. a. 6, 7. *Annual Beard-grass*.**Polystichum**, Roth. FIL'ICES, Ferns. Crypt. Fil.acu'lea'tum, Roth = *P. loba'tum*, Presl.angula're,<sup>3</sup> Presl. 63. p. 7, 8. *Angular-leaved Shield-fern*.

v. hastula'tum, Kunze.

v. ala'tum, Moore.

v. grac'ile, Wollaston.

loba'tum,<sup>4</sup> Presl. 100. p. 7, 8. *Hard Holly Fern*.v. genui'num,<sup>5</sup> Syme. *Close-leaved prickly Shield-fern*.

v. acu'lea'tum, Syme.

Lonchi'tis,<sup>6</sup> Roth. 22. p. 7. *Alpine Holly Fern. Rough Alpine S.***Po'pulus**, Tourn. SAL'ICIN'Æ, Willowworts. Dicc. Oct.alba, L. 60. t. 3, 4. *White Poplar. Abele Tree*.canesc'ens, Sm. 43. t. 3, 4. *Grey or Hoary Poplar*.ni'gra, L. t. 3. *Black Poplar*.trem'ula, L. 100. t. 4. *Aspen. Trembling Poplar*.

v. villo'sa (Lange)

v. gla'bra, Syme.

## PORTULA'CEÆ, Juss. Purslanes.

**Potamogeton**, L. NA'ADA'CEÆ, Naiads. Tetran. Tetrag.acu'tifol'ius, Link. 12. p. 6-8. *Sharp-leaved Pondweed*.

v. ma'jor, Fieber.

compress'us, Sm. = *P. Fries'ii*, Rupr.

cor'ia'ceus, Nolte.

crisp'us, L. 92. p. 7, 8. *Curled Pondweed*.

v. serra'tus (Huds.)

decip'iens,<sup>7</sup> Nolte. 12. p. 7.dens'us, L. 57. p. 7-9. *Opposite-, or Close-leaved Pondweed*.fil'iform'is, Nolte. 12. p. 7-9. *Slender-leaved Pondweed*.fla'bella'tus, Bab. 37. b. 6, 7. *Fan-like Pondweed*.

flu'itans, Roth. 1.

flu'itans, Sm. = *P. rufesc'ens*, Schrad.Fries'ii,<sup>8</sup> Rupr. 34. p. 6, 7. *Flat-stemmed Pondweed*.grāmin'eus, Sm. = *P. obtu'sifol'ius*, Mert. & Koch.

Griffith'ii, Ar. Benn. 1. p. 7.

heterophyll'us, Schreb. 66. p. 6-9. *Various-leaved Pondweed*.

v. max'imus, Ar. Benn.

Kirk'ii, Syme = *P. sparg'anifol'ius*, Læstad.lanceola'tus, Sm. 2. p. 7-9. *Lanceolate Pondweed*.Lonchi'tes, Tuck. I. p. 6-9. *Willow-leaved Pondweed*.longifol'ius, Bab. = *P. luc'ens*, v. *longifol'ius*.luc'ens,<sup>9</sup> L. 73. p. 6-9. *Great Pondweed*.

v. acu'mina'tus (Schum.)

v. longifol'ius,<sup>10</sup> Bab. (non Gay) I.v. decip'iens = *P. decip'iens*, Nolte.

| L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
|-------|-----------|--------|
| 1801  | xii.1842  | 1272   |
| 1801b |           |        |
| 1801c |           |        |
| 1659  | xi.1714   | 1175   |
| 1658  | xi.1713   | 1174   |
| 1790  | xii.1861  |        |
| 1790b |           |        |
| 1790c |           |        |
| 1790d |           |        |
| 1789  | xii.1860  | (1279) |
| 1789a |           |        |
| 1789b |           |        |
| 1788  | xii.1859  | (1278) |
| 1311  | viii.1299 | 930    |
| 1312  | viii.1300 |        |
| 1314  | viii.1302 | 932    |
| 1313  | viii.1301 | 931    |
| 1313a |           |        |
| 1313b |           |        |
| 253   | ii.259    |        |
| 1499  | ix.1416   | 961    |
| 1499b |           |        |
| 1496  | ix.1413   | 958    |
| 1496b |           |        |
| 1490  | (ix.1409) |        |
| 1497  | ix.1414   | 959    |
| 1507  | ix.1424   |        |
| 1506  | ix.1421   |        |
| 1481  |           |        |
| 1501  | (ix.1418) |        |
| 1493  |           |        |
| 1487  | ix.1406   | 954    |
| 1487b |           |        |
| 1486  | ix.1405   |        |
| 1485  | ix.1404   |        |
|       | ix.1410   |        |
| 1489  | ix.1408   | 955    |
| 1489b |           |        |
| 1489c | (ix.1410) |        |
|       | ix.1409   |        |

<sup>1</sup> *Agrostis littoralis*. <sup>2</sup> *A. panicea*. <sup>3</sup> *Aspidium angulare*. <sup>4</sup> *A. aculeatum*.—*Polystichum aculeatum*.<sup>5</sup> *Aspidium lobatum*. <sup>6</sup> *A. Lonchitis*.—*Polypodium Lonchitis*. <sup>7</sup> *Potamogeton lucens*, v. *decipiens*.<sup>8</sup> *P. compressus*.—*P. mucronatus*. <sup>9</sup> *P. Proteus*. <sup>10</sup> *P. longifolius*.

**Potamogeton, L.—continued.**

|  | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.    |
|--|-------|-----------|-------|
| mu'crona'tus, Schrad. = P. Fries'ii, Rupr.   |       | ix.1418   |       |
| na'tans, L. 79. p. 6-9. <i>Floating Pondweed</i> . <sup>1</sup>                                      | 1479  | ix.1399   | 953   |
| v. prolux'us (Koch)  | 1479b |           |       |
| nit'ens, Web. 15. p. 9. <i>Shining Pondweed</i> .  | 1488  | ix.1407   |       |
| v. curvifol'ius, Hartm.  | 1488b |           |       |
| oblong'us, Viv. = P. polygo'nifol'ius, Pourr.  |       |           |       |
| obtu'sifol'ius, <sup>2</sup> Mert. & Koch. 53. p. 7, 8. <i>Grassy Pondweed</i> .                     | 1500  | ix.1417   | 960   |
| v. fluvia'lis, Lange et Mort.  | 1500b |           |       |
| pectina'tus, L. 74. p. 6-8. <i>Fennel-leaved Pondweed</i> .  | 1505  | ix.1422   | 963   |
| v. scopar'ius, Wallr.  | 1505b | ix.1423   |       |
| per'folia'tus, L. 89. p. 6-9. <i>Perfoliate Pondweed</i> .   | 1495  | ix.1412   | 957   |
| v. Jackso'nii, F. A. Lees.   | 1495b |           |       |
| plantagin'eus, Du Croz. 30. p. 6-9. <i>Plantain-leaved P.</i>  | 1482  | ix.1401   |       |
| polygo'nifol'ius, <sup>3</sup> Pourr. 99. p. 6-9. <i>Oblong-leaved P.</i>                            | 1480  | ix.1400   |       |
| v. pseud'o-flu'tans, Syme.   | 1480b |           |       |
| v. linea'ris, Syme.  | 1480c |           |       |
| praelong'us, Wulf. 33. p. 5-7. <i>Long-stalked Pondweed</i> .  | 1494  | ix.1411   | 956   |
| Pro'teus, Schlecht. = P. lu'cens, L.   |       |           |       |
| pusill'us, L. 95. p. 7, 8. <i>Small or Slender Pondweed</i> .  | 1502  | ix.1419   | 962   |
| v. tenuiss'imus, Koch.   | 1502b |           |       |
| v. rig'ida, Ar. Benn.  | 1502c |           |       |
| rufesc'ens, <sup>4</sup> Schrad. 62. p. 7-9. <i>Reddish or Long-leaved Floating P.</i>               | 1483  | ix.1402   |       |
| v. spa'thula'tus (Koch et Ziz)   | 1483b |           |       |
| sal'icifol'ius, Wolfg. 1. p. 7.  | 1492  |           |       |
| sparg'anifol'ius, <sup>5</sup> Læstad. I. p. 7. <i>Ribbon-leaved Pondweed</i> .                      | 1484  | ix.1403   |       |
| Sturrock'ii, Ar. Benn. 1.  | 1503  |           |       |
| trichoï'des, Cham. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Hair-leaved Pondweed</i> .   | 1504  | ix.1420   |       |
| Zi'zii, Roth. 17. p. 7, 8. <i>Ziz's Pondweed</i> .   | 1491  |           |       |
| zoste'ræfol'ius, Schum. 19. p. 6-8. <i>Grass-wracked-leaved P.</i>                                   | 1498  | ix.1415   |       |
| <b>Potentilla, L. ROSACEÆ, Roseworts. Icos. Pol.</b>   |       |           |       |
| alb'a, L. p. 6-9. <i>White-rock Cinquefoil</i> .   |       |           |       |
| alpest'ris, Hall. f. = P. macula'ta, Pourr.  |       | iii.429   |       |
| Anseri'na, L. 112. p. 6-8. <i>Silverweed. Gooseweed</i> . <sup>6</sup>                               | 491   | iii.433   | 317   |
| argent'ea, L. 57. p. 6, 7. <i>Hoary Cinquefoil</i> .   | 493   | iii.435   | 314   |
| aur'ea, Sm. non L. = P. macula'ta Pourr.   |       |           |       |
| Com'arum, <sup>7</sup> Nestl. [palust'ris, Scop.] 99. p. 6, 7. <i>Marsh Cinquefoil</i> .             | 495   | iii.437   | 319   |
| Fraga'ria, DC. = P. Fraga'riast'rum, Ehrh.   |       |           |       |
| Fraga'riast'rum, <sup>8</sup> Ehrh. 101. p. 3-5. <i>Barren Strawberry</i> . <sup>9</sup>             | 485   | iii.427   | 311   |
| frutico'sa, L. 4. s. 6, 7. <i>Shrubby Cinquefoil</i> .   | 494   | iii.436   | 316   |
| hirt'a, L. p. 6.   | 484   |           |       |
| intermed'ia, Nesl. = P. opa'ca, Sm.  |       |           |       |
| macula'ta, <sup>10</sup> Pourr. [rub'ens, Vill.] 14. p. 6, 7. <i>Yellow Alpine C.</i>                | 487   | (iii.429) |       |
| nem'ora'lis, Nestl. = P. procumb'ens, Sibth.   |       |           |       |
| norve'gica, L. p. 7.   | 483   |           |       |
| opa'ca, <sup>11</sup> Sm. p. 6. <i>Saw-leaved Hairy Cinquefoil</i> .                                 |       |           |       |
| palust'ris, Scop. See Com'arum, Nestl.   |       |           |       |
| procumb'ens, <sup>12</sup> Sibth. 69. p. 6, 7. <i>Creeping Tormentil</i> .                           | 489   | iii.431   |       |
| rept'ans, L. 89. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Cinquefoil</i> .  | 490   | iii.432   | 312   |
| rub'ens, Vill. See macula'ta, Pourr.   |       |           |       |
| rupest'ris, L. 1. p. 5, 6. <i>Strawberry-flowered or Rock C.</i>                                     | 492   | iii.434   | 318   |
| sal'isburgens'is, Hænke = P. macula'ta, Pourr.   |       |           |       |
| Sibbald'i, <sup>13</sup> Hall. f. 18. p. 7. <i>Procumbent Sibbaldia</i> .                            | 496   | iii.426   | (320) |
| sylvest'ris, Neck. See Tormentill'a, Neck.   |       | iii.430   |       |
| Tormentill'a, <sup>14</sup> Neck. [sylvest'ris, Neck.] 112. p. 6-9. <i>Tormentil</i> . <sup>15</sup> | 488   | (iii.430) | 313   |
| trid'enta'ta, Sm. p. 5, 6. <i>Three-toothed or Trifid Cinquefoil</i> .                               |       |           |       |
| vern'a, L. 22. p. 4-6. <i>Spring Cinquefoil</i> .  | 486   | iii.428   | 315   |

<sup>1</sup> Sharp-fruited Brood-leaved Pondweed.

<sup>2</sup> Potamogeton gramineus.

<sup>3</sup> P. oblongus.

<sup>4</sup> P. fluitans, Sm. <sup>5</sup> P. Kirkii. <sup>6</sup> Wild Tansy. <sup>7</sup> Comarum palustre. <sup>8</sup> Potentilla Fragaria.—Fragaria sterilis.

<sup>9</sup> Strawberry-leaved Cinquefoil.

<sup>10</sup> Potentilla alpestris.—P. anrea.—P. salisburgensis.

<sup>11</sup> P. intermedia. <sup>12</sup> P. nemoralis.—Tormentilla reptans. <sup>13</sup> Sibbaldia procumbens. <sup>14</sup> Tormentilla

officinalis. <sup>15</sup> Septifolia.

|   | L. C.  | E. B.                              | B.             |
|---|--|------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Pote'rium</b> , L. ROSA'CEÆ, <i>Roseworts</i> . Monœc. Pol.<br><i>mu'rica'tum</i> , Spach [ <i>polyg'amum</i> , Waldst. & Kit.] p. 7.<br><i>Muricated Salad Burnet</i> . <sup>1</sup>  | 504  | iii. 420                           |                |
| <i>offic'ina'le</i> , <sup>2</sup> Hook. f. 62. p. 6-8. <i>Great Burnet</i> . <i>Sanguisorb</i> .<br><i>polyg'amum</i> , Waldst. & Kit. See <i>mu'rica'tum</i> , Spach.   | 505  | (iii. 421)                         | (324)          |
| <i>Sanguisorb'a</i> , L. 70. p. 6-8. <i>Salad Burnet</i> . <i>Garden B</i> .  | 503  | iii. 419                           | 325            |
| <b>Prênanth'es</b> , Gærtn. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Mon.<br><i>hiera'cifolia</i> , Willd. = <i>Cre'pis pulchr'a</i> , L.<br><i>mura'lis</i> , L. = <i>Lactu'ca mura'lis</i> , Fresen.<br><i>purpur'ea</i> , L. p. 8.   | 888  |                                    |                |
| <b>Prî'mula</b> , L. PRÎ'MULA'CEÆ, <i>Primworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br><i>ela'tior</i> , Jacq. 5. p. 4, 5. <i>Jacquin's Oxlip</i> .<br><i>farino'sa</i> , L. 11. p. 6, 7. <i>Bird's-eye Primrose</i> . <i>Mealy P</i> .<br><i>hyb'ridæ</i> :—  | 943<br>944<br>946                              | vii. 1131<br>vii. 1134             | 649            |
| a. <i>ve'ris</i> × <i>vulga'ris</i> , <sup>3</sup> <i>Common Oxslip</i> .<br>b. <i>ve'ris</i> × <i>ela'tior</i> .<br>c. <i>vulga'ris</i> × <i>ela'tior</i> .  | 946a<br>946b<br>946c                           | (vii. 1132, 3)                     |                |
| <i>offic'ina'li-vulga'ris</i> = <i>P. ve'ris</i> × <i>vulga'ris</i> .<br><i>offic'ina'lis</i> , L. = <i>P. ve'ris</i> , L.  |  | vii. 1132, 3<br>vii. 1130          |                |
| <i>scoti'ca</i> , Hook. 4. p. 6-9. <i>Scottish Bird's-eye Primrose</i> .<br>v. <i>acau'lis</i> , Lond. Cat.   | 945<br>945b                                    | vii. 1135                          |                |
| <i>ve'ris</i> , <sup>4</sup> L. 89. p. 4, 5. <i>Cowslip</i> . <i>Paigle</i> .<br><i>vulga'ris</i> , Huds. 111. p. 4, 5. <i>Common Primrose</i> .<br>v. <i>acau'lis</i> (Hill)<br>v. <i>caulesc'ens</i> (Koch)   | 942<br>941<br>941b<br>941c<br>940              | (vii. 1130)<br>vii. 1129           | 648<br>647     |
| <b>PRÎ'MULA'CEÆ</b> , Vent. <i>Primworts</i> .  |  | vii. 1128                          |                |
| <b>Pris'matocarp'us</b> , L'Hérit.<br><i>hyb'ridus</i> , L'Hérit. = <i>Specula'ria hyb'rida</i> , DC.   |  |                                    |                |
| <b>Prunell'a</b> , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.<br><i>vulga'ris</i> , <sup>5</sup> L. 112. p. 7-9. <i>Self-heal</i> . <i>Slough-heal</i> .   | 1132   | vii. 1059                          | 792            |
| <b>Pru'nus</b> , L. ROSA'CEÆ, <i>Roseworts</i> . Icos. Mon.<br><i>Av'ium</i> , <sup>6</sup> L. 90. t. 5. <i>Wild Cherry</i> . <i>Gean-tree</i> .<br><i>Cer'asus</i> , <sup>7</sup> L. 33. s. 5. <i>Dwarf Cherry</i> . <i>Morello Cherry</i> .<br><i>commu'nis</i> , <sup>8</sup> Huds. 103. s. 4, 5. <i>Blackthorn</i> . <i>Sloe</i> .<br>v. <i>frut'icans</i> (Weihe)<br><i>domest'ica</i> , L. t. 5. <i>Wild Plum</i> .<br><i>insitit'ia</i> , L. 59. s. 4. <i>Bullace-tree</i> .<br><i>Pad'us</i> , <sup>9</sup> L. 58. t. 5. <i>Bird Cherry</i> .<br><i>spino'sa</i> , L. = <i>P. commu'nis</i> , Huds. | 410<br>411<br>407<br>407b<br>409<br>408<br>412 | iii. 411<br>iii. 412<br>(iii. 408) | 297<br>296     |
| <b>Psamm'a</b> , Roem. & Schult.<br><i>ar'ena'ria</i> , Roem. & Schult. = <i>Ammoph'ila arund'ina'cea</i> , Host.<br><i>balt'ica</i> , Roem. & Schult. = <i>Ammoph'ila balt'ica</i> , Link.   |  | vii. 1122                          | 1181           |
| <b>Pseud'othyrium</b> , Newm.<br><i>alpest're</i> , Newm. = <i>Athyrium alpest're</i> , Milde.<br><i>flex'ile</i> , Newm. = <i>Athyrium flex'ile</i> , Syme.  |  |                                    |                |
| <b>Pter'is</b> , L. FIL'ICES, <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.<br><i>aquil'ina</i> , L. 112. p. 7, 8. <i>Brake Fern</i> . <i>Bracken</i> . <i>Brakes</i> .<br><i>crisp'a</i> , L. = <i>Crypt'ogramma crisp'a</i> , R.Br.  | 1765   | xii. 1886                          | 1299           |
| <b>Pul'icaria</b> , Gærtn. COMPOS'ITE, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.<br><i>dys'enter'ica</i> , <sup>10</sup> Gærtn. 76. p. 7-9. <i>Greater Fleabane</i> .<br><i>vulga'ris</i> , <sup>11</sup> Gærtn. 25. a. 8, 9. <i>Lesser Fleabane</i> .  | 751<br>752                                     | (v. 770)<br>(v. 771)               | (515)<br>(516) |
| <b>Pul'mona'ria</b> , Tourn. BORAGIN'ÆE, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br><i>angust'ifolia</i> , L. 4. p. 4-6. <i>Narrow-leaved Lungwort</i> .<br><i>marit'ima</i> , L. = <i>Mertens'ia marit'ima</i> , Gray.<br><i>offic'ina'lis</i> , L. p. 4-6. <i>Lungwort</i> . <i>Jerusalem Cowslip</i> .   | 991<br>992                                     | vii. 1097                          | 691            |
| <b>Pyreth'rum</b> , L.<br><i>in'odo'rum</i> , Sm. = <i>Ma'trica'ria in'odo'ra</i> , L.  |  |                                    |                |

<sup>1</sup> Rough-seeded or Lesser Burnet.<sup>2</sup> *Sanguisorba officinalis*.<sup>3</sup> *Primula officinali-vulgaris*.<sup>4</sup> *P. officinalis*.<sup>5</sup> *Brunella vulgaris*.<sup>6</sup> *Cerasus avium*.<sup>7</sup> *C. austera*.<sup>8</sup> *Prunus spinosa*.<sup>9</sup> *Cerasus Padas*.<sup>10</sup> *Inula dysenterica*.<sup>11</sup> *I. pulicaria*.



|   | L.C.  | E.B.         | B.    |
|---|-------|--------------|-------|
| <b>Pyreth'rum</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .  |       |              |       |
| marit'imum, Sm. = Ma'trica'ria in'odo'ra, v. marit'ima.                               |       |              |       |
| Parthen'ium, Sm. = Chrysanth'emum Parthen'ium, Pers.                                  |       |              |       |
| <b>Pyr'ola</b> , Tourn. ER'ICA'CEE, <i>Heathworts</i> . Dec. Mon.                     |       |              |       |
| med'ia, Sw. 37. p. 7, 8. <i>Intermediate Wintergreen</i> .                            | 929   | vi.897       | 642   |
| min'or, <sup>1</sup> L. 65. p. 6-8. <i>Lesser Wintergreen</i> .                       | 930   | vi.898       | 643   |
| ros'ea, Sm. = P. min'or, L.   |       |              |       |
| rotund'ifolia, L. 21. p. 7-9. <i>Round-leaved Wintergreen. Larger W.</i>              | 928   | vi.895       | 641   |
| v. marit'ima, <sup>2</sup> Kenyon.  | 928b  | (vi.896)     |       |
| v. ar'ena'ria, Koch = v. marit'ima, Kenyon.   |       | vi.896       |       |
| secund'a, L. 18. p. 7. <i>Serrated Wintergreen</i> .                                  | 931   | vi.899       | 644   |
| u'niflo'ra, L. = Mone'ses grandiflo'ra, Gray.   |       | vi.900       | 640   |
| <b>Pyr'us</b> , L. ROSA'CEE, <i>Roseworts</i> . Icos. Mon.                            |       |              |       |
| acerb'a, DC. = P. ma'lus, v. acerb'a.   |       | iii.489      |       |
| A'chras, Boreau = P. commu'nis, v. A'chras.   |       | iii.488      |       |
| Ar'ia, Sm. 46. t. 5, 6. <i>Common White-beam</i> .                                    | 525   | iii.482      | 334   |
| v. rupic'ola, <sup>3</sup> Syme. <i>Rock White-beam</i> .                             | 525b  | (iii.483)    |       |
| Aucupa'ria, <sup>4</sup> Gaertn. 106. t. 5, 6. <i>Mountain-Ash. Rowan-tree</i> .      | 530   | iii.486      | 336   |
| commu'nis, L. 49. t. 4, 5. <i>Wild Pear-tree</i> .                                    | 531   | iii.488      | 332   |
| v. Pyrast'er, <sup>5</sup> (L.)   | 531a  | (iii.488)    |       |
| v. A'chras <sup>6</sup> (Gaertn.)   | 531b  | (iii.488)    |       |
| v. corda'ta <sup>7</sup> (Desv.) <i>Small-fruited Pear</i> .                          | 531c  |              |       |
| corda'ta, Desv. = P. commu'nis, v. corda'ta.  |       |              |       |
| domest'ica, Sm. t. 5. <i>True or Common Service-tree</i> .                            | 529   | iii.487      |       |
| fenn'ica, Bab. = P. hyb'rida, L.  |       | iii.485      |       |
| germa'nica, <sup>8</sup> L. t. 5, 6. <i>Wild Medlar</i> .                             | 533   | (iii.478)    | (339) |
| hyb'rida, <sup>9</sup> L. 7. s. 7. <i>Bastard Mountain-Ash</i> .                      | 528   | (iii.485)    |       |
| intermed'ia, Ehrh. = P. scand'ica, Syme.  |       |              |       |
| la'tifolia, Syme. 9. t. 5.  | 526   |              |       |
| Ma'lus, L. 84. t. 5. <i>Wild Apple-tree. Crab-tree</i> .                              | 532   | iii.489, 90  | 333   |
| v. acerb'a, <sup>10</sup> (DC.) t. 6. <i>Common Crab-apple</i> .                      | 532a  | (iii.489)    |       |
| v. mi'tis, <sup>11</sup> Wallr. t. 7. <i>Wild Apple</i> .                             | 532b  | (iii.490)    |       |
| mi'tis, Syme = P. Ma'lus, v. mi'tis.  |       | iii.490      |       |
| pinuatif'ida, Ehr. = P. hyb'rida, L.  |       |              |       |
| Pyrast'er, Bor. = P. commu'nis, v. Pyrast'er.   |       | iii.488      |       |
| rupic'ola, Syme = P. Ar'ia, v. rupic'ola.   |       | iii.483      |       |
| scand'ica, <sup>12</sup> Syme. 3. t. 5. <i>Lobed-leaved White-beam</i> .              | 527   | iii.484      |       |
| se'mipinna'ta. Roth's <i>Bastard Mountain-Ash</i> .                                   |       |              |       |
| tormina'lis, <sup>13</sup> Ehrh. 47. t. 4, 5. <i>Wild Service-tree</i> .              | 524   | iii.481      | 335   |
| <b>Querc'us</b> , Tourn. CU'PULIF'ERÆ. Monœc. Pol.                                    |       |              |       |
| pedunc'ula'ta, Willd. = Q. ro'bur, v. pedunc'ula'ta.                                  |       | viii.1288    |       |
| Ro'bur, L. 105. t. 4, 5. <i>The Oak</i> .   | 1277  | viii.1288, 9 | 914   |
| v. pedunc'ula'ta <sup>14</sup> (Ehrh.) 67. <i>Common Oak</i> .                        | 1277a | (viii.1288)  |       |
| v. intermed'ia (D. Don)   | 1277b |              |       |
| v. sessiliflo'ra <sup>15</sup> (Salisb.) 65. <i>Sessile-fruited Oak</i> .             | 1277c | (viii.1289)  |       |
| sessiliflo'ra, Salisb. = Q. Ro'bur, v. sessiliflo'ra.                                 |       | viii.1289    |       |
| <b>Radi'ola</b> , Dill. LI'NEÆ, <i>Flaxworts</i> . Tetran. Tetrag.                    |       |              |       |
| linoi'des, <sup>16</sup> Roth. 82. a. 7, 8. <i>Thyme-leaved Flax-seed. All-seed</i> . | 286   | (ii.288)     | (192) |
| Mill'egra'na, Sm. = R. linoi'des, Roth.   |       | ii.288       | 192   |
| RANUNC'ULA'CEE, Juss. <i>Crowfoots</i> .  | 1     | i.1          |       |
| <b>Ranunc'ulus</b> , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEE, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Polyg.             |       |              |       |
| a'cris, L. 111. p. 4-9. <i>Upright Meadow Crowfoot. King-cup</i> .                    | 29    | i.33         | 17    |
| v. tomophyl'us (Jord.)  | 29b   |              |       |
| v. vulga'tus (Jord.)  | 29c   |              |       |
| v. Boreæ'nus (Jord.)  | 29d   |              |       |

<sup>1</sup> Pyrola rosea. <sup>2</sup> Pyrus rotundifolia, v. arenaria. <sup>3</sup> P. rupicola. <sup>4</sup> Sorbus Aucuparia. <sup>5</sup> Pyrus Pyrast'er. <sup>6</sup> P. Achras. <sup>7</sup> P. cordata. <sup>8</sup> Mespilus germanica. <sup>9</sup> Pyrus fennica. — P. pinatifida. <sup>10</sup> P. acerba. <sup>11</sup> P. mitis. <sup>12</sup> P. intermedia. <sup>13</sup> Crataegus torminalis. <sup>14</sup> Quercus pedunculata. <sup>15</sup> Q. sessiflora. <sup>16</sup> Radiola Millegrana.

**Ranunculus, L.—continued.**

|   | L.C. | E.B.    | B.   |
|---|------|---------|------|
| alpest'ris, L. p. 5. <i>Alpine White Crowfoot.</i>  |      |         |      |
| aqua'tilis, L.  |      | i.17-22 | 9    |
| arvens'is, L. 66. a. 5-7. <i>Corn Crowfoot.</i>   | 34   | i.38    | 23   |
| auricomus, L. 85. p. 4, 5. <i>Wood Crowfoot. Goldilocks.</i> <sup>1</sup>                       | 28   | i.32    | 16   |
| Baudot'tii, Godr. 37. a. or p. 5-8. <i>Baudot's Water-Crowfoot.</i>                             | 19   | i.22, 3 |      |
| v. vulga'ris.   |      | i.22    |      |
| v. confu'sus <sup>2</sup> (Godr.)   | 19b  | i.23    |      |
| v. mari'nus <sup>3</sup> (Arr. & Fr.)   | 19c  |         |      |
| bulbo'sus, L. 97. p. 5-7. <i>Bulbous-rooted Crowfoot. Buttercup.</i>                            | 31   | i.35    | 20   |
| chærophyll'us, L. C. p. 5. <i>Chervil-leaved Buttercup.</i>                                     |      |         | 19   |
| circina'tus, Sibth. 53. p. 6-8. <i>Rigid-leaved Water-Crowfoot.</i>                             | 12   | i.15    |      |
| ceno'sus, Guss. = R. hederaceus, L.   |      |         |      |
| confu'sus, Godr. = R. Baudot'tii, v. confu'sus.   |      |         |      |
| divers'ifol'ius, Gilib. = R. heterophyll'us, Web.   |      |         |      |
| Drouet'tii, Godr. 49. p. 5, 6. <i>Drouet's Water-Crowfoot.</i>                                  | 16   | i.20    |      |
| v. Godro'nii (Gren.)  | 16b  |         |      |
| v. confervo'ides (Fr.)  | 16c  |         |      |
| Fica'ria, <sup>4</sup> L. 105. p. 3-5. <i>Lesser Celandine. Pilewort Crowfoot.</i> <sup>5</sup> | 36   | i.39    | 14   |
| v. incumb'ens, F. Schultz.  | 36b  |         |      |
| [flabella'tus, Desf.]   | 35   |         |      |
| v. europe'us, Nyman. C.   | 35b  |         |      |
| Flamm'ula, L. 112. p. 6-8. <i>Lesser Spearwort.</i>   | 25   | i.29    | 12   |
| v. pseud'o-rept'ans, Syme.  | 25b  |         |      |
| flo'ribund'us, Bab. = R. pelta'tus, v. flo'ribund'us.   |      |         |      |
| flu'tans, Lam. 51. p. 6-8. <i>River or Floating Water-Crowfoot.</i>                             | 13   | i.16    |      |
| v. Ba'chii (Wirtg.)   | 13b  |         |      |
| grāmin'eus, L. p. 5, 6. <i>Grass-leaved Crowfoot.</i>   |      |         |      |
| hēdera'ceus, <sup>6</sup> L. 101. p. 5-8. <i>Ivy-leaved Water-Crowfoot.</i> <sup>7</sup>        | 22   | i.26    | 10   |
| v. omi'ophyll'us (Ten.)   | 22b  |         |      |
| heterophyll'us, <sup>8</sup> Web. ex p. 5, 6.   | 17   | i.19    |      |
| hirsu'tus, Curt. = R. sardo'us, Crantz.   |      | i.36    |      |
| intermed'ius, Hiern. = R. triparti'tus, DC. [foot.  |      |         |      |
| Lenormand'i, F. Schultz. 48. p. 6-8. <i>Lenormand's Water-Crow-</i>                             | 21   | i.25    |      |
| Ling'ua, L. 78. p. 7-9. <i>Greater Spearwort.</i>   | 27   | i.31    | 11   |
| mari'nus, Fr. = R. Baudot'tii, v. mari'nus. [wort.  |      |         |      |
| oph'io'glo'ssifol'ius, Vill. 1. a. 6-8. <i>Adder's-tongue-leaved Spear-</i>                     | 24   | i.28    | 13   |
| pant'othrix, DC. p. 5-8. <i>Small Water-Crowfoot.</i>   |      |         |      |
| parvisflo'rus, L. 57. a. 5-8. <i>Small-flowered Crowfoot.</i>                                   | 33   | i.37    | 22   |
| pelta'tus, Schrank. 69. p. 5-9. <i>Common Water-Crowfoot.</i>                                   | 18   | i.17, 8 |      |
| v. vulga'ris.   |      | i.17    |      |
| v. trunca'tus, Hiern.   | 18b  |         |      |
| v. flo'ribund'us <sup>9</sup> (Bab.)  | 18c  | i.18    |      |
| v. pe'nicilla'tus, <sup>10</sup> Hiern.   | 18d  |         |      |
| pe'nicilla'tus, Dum. = R. pelta'tus, v. pe'nicilla'tus.   |      |         |      |
| Phil'ono'tis, Ehrh. = R. sardo'us, Crantz.  |      |         | 21   |
| pseud'o-flu'tans, Bab.  | 14   |         |      |
| v. submers'us, Hiern (form)   | 14b  |         |      |
| re'pens, L. 111. p. 5-8. <i>Creeping Crowfoot.</i>  | 30   | i.34    | 18   |
| rept'ans, L. 3. p. 8. <i>Creeping Spearwort.</i>  | 26   | i.30    |      |
| sardo'us, <sup>11</sup> Crantz. 74. a. or b. 6-10. <i>Pale Hairy Crowfoot.</i>                  | 32   | (i.36)  | (21) |
| v. parv'ulus (L.)   | 32b  |         |      |
| scēlera'tus, L. 95. a. or b. 5-9. <i>Celery-leaved Water Crowfoot.</i>                          | 23   | i.27    | 15   |
| trichophyll'us, Chaix. 45. p. 5, 6. <i>Hair-leaved W. C.</i> <sup>12</sup>                      | 15   | i.21    |      |
| triparti'tus, <sup>13</sup> DC. 10. a. or p. 5-7. <i>Three-leaved W. C.</i>                     | 20   | i.24    |      |
| v. intermed'ius (Knaf.)   | 20b  |         |      |
| triphyll'os, Wallr. C. p. 5-7.  |      |         |      |

<sup>1</sup> Golden-haired Crowfoot.<sup>2</sup> Ranunculus confusus.<sup>3</sup> R. marinus.<sup>4</sup> Ficaria verna.<sup>5</sup> Figwort Ranunculus.<sup>6</sup> Ranunculus cernuus.<sup>7</sup> Mud Crowfoot.<sup>8</sup> R. diversifolius.<sup>9</sup> R. flori-

bundus.

<sup>10</sup> R. penicillatus.<sup>11</sup> R. hirsutus.—R. Philonotis.<sup>12</sup> Water Fennel.<sup>13</sup> Ranunculus

intermedius.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
|--|-------|-----------|--------|
| <b>Raph'anus</b> , L. CRUCIF'ERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Siliq.<br>marit'imus, Sm. 22. b. 7, 8. <i>Sea Radish</i> .  | 155   | i.82      |        |
| Raphanist'rum, L. 105. a. 5-9. <i>Wild or Field Radish</i> . <sup>1</sup>  | 154   | i.81      | 112    |
| <b>Rese'da</b> , L. RES'EDA'CEÆ, <i>Weldworts</i> . Dod. Trig.<br>alb'a, <sup>2</sup> L. b. or p. 7, 8. <i>Upright or White Mignonette</i> . <sup>3</sup>                                    | 156   | (ii.163)  | 115    |
| frut'iculo'sa, L. = R. alb'a, L.   |       |           |        |
| lu'tea, L. 53. b. or p. <i>Wild, Yellow, or Cut-leaved M</i> . <sup>4</sup>  | 157   | ii.162    | 114    |
| Lu'teola, L. 94. b. 6-8. <i>Weld. Dyer's Rocket. Yellow-weed</i> . <sup>5</sup>  | 158   | ii.164    | 113    |
| suffrut'iculo'sa, L. = R. alb'a, L.  |       | ii.163    |        |
| RES'EDA'CEÆ, DC. <i>Weldworts</i> .  | 156   | ii.162    |        |
| RHAM'NEÆ, JUSS. <i>Rhamnads</i> .  | 316   | ii.318    |        |
| <b>Rham'nus</b> , L. RHAM'NEÆ, <i>Rhamnads</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>cathart'icus, L. 55. s. 5-7. <i>Purging Buckthorn</i> .   | 316   | ii.318    | 223    |
| Frang'ula, L. 58. s. 5, 6. <i>Berry-bearing Alder</i> . <sup>6</sup>   | 317   | ii.319    | 224    |
| <b>Rhinanth'us</b> , L. SCRO'PHULARIN'Æ, <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.<br>angust'ifol'ius, Gmel. = R. ma'jor, v. stenopt'era.<br>Crist'a-gall'i, L. 112. a. 5-7. <i>Common Yellow-Rattle</i> . | 1078  | (vi.998)  | 767    |
| ma'jor, Ehrh. 20. a. 7, 8. <i>Larger Yellow-Rattle</i> .   | 1079  | vi.999    |        |
| v. platypt'era, Fr.  | 1079a |           |        |
| v. stenopt'era, <sup>8</sup> Fr.   | 1079b |           |        |
| v. apt'era, Fr.  | 1079c |           |        |
| min'or, Ehrh. = R. Crist'a-gall'i, L.  |       | vi.998    |        |
| <b>Rhod'iola</b> , L.<br>ros'ca, L. = Sed'um Rhod'iola, DC.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Rhynco'sp'ora</b> , Vahl. CY'PERA'CEÆ, <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon.<br>alb'a, <sup>9</sup> Vahl. 75. p. 6, 7. <i>White Beak-Sedge</i> .  | 1548  | x.1582    | 1082   |
| fusc'a, <sup>10</sup> Roem. & Schult. 7. p. 7, 8. <i>Brown-headed Beak-Sedge</i> .   | 1547  | x.1581    | 1081   |
| <b>Ri'bes</b> , L. SAXIFRAG'Æ, <i>Saxifrages</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>alpi'num, L. 32. s. 4, 5. <i>Tasteless Mountain Currant</i> .   | 557   | iv.519    | 371    |
| Grossula'ria, L. s. 4, 5. <i>Wild Gooseberry</i> .   | 556   | iv.518    | 369    |
| v. U'va-crisp'a <sup>11</sup> (L.) <i>Smooth Gooseberry</i> .  | 556b  |           |        |
| ni'grum, L. s. 4, 5. <i>Black Currant</i> .  | 559   | iv.523    | 372    |
| petræ'um, Sm. = R. ru'brum, v. petræ'um.   |       |           |        |
| ru'brum, L. s. 4, 5. <i>Red Currant. Wild Currant</i> .  | 558   | iv.520-2  | 370    |
| v. sati'vum <sup>12</sup> (Reichb.) <i>Cultivated Red Currant</i> .  | 558a  | (iv.520)  |        |
| v. petræ'um, <sup>13</sup> Sm. <i>Rock Currant</i> .   | 558b  | (iv.521)  |        |
| v. spica'tum <sup>14</sup> (Robs.) <i>Acid Mountain Currant</i> .  | 558c  | (iv.522)  |        |
| sati'vum, Reichb. = R. ru'brum, v. sati'vum.   |       | iv.520    |        |
| spica'tum, Robs. = R. ru'brum, v. spica'tum.   |       |           |        |
| sylvest're, Syme.  |       |           |        |
| v. Smithia'num = R. ru'brum, v. petræ'um.  |       | iv.521    |        |
| v. spica'tum = R. ru'brum, v. spica'tum.   |       | iv.522    |        |
| U'va-crisp'a, L. = R. Grossula'ria, v. U'va-crisp'a.   |       |           |        |
| <b>Robertso'nia</b> , Haworth.<br>Ge'um = Saxif'raga Ge'um, L.<br>hirsu'ta = Saxif'raga hirsu'ta, L.<br>stella'ris = Saxif'raga stella'ris, L.<br>umbro'sa = Saxif'raga umbro'sa, L.         |       |           |        |
| <b>Rœme'ria</b> , DC. PAPA'VERA'CEÆ, <i>Poppy-worts</i> . Polyan. Mon.<br>hyb'rida, <sup>15</sup> DC. a. 5, 6. <i>Violet Horn-Poppy. Erect-podded</i>  |       |           |        |
| <i>Rœmeria</i> .   | 61    | i.64      | 43     |
| <b>Romul'ea</b> , Maratti. IRID'Æ, <i>Irids</i> . Tri. Mon.<br>Colum'næ, <sup>16</sup> Seb. & Maur. 1. p. 3-5. <i>Columna's Trichonema</i> .   |       |           |        |
| <i>Ixia</i> . <sup>17</sup>  | 1377  | (ix.1492) | (1016) |

<sup>1</sup> Jointed or White Charlock. <sup>2</sup> Reseda fruticulosa. — R. suffruticulosa. <sup>3</sup> Shrubby Base Rocket. <sup>4</sup> Base Dyer's Rocket. — Rocket Yellow-weed. <sup>5</sup> Wild Wood. <sup>6</sup> Alder or Breaking Buckthorn. <sup>7</sup> Rhinanthus minor. <sup>8</sup> R. angustifolius. <sup>9</sup> Schœnus albus. <sup>10</sup> S. fuscus. <sup>11</sup> Ribes Uva-crispa. <sup>12</sup> R. sativum. <sup>13</sup> R. petræum. — R. sylvestre, v. Smithianum. <sup>14</sup> R. spicatum. — R. sylvestre, v. spicatum. <sup>15</sup> Chelidonium hybridum. — Glaucium violaceum. <sup>16</sup> Ixia Bulbocodium. — Trichonema Columnæ. — T. Bulbocodium. <sup>17</sup> Channelled Trichonema.



| Ros'a, Tourn. ROSA'CEÆ, Roseworts. Icos. Pol.                                     | L.C. | E.B.          | B.  |
|---|------|---------------|-----|
| [agrest'is, <sup>1</sup> Savi.] 9. <i>Small-leaved Sweetbriar.</i>                | 513  | (iii.470)     |     |
| v. Billiet'ii (Puget)   | 513b |               |     |
| v. cryptopod'a, <sup>2</sup> Baker.   | 513c |               |     |
| v. inodo'ra <sup>3</sup> (Fr.)  | 513d |               |     |
| arvens'is, Huds. 70. s. 6, 7. <i>White-flowered Trailing Dog-Rose, Field R.</i>   | 516  | iii.476       | 331 |
| v. Briggs'ii (Gaud.)  | 516b |               |     |
| v. bibract'ea'ta <sup>4</sup> (Bast.)   | 516c |               |     |
| Bake'ri, Deségl. = R. cani'na, v. Bake'ri.  |      | iii.473       |     |
| bibract'ea'ta, Bast. = R. arvens'is, v. bibract'ea'ta.                            |      |               |     |
| Borre'ri, Woods = R. cani'na, v. Borre'ri.  |      | iii.471       |     |
| bractesc'ens, Woods = R. cani'na, v. cor'iifol'ia.                                |      |               |     |
| cæ'sia, Sm. = R. cani'na, v. cæ'sia.  |      | iii.473 bis.  |     |
| cani'na, L. 110. s. 6-8. <i>Dog-Rose.</i>   | 514  | iii.472-4     | 330 |
| v. lute'ia'na (Leman)   | 514a |               |     |
| v. surculo'sa (Woods)   | 514b |               |     |
| v. sphæ'rica (Gren.)  | 514c |               |     |
| v. sentico'sa (Ach.)  | 514d |               |     |
| v. duma'lis <sup>5</sup> (Bechst.)  | 514e |               |     |
| v. biserra'ta (Mérat.)  | 514f |               |     |
| v. urb'ica <sup>6</sup> (Leman)   | 514g | (iii.474)     |     |
| v. frondo'sa (Steven.)  | 514h |               |     |
| v. arva'tica, Baker.  | 514i |               |     |
| v. dumeto'rum <sup>7</sup> (Thuill.)  | 514j |               |     |
| v. obtu'sifol'ia (Desv.)  | 514k |               |     |
| v. pruno'sa, Baker.   | 514l |               |     |
| v. inca'na (Woods)  | 514m |               |     |
| v. to'mentell'a (Leman)   | 514n |               |     |
| v. and'egavens'is (Bast.)   | 514o |               |     |
| v. vert'icill'acanth'a (Mérat.)   | 514p |               |     |
| v. colli'na (Jacq.)   | 514q |               |     |
| v. Koscinc'ia'na (Besser.)  | 514r |               |     |
| v. cæ'sia <sup>8</sup> (Sm.)  | 514s | (iii.473 bis) |     |
| v. concinn'a, Baker.  | 514t |               |     |
| v. decip'iens (Dum.)  | 514u |               |     |
| v. glauc'a (Vill.)  | 514v |               |     |
| v. subcrista'ta, Baker.   | 514w |               |     |
| v. Hailsto'ni, Baker.   | 514x |               |     |
| v. implex'a (Gren.)   | 514y |               |     |
| v. cor'iifol'ia <sup>9</sup> (Fr.)  | 514z | iii.472       |     |
| v. Watso'ni, Baker.   | 514a |               |     |
| v. celera'ta, Baker.  | 514b |               |     |
| v. Groves'ii, Baker.  | 514c |               |     |
| v. Borre'ri <sup>10</sup> (Woods)   | 514d | (iii.471)     |     |
| v. Bake'ri <sup>11</sup> (Deségl.)  | 514e | (iii.473)     |     |
| v. margina'ta (Wallr.)  | 514f |               |     |
| <i>cinnamo'mea</i> , L. s. 5-7. <i>Cinnamon Rose.</i>                             | 521  |               |     |
| colli'na, Sm. = R. stylo'sa, v. systy'la.   |      |               |     |
| cor'iifol'ia, Fr. = R. cani'na, v. cor'iifol'ia.                                  |      | iii.472       |     |
| cryptopod'a, Baker = R. agrest'is, v. cryptopod'a.                                |      |               |     |
| <i>Dickso'ni</i> , Lindl. (or <i>Dickso'nia'na</i> ) s. 6. <i>Dickson's Rose.</i> | 522  |               |     |
| Do'nia'na, Woods = R. involu'ta, v. Do'nia'na.                                    |      |               |     |
| du'meto'rum, Sm. = R. cani'na, v. Borre'ri.                                       |      |               |     |
| du'meto'rum, Thuill. = R. cani'na, v. du'meto'rum.                                |      |               |     |
| Forste'ri, Sm. = R. cani'na, v. urb'ica.  |      |               |     |
| <i>gall'ica</i> , L. s. 6. <i>French Rose.</i>                                    | 519  |               |     |

<sup>1</sup> Rosa sepium.<sup>2</sup> R. cryptopoda.<sup>3</sup> R. inodora.<sup>4</sup> R. bibractea.<sup>5</sup> R. sarmentacea.<sup>6</sup> R. Forsteri.—R. urbica.<sup>7</sup> R. dumetorum, Thuill.<sup>8</sup> R. cæsia.<sup>9</sup> R. bractescens.—R. coriifolia.<sup>10</sup> R. Borreri.—R. dumetorum, Sm.<sup>11</sup> R. Bakeri.

| Ros'a, Tourn.—continued.   | L.C. | E.B.      | B.    |
|--|------|-----------|-------|
| hibern'ica, Sm. 8, s. 6, 7. <i>Irish Burnet Rose.</i>                                      | 508  | iii.463   |       |
| v. gla'bra, Baker.   | 508b |           |       |
| v. cordifol'ia, Baker.   | 508c |           |       |
| in'odo'ra, Fr. = R. agrest'is, v. in'odo'ra.   |      |           |       |
| involu'ta, Sm. 49, s. 6, 7. <i>Prickly Unexpanded Rose.</i>                                | 507  |           |       |
| v. Smith'ii, Baker.  | 507a |           |       |
| v. Sabi'ni <sup>1</sup> (Woods)  | 507b | (iii.465) |       |
| v. Do'nia'na <sup>2</sup> (Woods)  | 507c |           |       |
| v. grac'ilis (Woods)   | 507d |           |       |
| v. gracilesc'ens, Baker.   | 507e |           |       |
| v. Robertso'ni, Baker.   | 507f |           |       |
| v. Nicholso'ni, Crépin.  | 507g |           |       |
| v. lævig'a'ta, Baker.  | 507h |           |       |
| v. Moore'i, Baker.   | 507i |           |       |
| v. oc'cidenta'lis, Baker.  | 507j |           |       |
| v. Wilso'ni <sup>3</sup> (Borr.)   | 507k | (iii.464) |       |
| Jundzill'ia'na, Besser. s. <i>Jundzil's Rose.</i>  |      |           |       |
| lu'cida, Ehrh. s. 7. <i>Shining-leaved Rose.</i>   | 520  |           |       |
| mīcranth'a (Sm.) 54, s. 6, 7. <i>Small-flowered Sweetbriar.</i>                            | 512  | iii.469   |       |
| v. Briggs'ii, Baker.   | 512b |           |       |
| v. hy'strix (Leman)  | 512c |           |       |
| moll'is, <sup>4</sup> Sm. 57, s. 6, 7. <i>Soft-leaved Round-fruited Rose.</i> <sup>5</sup> | 509  | (iii.466) | (328) |
| v. cærul'ea, Woods.  | 509b |           |       |
| v. pseud'o-rubi'gino'sa (Lej.)   | 509c |           |       |
| molliss'ima, Fr. = R. moll'is, Sm.   |      | iii.466   |       |
| pimp'inell'ifol'ia, L. = R. spinosiss'ima, L.  |      |           | 327   |
| pomif'era, Herrm.  | 518  |           |       |
| rubell'a, Sm. s. 5. <i>Red-fruited Burnet or Dwarf Rose.</i>                               | 517  | iii.462   |       |
| rubi'gino'sa, L. 57, s. 6, 7. <i>True Sweetbriar. Eglantine.</i>                           | 511  | iii.468   | 329   |
| v. permix'ta (Déségl.)   | 511b |           |       |
| v. sylvic'ola (Déségl. et Rip.)  | 511c |           |       |
| Sabi'ni, Woods = R. involu'ta, v. Sabi'ni.   |      | iii.465   |       |
| sarmenta'cea, Woods = R. cani'na, v. duma'lis.   |      |           |       |
| sca'briusc'ula, Sm. = R. to'mento'sa, v. sca'briusc'ula.                                   |      |           |       |
| semp'ervir'ens, L. s. 6. <i>Evergreen Rose.</i>  | 523  |           |       |
| se'pium, Thuill. = R. agrest'is, Savi.   |      | iii.470   |       |
| spinosiss'ima, <sup>6</sup> L. 90, s. 5, 6. <i>Common Burnet Rose.</i> <sup>7</sup>        | 506  | iii.461   | (327) |
| v. Ripart'ii, Déségl.  | 506b |           |       |
| stylo'sa, Desv. 37.  | 515  |           |       |
| v. systy'la <sup>8</sup> (Bast.)   | 515b | (iii.475) |       |
| v. leucoch'roa (Desv.)   | 515c |           |       |
| v. opa'ca, Baker.  | 515d |           |       |
| v. virgin'ca (Rip.)  | 515e |           |       |
| v. gall'icoi'des, Baker.   | 515f |           |       |
| v. Monso'nie, Lindl.   | 515g |           |       |
| sylvest'ris, Lindl. = R. to'mento'sa, v. sylvest'ris.                                      |      |           |       |
| systy'la, Woods = R. stylo'sa, v. systy'la.  |      | iii.475   |       |
| to'mento'sa, Sm. 106, s. 6, 7. <i>Downy-leaved Dog-Rose.</i>                               | 510  | iii.467   |       |
| v. sub'globo'sa (Sm.)  | 510b |           |       |
| v. farino'sa (Rau)   | 510c |           |       |
| v. sca'briusc'ula <sup>9</sup> (Sm.)   | 510d |           |       |
| v. fœ'tida (Bast.)   | 510e |           |       |
| v. sylvest'ris <sup>10</sup> (Lindl.)  | 510f |           |       |
| v. Woodsia'na, Groves.   | 510g |           |       |
| v. ob'ova'ta, Baker.   | 510h |           |       |
| urb'ica, Leman = R. cani'na, v. urb'ica.   |      | iii.474   |       |

<sup>1</sup> Rosa Sabini.

<sup>2</sup> R. Doniana.

<sup>3</sup> R. Wilsoni.

<sup>4</sup> R. mollissima.—R. villosa.

<sup>5</sup> Villosa Rose.—

*Apple Rose.*—*Downy Rose.*

<sup>6</sup> R. pimpinellifolia.

<sup>7</sup> Scotch Rose.

<sup>8</sup> R. collina.—R. systyla.

<sup>9</sup> R. scabriuscula.

<sup>10</sup> R. sylvestris.

|   | L.C. | E.B.       | B.  |
|---|------|------------|-----|
| <b>Ros'a</b> , Tourn.— <i>continued</i> .   |      |            |     |
| villo'sa, L. = <i>R. moll'is</i> , Sm.  |      |            | 328 |
| Wilso'ni, Borr. = <i>R. involu'ta</i> , v. Wilso'ni.                              |      | iii.464    |     |
| <b>ROSA'CEÆ</b> , <i>Roseworts</i> .  | 407  | iii.408    |     |
| <b>Rottboellia</b> , L.   |      |            |     |
| incurva'ta, L. = <i>Leptu'rus fi'liform'is</i> , Trin.                            |      |            |     |
| <b>Rub'ia</b> , L. <b>RUB'IA'CEÆ</b> , <i>Stellates</i> . <i>Tetran. Mon.</i>     |      |            |     |
| peregr'ina, L. 23. p. 6-8. <i>Wild Madder</i> .                                   | 691  | iv.645     | 467 |
| <b>RUB'IA'CEÆ</b> , JUSS. <i>Stellates</i> .                                      | 691  | iv.645     |     |
| <b>Rub'us</b> , L. <b>ROSA'CEÆ</b> , <i>Roseworts</i> . <i>Icos. Pol.</i>         |      |            |     |
| affi'nis, W. & N. 34. s. 7-9. <i>Intermediate Bramble</i> .                       | 422  |            |     |
| v. lenti'gino'sus (Lees)  | 422b |            |     |
| v. cordifol'ius (W. & N.)   | 422c |            |     |
| althæ'fol'ius, Host. = <i>R. delto'i'deus</i> , Müll.                             |      |            |     |
| arct'icus, L. p. 6. <i>Arctic Bramble</i> .                                       |      |            |     |
| argent'us, W. & N. s. 7, 8. <i>Silvery Bramble</i> .                              |      |            |     |
| Babingto'nii, Salt. 12. s. 7, 8.  | 449  |            |     |
| Balfouria'nus, Blox. 18. s. 7, 8. <i>Balfour's Bramble</i> .                      | 470  |            |     |
| Bellard'i, <sup>1</sup> Weihe. 9. s. 7, 8. <i>Glandular-stemmed Bramble</i> .     | 466  | (iii.454)  |     |
| v. dentat'us, Blox.   | 466b |            |     |
| Bloxam'ii, Lees. 9. s. 7, 8. <i>Bloxam's Bramble</i> .                            | 445  |            |     |
| v. thyrs'iger, Bab.   | 445b |            |     |
| cæ'sius, L. 68. s. 6, 7. <i>Dewberry. Blue Bramble</i> .                          | 474  | iii.456    | 307 |
| v. umbro'sus.   | 474a |            |     |
| v. tenu'is (Bell-Salt.)   | 474b |            |     |
| v. ligeri'nus (Genev.)  | 474c |            |     |
| v. intermed'ius, Bab.   | 474d |            |     |
| v. pseud'o-Idæ'us (Lej.)  | 474e |            |     |
| v. hisp'idus, Bab.  | 474f |            |     |
| carpi'nifol'ius, W. & N. 25. s. 7, 8. <i>Hornbeam-leaved B.</i>                   | 438  |            |     |
| certiflo'rus, P. J. Müll. 2.  | 454  |            |     |
| Chamæmo'rus, L. 35. p. 6. <i>Cloud-berry. Roebuck-berry.</i> <sup>2</sup>         | 476  | iii.440    | 309 |
| Colemann'i, Blox. 5. s. 7, 8. <i>Coleman's Bramble</i> .                          | 436  |            |     |
| cor'yli'fol'ius, Sm. 38. s. 6-8. <i>Hazel-leaved Bramble</i> .                    | 471  | iii.455    |     |
| v. sublust'ris (Lees.)  | 471a |            |     |
| v. conjung'ens, Bab.  | 471b |            |     |
| v. fasc'icula'tus (P. J. Müll.)   | 471c |            |     |
| de'bilis, Boul. ? 1.  | 451  |            |     |
| delto'i'deus, <sup>3</sup> P. J. Müll. 15. s. 6-8. <i>Mallow-leaved Bramble</i> . | 472  | iii.447    |     |
| dis'color, W. & N. = <i>R. rustica'nus</i> , Merc.                                |      |            |     |
| divers'ifol'ius, Lindl. 25. s. 7, 8. <i>Various-leaved Bramble</i> .              | 459  |            |     |
| v. asper'rimus (Rip.)   | 459b |            |     |
| dumeto'rum, Weihe. s. 7, 8.   |      |            |     |
| ech'inatus, Lindl. 22. s. 7, 8.   | 452  |            |     |
| emersisty'us, P. J. Müll. 3. s. 7, 8.   | 458  |            |     |
| erubesc'ens, Wirtg. 1.  | 444  |            |     |
| fiss'us, Lindl. 24. s. 6-8. <i>Lesser Sub-erect Bramble</i> .                     | 418  |            |     |
| flexuo'sus, M. & L. 10.   | 463  |            |     |
| folio'sus, Weihe. 3. s. 7, 8. <i>Leafy-flowered Bramble</i> .                     | 465  |            |     |
| frutico'sus, L. s. 7-9. <i>Common Bramble. Blackberry</i> .                       |      | iii.444-56 | 306 |
| fusc'o-a'ter, Weihe (?) 4. s. 7, 8. <i>Brownish-black Bramble</i> .               | 457  |            |     |
| glandulo'sus, Bellard. = <i>R. Bellard'i</i> , Weihe.                             |      | iii.454    |     |
| Grabowsk'ii, Weihe. 4. s. 7, 8. <i>Grabowski's Bramble</i> .                      |      | iii.449    |     |
| Günthe'ri, <sup>4</sup> Weihe. 10. s. 7, 8. <i>Günther's Bramble</i> .            |      |            |     |
| he'miste'môn, P. J. Müll. 6. s. 7, 8.   | 423  |            |     |
| hirtifol'ius, Müll. 2. s. 7, 8.   |      |            |     |
| hirt'us, W. & N. 12. t. 8.  | 468  |            |     |
| v. rotund'ifol'ius (Blox.)  | 468b |            |     |
| hümifu'sus, Weihe. 12. s. 7, 8. <i>Trailing Bramble</i> .                         |      |            |     |

<sup>1</sup> *Rubus glandulosus*.<sup>2</sup> *Mountain Raspberry or Bramble*.<sup>3</sup> *Rubus althæifolius*.<sup>4</sup> *R. salutum*.



**Rub'us, L.—continued.**

Hy'strix, Weihe. = R. rosa'ceus, v. Hy'strix.

Idæ'us, L. 105. s. 6. *Common Raspberry.*

v. Lees'ii<sup>1</sup> (Bab.) *Lees's Raspberry.*

v. rotund'ifol'ius, Bab.

imbrica'tus, Hort. 4. s. 6, 7. *Imbricated-leaved Bramble.*

incurva'tus, Bab. 10. s. 7. *Incurved-leaved Bramble.*

Koehle'ri, Weihe. 34. s. 7, 8. *Köhler's Bramble.*

v. infest'us, Bab.

v. egreg'ius (Focke)

v. Schlicku'mi (Wirtg.)

v. pall'idus,<sup>2</sup> Bab.

v. cava'tifol'ius (P. J. Müll.)

la'tifol'ius, Bab. 3. s. 7, 8. *Broad-leaved Bramble.*

Lees'ii, Bab. = R. Idæ'us, v. Lees'ii.

Lejeun'ei, Weihe. 15. s. 7, 8. *Lejeune's Bramble.*

v. festi'vus (M. & W.)

leuc'ostach'ys, Sm. 38. s. 7, 8. *Long-clustered or Downy-spiked B.*

v. conspic'uus (P. J. Müll.)

Lind'leia'nus, Lees. 39. s. 7, 8. *Lindley's Bramble.*

long'ithyrs'iger, Lees. 9.

Maass'ii, Focke. 34.

mâcrophyll'us, W. & N. 28. s. 7, 8. *Large-leaved Bramble.*

v. Schlee'tenda'lii (W. & N.)

v. am'plifica'tus (Lees.)

v. glabra'tus, Bab.

monta'nus, Wirtg. 5.

mu'crona'tus,<sup>3</sup> Blox. 18. s. 7, 8. *Cuspidate-leaved Bramble.*

mucro'nula'tus, Boreau = R. mu'crona'tus, Blox.

muta'bilis, Genev. 1. s. 7, 8.

nem'oro'sus, Hayne. s. 6, 7. *Larger Dewberry.*

nit'idus, W. & N. 3.

v. ha'mulo'sus, P. J. Müll.

pall'idus, Weihe = R. Koehle'ri, v. pall'idus.

pampino'sus, Bab. = R. villicau'lis, Koehl.

penduli'nus, P. J. Müll. 1.

plica'tus, W. & N. 37. s. 6, 7. *Plaited-leaved B. Upright Blackberry.*

prærupto'rum,<sup>4</sup> Boul. 8. s. 7, 8. *Dwarf Bramble.*

pubesc'ens, W. & N. 16.

pygmæ'us, Weihe. = R. prærupto'rum, Boul.

py'ramida'lis, Kalt. 5. s. 7, 8. *Pyramidal-flowered Bramble.*

Ra'dula, Weihe. 28. s. 7, 8. *File-stemmed Bramble.*

v. Leighto'nii (Lees)

ramo'sus, Blox. 3.

Reute'ri, Mere. 4.

rhamnifol'ius, W. & N. 32. s. 7, 8. *Buckthorn-leaved Bramble.*

rosa'ceus, W. & N. 21. s. 7, 8. *Rose-flowered Bramble.*

v. Hy'strix,<sup>5</sup> Weihe. *Hedgehog Bramble.*

rub'eolus, Weihe = R. salte'ri, Bab.

rud'is, Weihe. 1. s. 7, 8.

rustica'nus,<sup>6</sup> Merc. 43. s. 7, 8. *Common Bramble.*

Salte'ri,<sup>7</sup> Bab. 14. s. 7, 8. *Salter's Bramble.*

v. calva'tus, Blox.

salt'uum, Focke = R. Günthe'ri, Weihe.

saxa'tilis, L. 61. p. 7, 8. *Stone Bramble. Roebuck-berry.*

saxic'olus, P. J. Müll. 12.

v. sphe'no'deus (Boul.)

scab'er, W. & N. 3. s. 7, 8. *Rough Bramble.*

| L. C. | E. B.      | B.  |
|-------|------------|-----|
| 416   | iii. 442   | 305 |
| 416b  | (iii. 443) |     |
| 416c  |            |     |
| 427.  |            |     |
| 426   |            |     |
| 456   | iii. 453   |     |
| 456b  |            |     |
| 456c  |            |     |
| 456d  |            |     |
| 456e  |            |     |
| 456f  |            |     |
| 429   |            |     |
|       | iii. 443   |     |
| 461   |            |     |
| 461b  |            |     |
| 433   | iii. 448   |     |
| 433b  |            |     |
| 424   |            |     |
| 462   |            |     |
| 440   |            |     |
| 441   | iii. 450   |     |
| 441b  |            |     |
| 441c  |            |     |
| 441d  |            |     |
| 435   |            |     |
| 442   | (iii. 451) |     |
|       | iii. 451   |     |
| 460   |            |     |
| 421   |            |     |
| 421b  |            |     |
| 467   |            |     |
| 419   | iii. 445   |     |
| 448   |            |     |
| 431   |            |     |
| 434   |            |     |
| 455   | iii. 452   |     |
| 455b  |            |     |
| 428   |            |     |
| 469   |            |     |
| 425   | iii. 446   |     |
| 447   |            |     |
| 447b  |            |     |
| 453   |            |     |
| 432   | (iii. 447) |     |
| 437   |            |     |
| 437b  |            |     |
| 475   | iii. 441   | 308 |
| 464   |            |     |
| 464b  |            |     |
| 450   |            |     |

<sup>1</sup> Rubus Leesii. <sup>2</sup> R. pallidus.

<sup>6</sup> R. discolor. <sup>7</sup> R. rubeolus.

<sup>3</sup> R. mucronulatus.

<sup>4</sup> R. pygmaeus.

<sup>5</sup> R. hystrix.

| Rub'us, L.—continued.   | L.C.  | E.B.        | B.  |
|---|-------|-------------|-----|
| scabro'sus, <sup>1</sup> P. J. Müll. 16. s. 7, 8. <i>Tubercular Bramble.</i>  | 473   |             |     |
| v. trigo'nodont'us (Boul.)  | 473b  |             |     |
| Sprenge'lii, Weihe. 16. s. 6, 7. <i>Sprengel's Bramble.</i>                   | 443   |             |     |
| v. Borre'ri (Bell-Salt.)  | 443b  |             |     |
| suberec'tus, Anders. 30. s. 6, 7. <i>Sub-erect B. Red-fruited B.</i>          | 417   | iii.444     |     |
| sulca'tus, Vest. 1.   | 420   |             |     |
| thyrsiflo'rus, W. & N. 4.   | 446   |             |     |
| v. phil'yrophyll'us (L. & M.)   | 446b  |             |     |
| thyrsoid'es, Wimm. 1. s. 7, 8. <i>Thyrsus-flowered Bramble.</i>               | 430   |             |     |
| tuberc'ula'tus, Bab. = R. scabro'sus, Müll.                                   |       |             |     |
| umbro'sus, Arrh.  |       |             |     |
| villicaul'is, <sup>2</sup> Koehl. 28. s. 7, 8. <i>Pilose-stemmed Bramble.</i> | 439   |             |     |
| v. adsci'tus, Genev.  | 439b  |             |     |
| v. gra'tus, Focke.  | 439c  |             |     |
| vulga'ris, Lindl. <i>A form of R. villicaul'is, Koehl.</i>                    |       |             |     |
| Wahlberg'i, Arrh. <i>A form of R. cor'ylifol'ius, Sm.</i>                     |       |             |     |
| <b>Rumex, L.</b> POL'YGONA'CEE, <i>Buckwheats.</i> Hex. Trig.                 |       |             |     |
| Aceto'sa, L. 112. p. 5, 6. <i>Common Sorrel.</i>                              | 1233  | viii.1223   | 863 |
| Ace'tosell'a, L. 112. p. 5-7. <i>Sheep's Sorrel.</i>                          | 1235  | viii.1224   | 864 |
| acu'tus, <sup>3</sup> L. 55. p. 6-9. <i>Meadow Dock.</i>                      | 1227  | (viii.1216) |     |
| alpi'nus, L. p. 7. <i>Monk's Rhubarb.</i> <i>Alpine Dock.</i>                 | 1232  | viii.1221   |     |
| aqua'ticus, <sup>4</sup> L. 37. p. 7, 8. <i>Grainless Curled Water Dock.</i>  | 1230  | (viii.1219) | 855 |
| eon'glomera'tus, <sup>5</sup> Murr. 92. p. 6-8. <i>Sharp Dock.</i>            | 1221  | viii.1210   | 859 |
| v. rupest'ris <sup>6</sup> (Le Gall) 6. <i>Rock Dock.</i>                     | 1221b |             |     |
| conspers'us, Hartm. 9. p. 6-8. <i>Hartman's Dock.</i>                         | 1228  | viii.1217   |     |
| crisp'us, L. 109. p. 6-8. <i>Curled Dock.</i>                                 | 1229  | viii.1218   | 856 |
| v. trigra'nula'tus, Syme.   | 1229a |             |     |
| v. sub'corda'tus, Warren.   | 1229b |             |     |
| v. elonga'tus <sup>7</sup> (Guss.)  | 1229c |             |     |
| digyn'us, L. = Oxyr'ia digyn'a, Hill.   |       |             |     |
| domest'icus, Hartm. = R. aqua'ticus, L.                                       |       | viii.1219   |     |
| elonga'tus, Guss. = R. crisp'us, v. elonga'tus.                               |       |             |     |
| glom'era'tus, Spr. = R. con'glomera'tus, Murr.                                |       |             |     |
| hyb'ridi, "teste Trimen."   | 1236  |             |     |
| a. pulch'er x con'glomera'tus.  | 1236a |             |     |
| b. pulch'er x obtu'sifol'ius.   | 1236b |             |     |
| c. pulch'er x rupest'ris.   | 1236c |             |     |
| d. pulch'er x crisp'us.   | 1236d |             |     |
| e. crisp'us x nem'orosus.   | 1236e |             |     |
| f. con'glomera'tus x marit'imus.  | 1236f |             |     |
| g. con'glomera'tus x sylvest'ris.   | 1236g |             |     |
| Hy'drolap'athum, Huds. 68. p. 7, 8. <i>Great Water Dock.</i>                  | 1231  | viii.1220   | 858 |
| v. la'tifolia, <sup>8</sup> Borr. 6.  | 1231b |             |     |
| limo'sus, Thuill. See palust'ris, Sm.   |       |             |     |
| marit'imus, L. 38. p. or b. 7, 8. <i>Golden Dock.</i>                         | 1223  | viii.1212   | 862 |
| max'imus, Schreb. = R. Hy'drolap'athum, v. la'tifolia.                        |       |             |     |
| nem'orosus, Schrad. = R. sanguin'eus, v. vir'idis.                            |       |             |     |
| Nem'olap'athum, Wallr. = sanguin'eus, v. vir'idis.                            |       |             |     |
| obtu'sifol'ius, L. 109. p. 7-9. <i>Broad-leaved Dock.</i>                     | 1226  | viii.1215   | 857 |
| v. sylvest'ris (Wallr.) 5.  | 1226b |             |     |
| palust'ris, Sm. [limo'sus, Thuill.] 24. p. 7-9. <i>Yellow Marsh Dock.</i>     | 1224  | viii.1213   |     |
| pratens'is, Mert. & Koch. = R. acu'tus, L.                                    |       | viii.1216   |     |
| pulch'er, L. 42. b. or p. 7-9. <i>Fiddle Dock.</i>                            | 1225  | viii.1214   | 861 |
| rupest'ris, Le Gall. = R. con'glomera'tus, v. rupest'ris.                     |       |             |     |
| sanguin'eus, L. 87. p. 6-8. <i>Red-veined Dock.</i>                           | 1222  | viii.1211   | 860 |
| v. vir'idis <sup>9</sup> (Sibth.)   | 1222b |             |     |
| scuta'tus, L. p. 7. <i>French Sorrel.</i>                                     | 1234  | viii.1222   |     |

<sup>1</sup> Rubus tuberculatus. <sup>2</sup> R. pampinosus. <sup>3</sup> Rumex pratensis. <sup>4</sup> R. domesticus. <sup>5</sup> R. glomeratus. <sup>6</sup> R. rupestris. <sup>7</sup> R. elongatus. <sup>8</sup> R. maximus. <sup>9</sup> R. nemorosus.—R. Nemolapathum.

|   | L.C.  | E.B.         | B.   |
|---|-------|--------------|------|
| <b>Rupp'ia</b> , L. NA'IA'DA'CEE, <i>Naiads</i> . Tetran. Tetrag.                             |       |              |      |
| marit'ima, L.   |       | ix.1427, 8   | 952  |
| rostell'ata, Koch. 28. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser Ruppia</i> .  | 1509  | ix.1428      |      |
| v. na'na, Bosw.   | 1509b |              |      |
| spira'lis, Hartm. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Greater Ruppia</i> . <i>Sea Tassel-grass</i> . <sup>1</sup> | 1508  | ix.1427      |      |
| <b>Rusc'us</b> , L. LI'IA'CEE, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Diœc. Trian.                                |       |              |      |
| acu'lea'tus, L. 29. s. 2-4. <i>Butcher's Broom</i> .  | 1389  | ix.1516      | 1031 |
| <b>Sagi'na</b> , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'EE, <i>Clofeworts</i> . Tetran. Tetrag.                       |       |              |      |
| apet'ala, L. 56. a. 5-8. <i>Common Small-flowered Pearlwort</i> .                             | 240   | ii.246       |      |
| v. prostra'ta, Bab.   | 240b  |              |      |
| cil'ia'ta, Fr. 61. a. 5, 6. <i>Fries' Small-flowered, or Ciliated P.</i>                      | 241   | ii.247       |      |
| cerast'oides, Sm. = <i>Cerast'ium tetrand'rum</i> , Curt.                                     |       |              |      |
| dens'a, Jord. = <i>S. marit'ima</i> , v. dens'a.  |       |              |      |
| erect'a, L. = <i>Cerast'ium quaternell'um</i> , Fenzl.  |       |              |      |
| Linnaë'i, <sup>2</sup> Presl. 7. p. 6-8. <i>Alpine Pearlwort</i> .                            | 243   | (ii.249)     | 146  |
| marit'ima, Don. 62. a. 5-9. <i>Sea Pearlwort</i> .  | 239   | ii.245       |      |
| v. de'bilis (Jord.)   | 239b  |              |      |
| v. dens'a <sup>3</sup> (Jord.)  | 239c  |              |      |
| v. alpi'na, Syme.   | 239d  |              |      |
| niva'lis, <sup>4</sup> Fr. 2. p. 6-8. <i>Lindblom's Pearlwort</i> .                           | 244   | ii.250 bis   |      |
| nodo'sa, <sup>5</sup> E. Mey. 95. p. 7, 8. <i>Knotted Spurrey</i> . <i>Sand Chickweed</i> .   | 246   | ii.251       | 147  |
| procumb'ens, L. 112. p. 5-9. <i>Procumbent Pearlwort</i> .                                    | 242   | ii.248       | 145  |
| v. spino'sa, S. Gibbs.  | 242b  |              |      |
| saxa'tilis, Wimm. = <i>S. Linnaë'i</i> , Presl.   |       | ii.249       |      |
| su'bula'ta, <sup>6</sup> Presl. 59. p. 6-8. <i>Awl-shaped Pearlwort</i> .                     | 245   | ii.250       |      |
| <b>Sagitt'aria</b> , L. AL'ISMA'CEE, <i>Alismads</i> . Monœc. Pol.                            |       |              |      |
| sagitt'ifol'ia, L. 57. p. 7-9. <i>Common Arrow-head</i> .                                     | 1473  | ix.1436      | 965  |
| <b>SAL'ICIN'EE</b> , <i>Willowworts</i> .   | 1280  |              |      |
| <b>Salicorn'ia</b> , Tourn. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEE, <i>Chenopods</i> . Monan. Mon.                  |       |              |      |
| ann'ua, Sm. = <i>S. herba'cea</i> , L.  |       |              |      |
| frutico'sa, Sm. = <i>S. radi'cans</i> , Sm.   |       |              |      |
| herba'cea, <sup>7</sup> L. 64. a. 8, 9. <i>Common Marsh Samphire</i> . <sup>8</sup>           | 1200  | viii.1181, 2 | 836  |
| v. aceta'ria, Moq.-Tand.  |       | viii.1181    |      |
| v. procumb'ens <sup>9</sup> (Sm.)   | 1200b | viii.1182    |      |
| v. ramosiss'ima, Woods.   | 1200c |              |      |
| v. pusill'a, Woods.   | 1200d |              |      |
| procumb'ens, Sm. = <i>S. herba'cea</i> , v. procumb'ens.                                      |       |              |      |
| radi'cans, <sup>10</sup> Sm. 12. s. 9, 10. <i>Creeping Marsh Samphire</i> . <sup>11</sup>     | 1201  | viii.1183    |      |
| <b>Sal'ix</b> , Tourn. SAL'ICIN'EE, <i>Willowworts</i> . Diœc. Dian.                          |       |              |      |
| acu'mina'ta, Sm. t. or s. 4. <i>Long-leaved Sallow</i> .                                      | 1294  | viii.1326    |      |
| acu'tifol'ia, Willd. = <i>S. daphnoi'des</i> , Vill.  |       | viii.1366    |      |
| alb'a, L. 86. t. 5. <i>Common White Willow</i> .  | 1282  | viii.1309    | 917  |
| v. cœrul'ea <sup>12</sup> (Sm.) <i>Blue Willow</i> .  | 1282b | viii.1310    |      |
| v. vitell'ina <sup>13</sup> (L.) <i>Golden Willow or Osier</i> .                              | 1282c | viii.1311    |      |
| ambig'ua, Ehrh. 23. s. 4. <i>Ambiguous Sallow or Willow</i> .                                 | 1301  | viii.1355    |      |
| v. genui'na, auct.  | 1301a |              |      |
| v. ma'jor, Syme.  | 1301b |              |      |
| v. spâthula'ta (Willd.)   | 1301c |              |      |
| v. undula'ta, Syme.   | 1301d |              |      |
| amygd'al'ina, L. = <i>S. triand'ra</i> , v. amygd'al'ina.                                     |       |              | 918  |
| Anderso'nia'na, Sm. = <i>S. ni'gricans</i> , v. Anderso'nia'na.                               |       |              |      |
| angust'ifol'ia, Wulf. = <i>S. ro'smari'nifol'ia</i> , v. angust'ifol'ia.                      |       |              |      |
| aqua'tica, Sm. = <i>S. ciner'ea</i> , v. aqua'tica.   |       |              |      |

<sup>1</sup> Tassel Pondweed.

<sup>2</sup> Sagina saxatilis.—Spergula saginoides.

<sup>3</sup> Sagina densa.

<sup>4</sup> Spergula

nivalis. <sup>5</sup> S. nodosa.

<sup>6</sup> S. subulata. <sup>7</sup> Salicornia annua.

<sup>8</sup> Jointed Glasswort.

<sup>9</sup> Salicornia

procumbens.

<sup>10</sup> S. fruticosa.

<sup>11</sup> Creeping Jointed Glasswort or Saltwort.

<sup>12</sup> Salix cœrulea.

<sup>13</sup> S. vitellina.



## Salix, —continued.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.          | B.  |
|--|-------|---------------|-----|
| Arbuse'ula, L. 7. s. 6, 7. <i>Plum-leaved Willow. Small Tree W.</i>                      | 1305  | viii. 1371-4  |     |
| v. carina'ta <sup>1</sup> (Sm.) <i>Folded-leaved Willow.</i>                             | 1305a | viii. 1371    |     |
| v. fo'e'tida (Schl.)   | 1305b |               |     |
| v. ve'nulo'sa <sup>2</sup> (Sm.) <i>Veiny-leaved Willow.</i>                             | 1305c | viii. 1373    |     |
| v. vacci'nifolia <sup>3</sup> (Walker) <i>Bilberry-leaved Willow.</i>                    | 1305d | viii. 1374    |     |
| v. prunifolia <sup>4</sup> Sm.   |       | viii. 1372    |     |
| ar'ena'ria, L. = S. lappo'num, v. ar'ena'ria.  |       |               |     |
| argent'ea, L. = S. re'pens, v. argent'ea.  |       |               |     |
| ascend'ens, Sm. = S. re'pens, v. ascend'ens.   |       |               |     |
| auri'ta, L. 99. s. 4, 5. <i>Wrinkled-leaved or Round-eared Sallow.</i>                   | 1296  | viii. 1330    | 922 |
| v. min'or, Sonder.   | 1296b |               |     |
| bicol'or, Sm. = S. lauri'na, Sm.   |       |               |     |
| Borre'ria'na, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Borre'ria'na.                                   |       |               |     |
| Cap'rea, L. 89. t. or s. 4, 5. <i>Great Round-leaved S. Goat Willow.</i>                 | 1297  | viii. 1331    | 921 |
| v. sphacela'ta <sup>5</sup> (Sm.) <i>Withered-pointed Sallow.</i>                        | 1297b | viii. 1332    |     |
| carina'ta, Sm. = S. Arbuse'ula, v. carina'ta.  |       |               |     |
| cærul'ea, Sm. = S. alb'a, v. cærul'ea.   |       |               |     |
| ciner'ea, L. 102. t. or s. 4. <i>Common or Gray Sallow.</i>                              | 1295  | viii. 1327    |     |
| v. aqua'tica <sup>6</sup> (Sm.) <i>Water Sallow.</i>                                     | 1295b | viii. 1328    |     |
| v. ol'eifolia <sup>7</sup> (Sm.) <i>Olive-leaved Sallow.</i>                             | 1295c | viii. 1329    |     |
| coto'nifolia, Sm. = S. nigricans, v. coto'nifolia.                                       |       |               |     |
| Crowea'na, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Crowea'na.   |       |               |     |
| cuspid'a'ta, Schultz. t. 6, 7. <i>Pointed-leaved W. Cuspidate W.</i>                     | 1280  | viii. 1304, 5 |     |
| damasce'na, Forbes = S. nigricans, v. damasce'na.  |       |               |     |
| daphnoi'des <sup>8</sup> Vill. t. 4. <i>Violet Willow.</i>                               | 1288  | (viii. 1366)  |     |
| Davall'ia'na, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Davall'ia'na.                                   |       |               |     |
| decip'iens, Hoffm. = S. frag'ilis, v. decip'iens.  |       |               |     |
| Dickso'nia'na, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Dickso'nia'na.                                 |       |               |     |
| Do'nia'na, Sm. s. 5. <i>Donian W. Rusty-branched Willow.</i>                             | 1286  | viii. 1365    |     |
| ferrugin'ea, G. Anders. s. 4. <i>Ferruginous Osier.</i>                                  | 1292  | viii. 1325    |     |
| fo'e'tida, Sm. = S. re'pens, vv. ascend'ens & parvifolia.                                |       |               |     |
| Forbya'na, Sm. = S. ru'bra, v. Forbya'na.  |       |               |     |
| Forster'ia'na, Sm. = S. nigricans, v. Forster'ia'na.                                     |       |               |     |
| frag'ilis, L. 84. t. 4, 5. <i>Crack Willow. Withy.</i>                                   | 1281  | viii. 1306    | 916 |
| v. decip'iens <sup>9</sup> Hoffm. <i>White Welsh or Varnished Willow.</i>                | 1281b | viii. 1307    |     |
| v. Russellia'na <sup>10</sup> (Sm.)  | 1281c |               |     |
| fusc'a, L. = S. re'pens, v. fusc'a.  |       |               |     |
| glauc'a, Sm. = S. lappo'num, v. pseud'o-glauc'a.   |       |               |     |
| Graba'mi, Borr. 1. s. 6, 7. <i>Graham's Willow.</i>                                      | 1308  | viii. 1377    |     |
| v. Bake'ri, Lond. Cat. 1.  | 1308a |               |     |
| v. Moore'i, Lond. Cat. I.  | 1308b |               |     |
| hasta'ta, <sup>11</sup> L. s. 5. <i>Apple-leaved Willow.</i>                             |       |               |     |
| Hel'ix, Sm. = S. ru'bra, v. Hel'ix.  |       |               |     |
| herba'cea, L. 25. s. 6. <i>Dwarf or Least Willow.</i>                                    | 1309  | viii. 1378    | 929 |
| hirt'a, Sm. = S. nigricans, v. hirt'a.   |       |               |     |
| Hoffmannia'na, Sm. = S. triand'ra, v. Hoffmannia'na.                                     |       |               |     |
| hol'oserice'ea, Willd. s. 4, 5. <i>Soft Shaggy-flowered Willow.</i>                      |       |               |     |
| incuba'cea, L. = S. re'pens, v. incub'a'cea.   |       |               |     |
| Lambert'ia'na, Sm. = S. purpur'ea, v. Lambert'ia'na.                                     |       |               |     |
| lana'ta, L. 3. s. 5, 6. <i>Woolly Broad-leaved Willow.</i>                               | 1303  | viii. 1367    | 926 |
| lanceola'ta, Sm. = S. undula'ta, Ehrh.   |       |               |     |
| lappo'num, L. 13. s. 6, 7. <i>Downy Mountain Willow.</i>                                 | 1304  | viii. 1368-70 | 925 |
| v. ar'ena'ria <sup>12</sup> (L. ex p.)   | 1304a | viii. 1368    |     |
| v. Stuartia'na <sup>13</sup> (Sm.) <i>Small-leaved Shaggy W.</i>                         | 1304b | viii. 1369    |     |
| v. pseud'o-glauc'a, <sup>14</sup> Syme. <i>Glaucous Mountain W.</i>                      | 1304c | viii. 1370    |     |
| lauri'na, <sup>15</sup> Sm. 11. t. or s. 4, 5. <i>Intermediate Sallow.</i> <sup>16</sup> | 1298  | viii. 1333    |     |

<sup>1</sup> Salix carinata. <sup>2</sup> S. venulosa. <sup>3</sup> S. livida, Sm. — S. vacciniifolia. <sup>4</sup> S. prunifolia. <sup>5</sup> S. sphacelata.  
<sup>6</sup> S. aquatica. <sup>7</sup> S. oleifolia. <sup>8</sup> S. acutifolia. <sup>9</sup> S. decipiens. <sup>10</sup> S. Russelliana. <sup>11</sup> S. malifolia.  
<sup>12</sup> S. arenaria. <sup>13</sup> S. limosa. — S. Stuartiana. <sup>14</sup> S. glauca. <sup>15</sup> S. bicolor, Sm. <sup>16</sup> Laurel-leaved Willow. — Shining Dark-green W.

**Salix**, Tourn.—*continued*.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.           | B.  |
|--|-------|----------------|-----|
| laxiflora, Borr. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>laxiflora</i> .           |       |                |     |
| limosa, Wahl. = <i>S. lapponum</i> , v. <i>Stuartiana</i> .                  |       |                |     |
| livida, Sm. = <i>S. arbuscula</i> , v. <i>vacciniifolia</i> .                |       |                |     |
| livida, Wahl. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>Weigeliana</i> .             |       |                |     |
| malifolia, Sm. = <i>S. hasta</i> , L.  |       |                |     |
| mollissima, Sm. = <i>S. Smithiana</i> , Willd.                               |       |                |     |
| Myrsinites, L. 7. s. 6, 7. <i>Green Whortleberry-leaved Willow</i> .         | 1306  | viii.1375, 6   | 927 |
| v. serrata, Syme.  | 1306a | viii.1375      |     |
| v. procumbens <sup>1</sup> (Forbes) <i>Smooth-leaved Alpine W.</i>           | 1306b | viii.1376      |     |
| v. arbutifolia, Syme.  | 1306c |                |     |
| nigricans, "Sm." 19. s. 5, 6. <i>Dark Broad-leaved Sallow</i> .              | 1300  | viii.1347 54   |     |
| v. genuina, auct. <i>Quince-leaved S. Sumach-leaved W.</i>                   | 1300a | viii.1347      |     |
| v. cotinifolia <sup>2</sup> (Sm.)  | 1300b | viii.1348      |     |
| v. Forsteriana <sup>3</sup> (Sm.) <i>Glaucous Mountain Sallow</i> .          | 1300c | viii.1349      |     |
| v. rupestris <sup>4</sup> (Sm.) <i>Silky Rock Willow</i> .                   | 1300d | viii.1350      |     |
| v. Andersoniana <sup>5</sup> (Sm.) <i>Green Mountain Sallow</i> .            | 1300e | viii.1351      |     |
| v. damascena <sup>6</sup> (Forbes) <i>Damson-leaved Willow</i> .             | 1300f | viii.1352      |     |
| v. petraea <sup>7</sup> (G. Anders.) <i>Dark Rock Willow</i> .               | 1300g | viii.1353      |     |
| v. hirta <sup>8</sup> (Sm.) <i>Hairy-branched Willow</i> .                   | 1300h | viii.1354      |     |
| v. floribunda <sup>9</sup> (Forbes)  | 1300i | viii.1354 bis. |     |
| nitens, And. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>nitens</i> .                  |       |                |     |
| oleifolia, Sm. = <i>S. cinerea</i> , v. <i>oleifolia</i> .                   |       |                |     |
| parvifolia, Sm. = <i>S. repens</i> , v. <i>parvifolia</i> .                  |       |                |     |
| pentandra, L. 54. s. or t. 5, 6. <i>Sweet Bay-leaved Willow</i> .            | 1280  | viii.1303      | 915 |
| petiolaris, Sm. t. 4. <i>Dark Long-leaved Willow</i> .                       |       |                |     |
| phyllyraefolia, Borr. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>phyllyraefolia</i> . |       |                |     |
| phyllicifolia, "Linn." 24. s. 4, 5. <i>Tea-leaved Sallow or Willow</i> .     | 1299  | viii.1334-45   | 923 |
| v. radicans <sup>9</sup> (Sm.)   | 1299a | viii.1334      |     |
| v. Davalliana <sup>10</sup> (Sm.) <i>Davallian Willow</i> .                  | 1299b | viii.1335      |     |
| v. Weigeliana <sup>11</sup> (Willd.) <i>Wulfenian Willow</i> .               | 1299c | viii.1336      |     |
| v. nitens <sup>12</sup> (G. Anders.) <i>Shining-leaved Willow</i> .          | 1299d | viii.1337      |     |
| v. Croweana <sup>13</sup> (Sm.) <i>Broad-leaved Monadelphous Willow</i> .    | 1299e | viii.1338      |     |
| v. Dicksoniana <sup>14</sup> (Sm.) <i>Broad-leaved Mountain Willow</i> .     | 1299f | viii.1339      |     |
| v. tenuior <sup>15</sup> (Borr.)   | 1299g | viii.1340      |     |
| v. laxiflora <sup>16</sup> (G. Anders.) <i>Loose-flowered Willow</i> .       | 1299h | viii.1341      |     |
| v. propinqua <sup>17</sup> (Borr.)   | 1299i | viii.1342      |     |
| v. tetrapla <sup>18</sup> (Walker) <i>Four-ranked Willow</i> .               | 1299j | viii.1343      |     |
| v. Borreiana <sup>19</sup> (Sm.) <i>Dark Upright Willow</i> .                | 1299k | viii.1344      |     |
| v. phyllyraefolia <sup>20</sup> (Borr.)                                      | 1299l | viii.1345      |     |
| v. tenuifolia <sup>21</sup> (Borr.) <i>Thin-leaved Willow</i> .              | 1299m | viii.1346      |     |
| procumbens, Forbes = <i>S. Myrsinites</i> , v. <i>procumbens</i> .           |       |                |     |
| propinqua, Borr. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>propinqua</i> .           |       |                |     |
| prostrata, Sm. = <i>S. repens</i> , v. <i>prostrata</i> .                    |       |                |     |
| prunifolia, Sm. = <i>S. arbuscula</i> , v. <i>prunifolia</i> .               |       |                |     |
| purpurea, L. 70. s. 4, 5. <i>Bitter Purple Willow or Osier</i> .             | 1285  | viii.1316      | 919 |
| v. Woolgariana <sup>22</sup> (Borr.)   | 1285b | viii.1317      |     |
| v. ramulosa (Borr.)  | 1285c |                |     |
| v. Lambertiana <sup>23</sup> (Sm.) <i>Boyton Willow</i> .                    | 1285d | viii.1318      |     |
| radicans, Sm. = <i>S. phyllicifolia</i> , v. <i>radicans</i> .               |       |                |     |
| repens, L. 92. s. 4, 5. <i>Dwarf or Creeping Willow</i> .                    | 1302  | viii.1356-63   | 924 |
| v. genuina, L.   | 1302a | viii.1356      |     |
| v. fusca <sup>24</sup> (L.) <i>Brownish Dwarf Silky Willow</i> .             | 1302b | viii.1357      |     |
| v. prostrata <sup>25</sup> (Sm.) <i>Early Prostrate Willow</i> .             | 1302c | viii.1358      |     |
| v. ascendens <sup>26</sup> (Sm.) <i>Fishy Willow</i> .                       | 1302d | viii.1359      |     |

<sup>1</sup> *Salix procumbens*.    <sup>2</sup> *S. cotinifolia*.    <sup>3</sup> *S. Forsteriana*.    <sup>4</sup> *S. rupestris*.    <sup>5</sup> *S. Andersoniana*.  
<sup>6</sup> *S. damascena*.    <sup>7</sup> *S. hirta*.    <sup>8</sup> *S. tenuifolia*, Sm.    <sup>9</sup> *S. radicans*.    <sup>10</sup> *S. Davalliana*.    <sup>11</sup> *S. livida*,  
Wahl.—*S. Weigeliana*.—*S. Wulfeniana*.    <sup>12</sup> *S. nitens*.    <sup>13</sup> *S. Croweana*.    <sup>14</sup> *S. Dicksoniana*.  
<sup>15</sup> *S. tenuior*.    <sup>16</sup> *S. laxiflora*.    <sup>17</sup> *S. propinqua*.    <sup>18</sup> *S. tetrapla*.    <sup>19</sup> *S. Borreiana*.  
<sup>20</sup> *S. phyllyraefolia*.    <sup>21</sup> *S. tenuifolia*, Borr.    <sup>22</sup> *S. Woolgariana*.    <sup>23</sup> *S. Lambertiana*.    <sup>24</sup> *S. fusca*.  
<sup>25</sup> *S. prostrata*.    <sup>26</sup> *S. ascendens*.—*S. fetida*.

| Sal'ix, Tourn.—continued.  | L.C.  | E.B.       | B.    |
|--|-------|------------|-------|
| v. parvifolia <sup>1</sup> (Sm.)   | 1302e | viii.1360  |       |
| v. incubacea, <sup>2</sup> Syme. <i>Trailing Silk Willow.</i>                      | 1302f | viii.1361  |       |
| v. argent'ea <sup>3</sup> (Sm.) <i>Silky Sand Willow.</i>                          | 1302g | viii.1362  |       |
| re'ticula'ta, L. 5. s. 7, 8. <i>Wrinkle or Reticulate-leaved Willow.</i>           | 1310  | viii.1379  | 928   |
| ro'smari'nifolia, "L." Koch. s. 4. <i>Rosemary-leaved Willow.</i>                  |       | viii.1363  |       |
| v. angust'ifolia. <sup>4</sup> <i>Little Tree Willow.</i>                          |       | viii.1364  |       |
| ru'bra, Huds. 36. t. or s. 4, 5. <i>Green-leaved Osier.</i>                        | 1287  | viii.1320  |       |
| v. Forbya'na <sup>5</sup> (Sm.) 2. <i>Fine Basket Osier.</i>                       | 1287b | viii.1321  |       |
| v. Hel'ix <sup>6</sup> (L.) <i>Rose Willow.</i>                                    | 1287c | viii.1319  |       |
| ru'go'sa, Leefe. s. 4, 5.  | 1293  |            |       |
| rupest'ris, Sm. = S. ni'gricans, v. rupest'ris.                                    |       |            |       |
| Russellia'na, Sm. = S. frag'ilis, v. Russellia'na.                                 |       |            |       |
| Sadle'ri, Syme. 1. s. 8. <i>Sadler's Willow.</i>                                   | 1307  |            |       |
| Smithia'na, <sup>7</sup> Willd. s. 4, 5. <i>Silky-leaved Osier.</i>                | 1291  | viii.1324  |       |
| v. pseud'o-stipula'ris, Lond. Cat.   | 1291b |            |       |
| spha'cela'ta (Sm.) = S. cap'rea, v. spha'cela'ta.                                  |       |            |       |
| stipula'ris, Sm. s. 4. <i>Auricled Osier.</i>                                      |       |            |       |
| Stuartia'na, Sm. = S. lappo'num, v. Stuartia'na.                                   |       |            |       |
| ten'uifolia, Borr. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. ten'uifolia.                             |       |            |       |
| ten'uifolia, Sm. E.B. = S. ni'gricans, v. flo'ribunda'.                            |       |            |       |
| ten'uior (Borr.) = S. phyl'icifolia, v. ten'uior.                                  |       |            |       |
| tetrap'la, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. tetrap'la.                                   |       |            |       |
| triand'ra, L. 63. t. or s. 4-6. <i>Almond-leaved Willow. Smooth W.<sup>8</sup></i> | 1284  | viii.1313  |       |
| v. amygd'alina <sup>9</sup> (L.)   | 1284a | viii.1315  | (918) |
| v. Hoffmannia'na <sup>10</sup> (Sm.)   | 1284b | viii.1314  |       |
| v. Trevira'ni (Spr.)   | 1284c |            |       |
| v. contort'a (Crowe)   | 1284d |            |       |
| undula'ta, <sup>11</sup> Ehrh. 12. t. 4. <i>Sharp-stipuled Triandrous Willow.</i>  | 1283  | viii.1312  |       |
| vacci'niifolia, Sm. = S. Arbuscula, v. vacci'niifolia.                             |       |            |       |
| ve'nulo'sa, Sm. = S. Arbuscula, v. ve'nulo'sa.                                     |       |            |       |
| vi'minalis, L. 80. s. or t. 4-6. <i>Common Osier.</i>                              | 1289  | viii.1322  | 920   |
| v. intrica'ta, Leefe.  | 1289b |            |       |
| vir'idis, Fr. t. 6. <i>Bedford Willow.</i>   |       | viii.1308  |       |
| vitelli'na, L. = S. alb'a, v. vitelli'na.  |       |            |       |
| Weige'lia'na, Borr. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Weige'lia'na.                           |       |            |       |
| Woolga'ria'na, Borr. = S. purpurea, v. Woolga'ria'na.                              |       |            |       |
| Wulfe'nia'na, Sm. = S. phyl'icifolia, v. Weige'lia'na.                             |       |            |       |
| <b>Sals'ola, L. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEÆ, Chenopods. Pent. Dig.</b>                        |       |            |       |
| frutico'sa, L. = Sna'd'a frutico'sa, Forsk.  |       |            |       |
| Ka'li, L. 58. a. 7, 8. <i>Prickly Saltwort.</i>                                    | 1204  | viii.1180  | 839   |
| <b>Salv'ia, L. LAB'IA'TÆ, Labiates. Dian. Mon.</b>                                 |       |            |       |
| clandest'ina, L. ? = S. Verbena'ca, v. clandest'ina.                               |       | vii.1057   |       |
| pratensis, L. 3. p. 6-8. <i>Meadow Clary or Sage.</i>                              | 1127  | vii.1058   | 774   |
| Verbena'ca, L. 64. p. 6-9. <i>Wild English Clary or Sage.</i>                      | 1126  | vii.1056   | 775   |
| v. clandest'ina <sup>12</sup> (L.) <i>Small-flowered Clary or Sage.</i>            | 1126b | (vii.1057) |       |
| <b>Sambu'cus, L. CAP'RIFOL'IA'CEÆ, Caprifolds. Pent. Trig.</b>                     |       |            |       |
| Eb'ulus, L. 74. p. 7, 8. <i>Danewort. Dwarf Elder.</i>                             | 684   | iv.638     | 460   |
| ni'gra, L. 106. s. 6. <i>Common Elder.</i>   | 683   | iv.637     | 459   |
| v. lac'inia'ta, L.   | 683b  |            |       |
| <b>Sam'olus, Tourn. PRI'MULA'CEÆ, Primworts. Pent. Mon.</b>                        |       |            |       |
| Val'erand'i, L. 80. p. 6-9. <i>Brookweed. Samole. Water Pimpernel.</i>             | 960   | vii.1151   | 660   |
| <b>Sanguisorb'a, L. ROSA'CEÆ, Roseworts. Tetran. Mon.</b>                          |       |            |       |
| med'ia, L. p. 7.   |       |            |       |
| offic'inalis, L. = Poto'rium offic'inale, Hook. f.                                 |       | iii.421    | 324   |
| <b>Sanic'ula, L. UMBELLIFERE. Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.</b>                          |       |            |       |
| europæa, L. 104. p. 6, 7. <i>Wood Sanicle.</i>                                     | 614   | iv.568     | 396   |

<sup>1</sup> Salix parvifolia.—S. fetida.    <sup>2</sup> S. incubacea.    <sup>3</sup> S. argentea.    <sup>4</sup> S. angustifolia.    <sup>5</sup> S. Forbyana.  
<sup>6</sup> S. Helix.    <sup>7</sup> S. mollissima.    <sup>8</sup> Blunt-stipuled or Long-leaved Triandrous Willow.    <sup>9</sup> Salix  
amygdalina.    <sup>10</sup> S. Hoffmanniana.    <sup>11</sup> S. lanceolata.    <sup>12</sup> Salvia clandestina.



|   | L.C. | E.B.      | B.  |
|---|------|-----------|-----|
| SANTALACEÆ, Br. <i>Sandalworts.</i>   | 1243 | viii.1248 |     |
| <b>Santolina</b> , L.<br>maritima, Sm. = Dio'tis maritima, Cass.  |      |           |     |
| SAPINDACEÆ, Juss. <i>Soapworts.</i>   | 318  | ii.320    |     |
| <b>Saponaria</b> , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆÆ, <i>Clovenworts.</i> Dec. Dig.<br>officina'lis, L. p. 7. <i>Common Soapwort. Fuller's Herb. Bruisewort.</i>  | 191  | ii.197    | 131 |
| v. puberula, Syme.  | 191b |           |     |
| Vaccaria, L. a. 7. <i>Cow-herb. Soapwort.</i>   | 190  |           |     |
| <b>Sarothamnus</b> , Wimm.<br>scoparius, Koch = Cyt'isus scoparius, Link.   |      | iii.329   |     |
| <b>Satyrion</b> , L.<br>albidum, L. = Habena'ria albida, R.Br.<br>hircinum, L. = Orch'is hircina, Scop.<br>repens, L. = Goodye'ra repens, R.Br.<br>viride, L. = Habena'ria viridis, R.Br. |      |           |     |
| <b>Saussurea</b> , DC. COMPOSITÆ, <i>Composites.</i> Syn. Æq.<br>alpina, <sup>1</sup> DC. 21. p. 8. <i>Alpine Sawwort.</i>  | 813  | v.703     | 554 |
| <b>Saxifraga</b> , L. SAXIFRAG'ÆÆ, <i>Saxifrages.</i> Dec. Dig.<br>affinis, Don. = S. sponhe'mica, Gmel.<br>aizoides, <sup>2</sup> L. 32. p. 6, 7. <i>Yellow Mountain Saxifrage.</i>      | 543  | iv.551    | 374 |
| Andrews'ii, Harvey. p. 7. <i>Andrew's London Pride.</i>   |      | iv.549    |     |
| cæspitosa, L. 3. p. 5. <i>Tufted Alpine Saxifrage. Palmate S.</i>   | 548  | iv.556    | 377 |
| cernua, <sup>3</sup> L. 1. p. 7. <i>Drooping Alpine or Bulbous Saxifrage.</i>   | 546  | iv.554    | 379 |
| decipiens, Ehrh. 1. p. 5. <i>Palmate-leaved Mossy Saxifrage.</i>  | 550  | iv.557    |     |
| denudata, Don. p.<br>elongella, Sm. = S. hy'pnoides, v. plat'ypet'ala, E.B.<br>geranioides, L. p. 4. <i>Geranium Saxifrage.</i>   |      |           |     |
| Geum, <sup>4</sup> L. I. p. 6. <i>Kidney-leaved London Pride.</i> <sup>5</sup>  | 539  | iv.543-5  | 385 |
| v. crenata, Syme.   |      | iv.543    |     |
| v. dentata, Lond. Cat.  | 539b |           |     |
| v. elegans, Mackay.   | 539c | iv.545    |     |
| v. serrata, Syme.   |      | iv.544    |     |
| granulata, <sup>6</sup> L. 75. p. 4, 5. <i>White Meadow Saxifrage.</i>  | 547  | iv.555    | 378 |
| Hirculus, <sup>7</sup> L. 8. p. 8. <i>Yellow Marsh Saxifrage.</i>   | 542  | iv.550    | 375 |
| hirsuta, <sup>8</sup> L. I. p. 5. <i>Hairy London Pride.</i>  | 540  | iv.546    |     |
| hirta, Don. = S. Sternberg'ii, Willd.   |      | iv.559    |     |
| v. incurvifolia, <sup>9</sup>   |      | iv.558    |     |
| v. affinis = S. sponhe'mica, Gmel.  |      | iv.560    |     |
| hy'pnoides, L. 46. p. 5-7. <i>Mossy Saxifrage. Ladies' Cushion.</i>   | 552  | iv.561,2  | 376 |
| v. plat'ypet'ala, <sup>10</sup> Syme. <i>Broad-flowered Saxifrage.</i>  |      | iv.561    |     |
| v. gemmifera, Syme.   |      | iv.562    |     |
| incurvifolia, Don = S. hirta, v. incurvifolia.<br>laetevirens, Don. p. 6.<br>leptophylla, Pers. p. 5.<br>muscoides, Wulf. p. 5. <i>Mossy Alpine Saxifrage.</i>                            |      |           |     |
| nivalis, <sup>11</sup> L. 14. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Clustered Saxifrage.</i>   | 537  | iv.541    | 382 |
| oppositifolia, L. 28. p. 4, 5. <i>Purple Mountain Saxifrage.</i>  | 536  | iv.540    | 373 |
| pedatifida, Sm. p. 5. <i>Geranium-leaved Saxifrage.</i> <sup>12</sup>   |      |           |     |
| plat'ypet'ala, Sm. = S. hy'pnoides, v. plat'ypet'ala.<br>pygmaea, Haw. p. 5.<br>rivularis, <sup>13</sup> L. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Brook Saxifrage.</i>                                    | 545  | iv.553    | 380 |
| sponhe'mica, <sup>14</sup> Gmel. 10. p. 7.  | 551  | (iv.560)  |     |
| stellaris, <sup>15</sup> L. 38. p. 6, 7. <i>Starry Saxifrage.</i>   | 538  | iv.542    | 383 |
| Sternberg'ii, <sup>16</sup> Willd. I. p. 7. <i>Irish Mossy Saxifrage.</i>   | 549  | (iv.559)  |     |
| tridactylites, L. 81. a. or b. 4-6. <i>Rue-leaved Saxifrage.</i>  | 544  | iv.552    | 381 |

<sup>1</sup> Serratula alpina. <sup>2</sup> Leiohyne aizoides. <sup>3</sup> L. cernua. <sup>4</sup> Robertsonia Geum. <sup>5</sup> Kidney-shaped Saxifrage. <sup>6</sup> Leiohyne granulata. <sup>7</sup> Hirculus ranunculoides. <sup>8</sup> Robertsonia hirta. <sup>9</sup> Saxifraga incurvifolia. <sup>10</sup> S. elongella. — S. platypetala. <sup>11</sup> Leiohyne nivalis. <sup>12</sup> Web-foot-leaved Saxifrage. <sup>13</sup> Leiohyne rivularis. <sup>14</sup> Saxifraga affinis. — S. hirta, v. affinis. <sup>15</sup> Robertsonia stellaris. <sup>16</sup> Saxifraga hirta.

|   | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
|---|-------|-----------|--------|
| <b>Saxifraga</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .   |       |           |        |
| umbrosa, <sup>1</sup> L. I. p. 6, 7. <i>London Pride</i> . <i>None-so-Pretty</i> . <sup>2</sup> | 541   | iv. 547   | 384    |
| v. punctata, Don.   | 541b  |           |        |
| v. serratifolia, Don.   | 541c  | iv. 548   |        |
| <b>SAXIFRAGÆE</b> , Juss. <i>Saxifragæ</i> .  | 536   | iv. 540   |        |
| <b>Scabiosa</b> , L. <b>DIPSACÆE</b> , <i>Teazleworts</i> . Tetran. Mon.                        |       |           |        |
| arvensis, <sup>3</sup> L. 95. p. 7-9. <i>Field Scabious</i> or <i>Knaulia</i> .                 | 724   | iv. 679   | 493    |
| Columbaria, L. 71. p. 7-9. <i>Small Scabious</i> .  | 723   | iv. 678   | 492    |
| maritima, L. C.   | 725   |           |        |
| succisa, L. 112. p. 7-10. <i>Devil's-bit Scabious</i> .   | 722   | iv. 677   | 491    |
| <b>Scandix</b> , L. <b>UMBELLIFÆE</b> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                         |       |           |        |
| Cerfolium, L. = Anthriscus Cerfolium, Hoffm.  |       |           |        |
| Anthriscus, L. = Anthriscus vulgaris, Bernh.  |       |           |        |
| odora'ta, L. = Myrrhis Odora'ta, Scop.  |       |           |        |
| Pecten-Veneris, L. 88. a. or b. 6-9. <i>Venus' Comb</i> .                                       | 643   | iv. 627   | 438    |
| <b>Schedonorus</b> , Beauv.   |       |           |        |
| elatior, Roem. & Schult. = Festuca elatior, L.  |       |           |        |
| lolia'ceus, Roem. & Schult. = Festuca lolia'cea.  |       |           |        |
| pratensis, Roem. & Schult. = Festuca elatior, v. pratensis.                                     |       |           |        |
| sylvaticus, Roem. & Schult. = Festuca sylvatica, Vill.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Scheuchzeria</b> , L. <b>NAIADACEE</b> , <i>Naiads</i> . Hex. Trig.                          |       |           |        |
| palustris, L. 6. p. 7. <i>Marsh Scheuchzeria</i> .  | 1478  | ix. 1435  | 970    |
| <b>Scheenus</b> , L. <b>CYPERACEE</b> , <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon.                               |       |           |        |
| albus, L. = Rhynchospora alba, Vahl.  |       |           |        |
| compressus, L. = Scirpus Ca'ricis, Retz.  |       |           |        |
| ferrugin'us, L. 1.  | 1549  |           |        |
| fuscus, L. = Rhynchospora fusa, Roem. & Schult.   |       |           |        |
| Mariscus, L. = Cladium germanicum, Schrad.  |       |           |        |
| monoi'us, Sm. = Kobresia ca'ricina, Willd.  |       |           |        |
| ni'gricans, L. 70. p. 6, 7. <i>Black Scheenus</i> or <i>Bog-rush</i> .                          | 1550  | x. 1579   | 1079   |
| ru'fus, Huds. = Scirpus ru'fus, Schrad.   |       |           |        |
| <b>Scholle'ra</b> , Roth. <b>VACCINIACEE</b> , <i>Cranberries</i> . Oct. Mon.                   |       |           |        |
| Oxycoccus, <sup>4</sup> Roth. 66. s. 6-8. <i>Marsh Whortleberry</i> or <i>Cranberry</i> .       | 910   | (vi. 876) | (626)  |
| <b>Scilla</b> , L. <b>LILIA'CEE</b> , <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon.                              |       |           |        |
| autumnalis, L. 9. p. 7-9. <i>Autumnal Squill</i> .  | 1409  | ix. 1526  | 1040   |
| bifolia, L. p. 3, 4. <i>Two-leaved Squill</i> .   |       |           |        |
| nutans, <sup>5</sup> Sm. 109. p. 4-6. <i>Wood Hyacinth</i> or <i>Bluebell</i> .                 | 1411  | ix. 1528  | 1041   |
| vern'a, Huds. 26. p. 4, 5. <i>Vernal Squill</i> .   | 1410  | ix. 1527  | 1039   |
| <b>Scirpus</b> , L. <b>CYPERACEE</b> , <i>Sedges</i> . Tri. Mon.                                |       |           |        |
| acicula'ris, L. = Eleocharis acicula'ris, Sm.   |       | x. 1585   | 1085   |
| ca'ricinus, Schrad. = S. Ca'ricis, Retz. [ <i>Blysmus</i> .                                     |       |           |        |
| Ca'ricis, <sup>6</sup> Retz. 51. p. 6, 7. <i>Compressed Bog-rush</i> . <i>Broad-leaved</i>      | 1540  | (x. 1583) | (1083) |
| carina'tus, Sm. 7. p. 7, 8. <i>Trigonous-stemmed Bull-rush</i> . <sup>7</sup>                   | 1535  | x. 1598   |        |
| cæspitosus, <sup>8</sup> L. 101. p. 6, 7. <i>Scaly-stemmed</i> or <i>Tufted Club-rush</i> .     | 1527  | x. 1590   | 1090   |
| cern'uus, Vahl. See Sa'vii, Seb. & Maur.  |       |           |        |
| fluitans, <sup>9</sup> L. 76. p. 6, 7. <i>Floating Club-rush</i> or <i>Water-rush</i> .         | 1529  | x. 1592   | 1091   |
| glauc'us, Sm. = S. Taberna'montani, Gmel.   |       |           |        |
| Hol'schœnus, <sup>10</sup> L. 1. p. 9. <i>Round-headed</i> or <i>Clustered C.</i>               | 1532  | x. 1595   | 1094   |
| lacust'ris, L. 95. p. 7, 8. <i>Bull-rush</i> . <i>Great</i> or <i>Lake C.</i>                   | 1533  | x. 1596   | 1097   |
| marit'imus, L. 77. p. 6-8. <i>Sea</i> or <i>Salt-marsh Club-rush</i> .                          | 1538  | x. 1601   | 1098   |
| v. compactus, Koch.   | 1538b |           |        |
| multicau'lis, Sm. = Eleocharis multicau'lis, Sm.  |       | x. 1588   | 1088   |
| na'nus, Spr. See parvulus, Roem. & Schult.  |       |           |        |
| palustris, L. = Eleocharis palustris, R.Br.   |       | x. 1586   | 1087   |
| parvulus, <sup>11</sup> Roem. & Schult. [na'nus, Spr.] 3. p. 7. <i>Least Club-rush</i> .        | 1528  | x. 1591   | 1086   |
| pauciflorus, <sup>12</sup> Lightf. 84. p. 7, 8. <i>Chocolate-headed C.</i> <sup>13</sup>        | 1526  | x. 1589   | 1089   |

<sup>1</sup> Robertsonia umbrosa.    <sup>2</sup> St. Patrick's Cabbage.    <sup>3</sup> Knaulia arvensis.    <sup>4</sup> Vaccinium Oxycoccus.—Oxycoccus palustris.    <sup>5</sup> Agraphis nutans.—Endymion nutans.—Hyacinthus non-scriptus.    <sup>6</sup> Blysmus compressus.—Scirpus caricinus.—Scheenus compressus.    <sup>7</sup> Blunt-edged Club-rush.    <sup>8</sup> Eleocharis cæspitosus.    <sup>9</sup> Eliogiton fluitans.—Isoplepis fluitans.    <sup>10</sup> I. Holoschœnus.—Holoschœnus vulgaris.    <sup>11</sup> Eleocharis parvula.    <sup>12</sup> E. pauciflora.    <sup>13</sup> Few-flowered Club-rush.

| Scirp'us, L.—continued.  | L.C.  | E.B.       | B.     |
|--|-------|------------|--------|
| pung'ens, <sup>1</sup> Vahl. C. p. 6, 7. <i>Leafy-stemmed or Sharp Club-rush.</i>      | 1537  | x.1600     | 1095   |
| riparius, Spr. = S. Sa'vii, Seb. & Maur.   |       |            | 1093   |
| Roth'ii, Hoppe. = S. pung'ens, Vahl. [rush.  |       |            |        |
| ru'fus, <sup>2</sup> Schrad. 42, p. 7. <i>Narrow-leaved Blysmus. Brown Bog-</i>        | 1541  | (x.1584)   | (1084) |
| Sa'vii, <sup>3</sup> Seb. & Maur. [cern'uus, Vahl.] 23, p. 7. <i>Savi's Club-rush.</i> | 1530  | x.1593     |        |
| v. pygmaeus (Kunth)  | 1530b |            |        |
| seta'ceus, <sup>4</sup> L. 100, p. 7, 8. <i>Bristle-stalked Club-rush.</i>             | 1531  | x.1594     | 1092   |
| sylva'ticus, L. 70, p. 7. <i>Wood Club-rush.</i>                                       | 1539  | x.1602     | 1099   |
| v. diss'itiflo'rus, Sonder.  | 1539b |            |        |
| Tabern'aemonta'ni, <sup>5</sup> Gmel. 47, p. 6-8. <i>Glaucaus Bull-rush.</i>           | 1534  | x.1597     |        |
| trique'ter, L. 5, p. 10. <i>Three-edged B. Triangular Club-rush.</i>                   | 1536  | x.1599     | 1096   |
| u'niglu'mis, Link = El'eoch'aris u'niglu'mis, Link.                                    |       | x.1587     |        |
| <b>Scle'ranth'us, L. ILL'UCEBRA'CEE, Knotworts. Dec. Dig.</b>                          |       |            |        |
| ann'uus, L. 95, a. or b. 6-9. <i>Common Annual Knawel.</i>                             | 1176  | vii.1174   | 834    |
| v. bienn'is (Reut.)  | 1176b | vii.1175   |        |
| perenn'is, L. 5, p. 6-8. <i>Perennial Knawel.</i>                                      | 1177  | vii.1176   | 835    |
| <b>Scle'rochl'oa, Pal. de Beauv.</b>   |       |            |        |
| Borre'ri, Bab. = Glycer'ia Borre'ri, Bab.  |       | xi.1756    |        |
| dist'ans, Bab. = Glycer'ia dist'ans, Wahl.   |       | xi.1755    |        |
| lolia'cea, Woods = Festu'ca lolia'cea.   |       | xi.1759    |        |
| marit'ima, Lindl. = Glycer'ia marat'ima, Wahl.   |       | xi.1754    |        |
| multicul'mis, Syme.  |       | xi.1755, 6 |        |
| procumb'ens, P. de B. = Festu'ca procumb'ens, Kunth.                                   |       | xi.1757    |        |
| rig'ida, Link = Festu'ca rig'ida, Kunth.   |       | xi.1758    |        |
| <b>Scölopend'rium, Sm. FIL'ICES, Ferns. Crypt. Fil.</b>                                |       |            |        |
| Cet'erach, Symons = Cet'erach offic'ina'rum, Willd.                                    |       |            |        |
| vulga're, Synons. 96, p. 7, 8. <i>Hart's-tongue Fern.</i>                              | 1782  | xii.1884   | 1296   |
| <b>Scrophu'la'ria, Tourn. SCRO'PHULARIN'EE, Figworts. Did. Ang.</b>                    |       |            |        |
| ala'ta, Gilib. = S. umbro'sa, Dum.   |       |            |        |
| aqua'tica, <sup>6</sup> L. 70, p. 7, 8. <i>Common Water Betony.</i>                    | 1039  | vi.947     | 740    |
| v. Balbi'sii, Hornem.  | 1039a |            |        |
| v. ciner'ea, Dum.  | 1039b |            |        |
| Balbi'sii, Horn. = S. aqua'tica, L.  |       | vi.948     |        |
| Ehrhart'i, Stev. = S. umbro'sa, Dum.   |       | vi.949     | 739    |
| nodo'sa, L. 106, p. 7-10. <i>Knotted-rooted Figwort. Steven's F.</i>                   | 1041  | vi.950     | 741    |
| Scörodo'nia, L. 4, p. 7, 8. <i>Balm-leaved Figwort.</i>                                | 1042  | (vi.948)   |        |
| umbro'sa, <sup>7</sup> Dum. 18, p. 8, 9. <i>Ehrhart's Water Betony.</i>                | 1040  | vi.951     | 742    |
| verna'lis, L. p. 4-6. <i>Yellow Figwort.</i>   | 1043  | vi.937     |        |
| SCRO'PHULARIN'EE, Juss. <i>Figworts.</i>   | 1021  |            |        |
| <b>Scu'tella'ria, L. LAB'IA'TE, Labiates. Did. Gym.</b>                                |       |            |        |
| gale'ricula'ta, L. 97, p. 7-9. <i>Common Scull-cap.</i>                                | 1130  | vii.1060   | 793    |
| min'or x gale'ricula'ta, Nich.   | 1130  |            |        |
| min'or, Huds. 66, p. 7-10. <i>Lesser Scull-cap.</i>                                    | 1131  | vii.1061   | 794    |
| <b>Sed'um, L. CRASSULA'CEE, Houseleeks. Dec. Pent. [pepper.</b>                        |       |            |        |
| a'cre, L. 104, p. 6, 7. <i>Biting Stone-crop, or Golden Moss. Wall-</i>                | 568   | iv.532     | 365    |
| albesc'ens, Haw. = S. reflex'um, v. albesc'ens.  |       | iv.535     |        |
| alb'um, L. p. 7, 8. <i>White Stone-crop.</i>   | 565   | iv.529     | 363    |
| v. ter'etifol'ium <sup>8</sup> (Haw.)  | 565a  | (iv.529.1) |        |
| v. micranth'um <sup>9</sup> (Bast.)  | 565b  | (iv.529.2) |        |
| an'glicum, Huds. 55, p. 6-8. <i>White English, or Mountain S.</i>                      | 567   | iv.531     | 361    |
| dasyphyll'um, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Thick-leaved White Stone-crop.</i>                        | 566   | iv.530     | 362    |
| e'legans, Lej. = S. rupest're, L.  |       | iv.536     |        |
| Faba'ria, Koch = S. Teleph'ium, v. Faba'ria.   |       | iv.527     |        |
| Forste'ria'num, Sm. 11, p. 6, 7. <i>Forster's Stone-crop.</i> <sup>10</sup>            | 572   | iv.537     |        |
| v. glaucesc'ens, Lond. Cat.  | 572a  |            |        |
| v. viresc'ens, Lond. Cat.  | 572b  |            |        |
| glau'um, Sm. = S. reflex'um, v. albesc'ens.  |       |            |        |

<sup>1</sup> Scirpus Rothii. <sup>2</sup> Blysmus rufus.—Schœnus rufus. <sup>3</sup> Isoplepis Savii.—Scirpus riparius.  
<sup>4</sup> Isoplepis setacea. <sup>5</sup> Scirpus glaucus. <sup>6</sup> Scrophularia Balbisii. <sup>7</sup> S. alata.—S. Ehrharti. <sup>8</sup> Sedum  
 teretifolium. <sup>9</sup> S. micranthum. <sup>10</sup> Welsh Rock Stone-crop.



| Sed'um, L.—continued.   | L.C. | E.B.      | B.     |
|---|------|-----------|--------|
| micranth'um, Bast. = S. alb'um, v. micranth'um.                                       |      | iv.529, 2 |        |
| purpurasc'ens, Koch = S. Teleph'ium, v. purpurasc'ens.                                |      | iv.526    |        |
| reflex'um, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Crooked Yellow Stone-crop.</i>                              | 570  | iv.534    |        |
| v. albesc'ens <sup>1</sup> (Haw.) <i>Glaucous Yellow Stone-crop.</i>                  | 570b | (iv.535)  |        |
| Rhod'iola, <sup>2</sup> DC. [ros'eum, Scop.] 37. p. 5-8. <i>Rose-root Stone-crop.</i> | 562  | iv.525    | 359    |
| ros'eum, Scop. See Rhod'iola, DC.   |      |           |        |
| rupestre, <sup>3</sup> L. 11. p. 6, 7. <i>St. Vincent's Rock Stone-crop.</i>          | 571  | (iv.536)  | 367    |
| v. majus, Syme.   | 571a |           |        |
| v. minus, Syme.   | 571b |           |        |
| sexang'ula're, L. p. 7. <i>Inspid or Tasteless Yellow S.</i>                          | 569  | iv.533    | 366    |
| Teleph'ium, L. 75. p. 7, 8. <i>Live-Long or Everlasting Orpine.</i>                   | 563  | iv.526, 7 | 360    |
| v. purpurasc'ens, <sup>4</sup> (Koch) <i>Broad-leaved Orpine.</i>                     | 563a | (iv.526)  |        |
| v. Faba'ria <sup>5</sup> (Koch) 13. <i>Narrow-leaved Orpine.</i>                      | 563b | (iv.527)  |        |
| ter'etifol'ium, Haw. = S. alb'um, v. ter'etifol'ium.                                  |      | iv.529, 1 |        |
| villos'um, L. 29. b. 6, 7. <i>Hairy Stone-crop.</i>                                   | 1564 | iv.528    | 364    |
| <b>Sela'ginell'a</b> , Spreng. SELA'GINELLA'CEE. Crypt. Fil.                          |      |           |        |
| sela'ginoid'es, <sup>6</sup> Gray. 55. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser Alpine Clubmoss.</i>        | 1828 | xii.1829  | (1258) |
| sp'iculo'sa, A.Br. = S. sela'ginoid'es, Gray.   |      |           |        |
| SELA'GINELLA'CEE.   | 1828 |           |        |
| <b>Seli'um</b> , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, Umbellifers. Pent. Dig.                              |      |           |        |
| Carviol'ia, L. 2. p. 7, 8. <i>Carraway-leaved Marsh Parsley.</i>                      | 663  |           |        |
| palus'tre, L. = Peuc'edan'um palust're, Moench.                                       |      |           |        |
| <b>Semperviv'um</b> , L. CRASSULA'CEE, House-leeks. Dod. Dod.                         |      |           |        |
| lecto'rum, L. p. 6, 7. <i>House-leek.</i>   | 573  | iv.538    | 368    |
| <b>Senebie'ra</b> , DC. CRUCIFERÆ, Crucifers. Tetrad. Silic.                          |      |           |        |
| Coro'nopūs, <sup>7</sup> Poir. 81. a. 6-9. <i>Swine's-cress. Wart-cress.</i>          | 138  | i.160     | 107    |
| did'yma, <sup>8</sup> Pers. 40. a. 7, 9. <i>Lesser Swine's-cress, or Wart-cress.</i>  | 137  | i.159     | 108    |
| <b>Senecio</b> , L. COMPOSITÆ, Composites. Syn. Sup.                                  |      |           |        |
| aqua'ticus, Huds. 110. b. or p. 7, 8. <i>Marsh Ragwort.</i>                           | 787  | v.756     | 543    |
| v. pinnat'ifidus, Gren. & Godr.   | 787b |           |        |
| campest'ris, <sup>9</sup> DC. 21. b. or p. 5, 6. <i>Field Fleawort.</i>               | 791  | v.760     | 549    |
| eru'cifol'ius, <sup>10</sup> L. 67. p. 7, 8. <i>Hoary Ragwort.</i>                    | 785  | v.754     | 545    |
| inte'grifol'ia, With. = S. campest'ris, DC.   |      |           |        |
| Jac'obæ'a, L. 112. p. 6-9. <i>Common Ragwort.</i>                                     | 786  | v.755     | 544    |
| v. fosculo'sus, (Jord.)   | 786b |           |        |
| li'vidus, Sm. = S. sylv'a'ticus, v. aur'icula'tus.                                    |      |           |        |
| paludo'sus, L. 3. p. 6, 7. <i>Great Fen R. Bird's-tongue R.</i>                       | 789  | v.758     | 546    |
| palust'ris, <sup>11</sup> DC. 7. b. 6, 7. <i>Marsh Fleawort.</i>                      | 790  | v.759     | 548    |
| sarace'nicus, L. p. 7, 8. <i>Broad-leaved Ragwort.</i>                                | 788  | v.757     | 547    |
| spath'ulæfol'ius, DC. 2. p. or b. 6, 7.   | 792  |           |        |
| squa'lidus, L. a. or b. 6-10. <i>Inelegant Ragwort.</i>                               | 784  | v.753     | 542    |
| sylv'a'ticus, L. 104. a. 7-9. <i>Mountain Groundsel.</i>                              | 782  | v.750     | 541    |
| v. aur'icula'tus, <sup>12</sup> W. Meyer.   |      | v.751     |        |
| ten'uifol'ius, Jacq. = S. eru'cifol'ius, L.   |      |           |        |
| visco'sus, L. 28. a. 7, 8. <i>Stinking Groundsel.</i>                                 | 783  | v.752     | 540    |
| vilga'ris, L. 112. a. 1-12. <i>Common Groundsel.</i>                                  | 781  | v.749     | 539    |
| v. radia'tus, Koch.   | 781b |           |        |
| <b>Sera'pias</b> , L.   |      |           |        |
| ensifol'ia, L. = Ceph'alanth'e'ra ensifol'ia, Rich.                                   |      |           |        |
| grandifol'ra, Lightf. = Ceph'alanth'e'ra pall'ens, Rich.                              |      |           |        |
| la'tifol'ia, L. = Epipact'is la'tifol'ia, Auct.                                       |      |           |        |
| palust'ris, Lightf. = Epipact'is palust'ris, Crantz.                                  |      |           |        |
| ru'bra, L. = Ceph'alanth'e'ra ru'bra, Rich.   |      |           |        |
| <b>Serrafalc'us</b> , Parl.   |      |           |        |
| arvens'is, Godr. = Brom'us arvens'is, L.  |      |           |        |
| commuta'tus, Bab. = Brom'us commuta'tus, Schrad.                                      |      |           |        |

<sup>1</sup> Sedum albescent.—S. glaucum.<sup>2</sup> Rhodiola rosea.<sup>3</sup> Sedum elegans.<sup>4</sup> S. purpurascens.<sup>5</sup> S. Fabaria.<sup>6</sup> Lycopodium selaginoides.—Selaginella spinulosa.<sup>7</sup> Corouopus Ruellii.<sup>8</sup> C. didyma.<sup>9</sup> Lepidium didymum.<sup>10</sup> Cineraria campestris.—Senecio integrifolia.<sup>11</sup> S. tenuifolius.<sup>12</sup> Cineraria palustris.<sup>13</sup> Senecio lividus.

|   | L.C.  | E.B.      | B.     |
|---|-------|-----------|--------|
| <b>Serrafalc'us</b> , Parl.— <i>continued</i> .   |       |           |        |
| moll'is, Parl. = <i>Brom'us moll'is</i> , L.  |       |           |        |
| pat'ulus, Parl. = <i>Brom'us pat'ulus</i> , Mert. & Koch.   |       |           |        |
| rac'emo'sus, Parl. = <i>Brom'us rac'emo'sus</i> , "L."  |       |           |        |
| sec'alí'nus, Bab. = <i>Brom'us sec'alí'nus</i> , L.   |       |           |        |
| squarro'sus, Parl. = <i>Brom'us squarro'sus</i> , L.  |       |           |        |
| <b>Serra'tula</b> , L. <i>COMPOS'ITE</i> , <i>Composites</i> . Syn. <i>Æq.</i>                    |       |           |        |
| alpí'na, L. = <i>Saussu'rea alpí'na</i> , DC.   |       |           |        |
| tinctó'ria, L. 64. p. 8. <i>Common Saw-wort</i> .   | 814   | v.704     | 553    |
| v. <i>montic'ola</i> (Boreau)   | 814b  | v.704 bis |        |
| <b>Ses'eli</b> , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                         |       |           |        |
| Libano'tis, <sup>1</sup> Koch. 3. b.or p. ? 7, 8. <i>Mountain Meadow Saxifrage</i> . <sup>2</sup> | 647   | iv.602    | 426    |
| <b>Sesle'ria</b> , Scop. <i>GRĀMIN'EÆ</i> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                            |       |           |        |
| cærul'ea, Ard. 10. p. 4-6. <i>Blue Moor-grass</i> .   | 1688  | xi.1710   | 1249   |
| v. <i>flavesc'ens</i> , Moore.  | 1688b |           |        |
| <b>Seta'ria</b> , Beauv. <i>GRĀMIN'EÆ</i> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                            |       |           |        |
| glau'ca, <sup>3</sup> Beauv. a. 9. <i>Glaucous Bristle-grass</i> .                                | 1630  |           | (1156) |
| vert'icilla'ta, <sup>4</sup> Beauv. a. 7, 8. <i>Rough B. Rough Panick-grass</i> .                 | 1631  | xi.1694   | (1155) |
| vir'idis, <sup>5</sup> Beauv. 31. a. 7, 8. <i>Green B. Green Panick-grass</i> .                   | 1629  | xi.1693   | (1157) |
| <b>Sherard'ia</b> , L. <i>RUB'IA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Stellates</i> . Tetran. Mon.                        |       |           |        |
| arvens'is, L. 104. a.or b. 4-10. <i>Blue Field Madder. Blue Sherardia</i> . <sup>6</sup>          | 709   | iv.663    | 480    |
| <b>Sibbald'ia</b> , L.  |       |           |        |
| procumb'ens, L. = <i>Pot'entill'a Sibbald'i</i> , Hall. f.  |       |           | 320    |
| <b>Sibthorp'ia</b> , L. <i>SCRO'PHULARIN'EÆ</i> , <i>Figworts</i> . Did. Ang.                     |       |           |        |
| europæ'a, L. 7. p. 7-10. <i>Cornish Moneywort. Creeping Sibthorpia</i> .                          | 1046  | vi.969    | 745    |
| <b>Siegling'ia</b> , Bernh. <i>GRĀMIN'EÆ</i> , <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.                         |       |           |        |
| decumb'ens, <sup>7</sup> Bernh. 103. p. 7. <i>Decumbent Heath Grass</i> .                         | 1686  | (xi.1745) | (1247) |
| <b>Sil'aus</b> , Bess. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                      |       |           |        |
| flavesc'ens, Bernh. [See <i>pratens'is</i> , Bess. [ <i>Sulphur-wort</i> . <sup>9</sup>           |       |           |        |
| <i>pratens'is</i> , <sup>8</sup> Bess. [ <i>flavesc'ens</i> , Bernh.] 65. p. 7-9. <i>Meadow</i>   | 660   | iv.604    | 428    |
| <b>Sile'ne</b> , L. <i>CAR'YOPHYLL'EÆ</i> , <i>Cloveworts</i> . Dec. Trig.                        |       |           |        |
| acaul'is, L. 21. p. 6-8. <i>Moss Campion. Cushion Pink</i> .                                      | 198   | ii.205    | 132    |
| alpest'ris, Jacq. <i>Alpine Catchfly</i> .  |       |           |        |
| an'gica, L. = <i>S. gall'ica</i> , v. an'gica.  |       | ii.202    |        |
| <i>Armé'ria</i> , L. a. 7, 8. <i>Common Garden or Lobel's Catchfly</i> .                          | 194   | ii.204    |        |
| co'nica, L. 10. a. 5-7. <i>Striated Campion or Corn Catchfly</i> .                                | 195   | ii.201    | 137    |
| co'noí'dea, L. a. 7. (Lindl. Syn.)  |       |           |        |
| <i>Cucu'balus</i> , <sup>10</sup> Wibel. 102. p. 6-8. <i>Bladder Campion. White Bottle</i> .      | 192   | (ii.199)  | (133)  |
| v. <i>puber'ula</i> , Syme.   | 192b  |           |        |
| diurn'a, Gren. & Godr. = <i>Lych'nis diurn'a</i> , Sibth.   |       | ii.211    |        |
| gall'ica, L. 57. a. 6-10.   | 196   | ii.202, 3 | 136    |
| v. an'gica <sup>11</sup> (L.) <i>English Catchfly or Campion</i> .                                | 196a  | (ii.202)  |        |
| v. <i>ros'ea</i> , Melvill.   | 196b  |           |        |
| v. an'glico x <i>quinquevul'nera</i> , Melvill.   | 196c  |           |        |
| infla'ta, Sm. = <i>S. Cucu'balus</i> , Wibel.   |       | ii.199    | 133    |
| ital'ica, <sup>12</sup> Pers. 4. p. 6, 7. <i>Italian Catchfly. Dover Catchfly</i> .               | 201   | ii.208    |        |
| marit'ima, With. 75. p. 6-8. <i>Sea Bladder Campion or Catchfly</i> .                             | 193   | ii.200    |        |
| noctifló'ra, L. 43. a. 7, 8. <i>Night-flowering Catchfly</i> .                                    | 202   | ii.209    | 138    |
| nu'tans, L. 15. p. 5-7. <i>Nottingham Catchfly</i> .  | 200   | ii.207    | 135    |
| Oti'tes, <sup>13</sup> Sm. 3. p. 6-8. <i>Spanish Catchfly</i> .                                   | 199   | ii.206    | 134    |
| pat'ens, Peete = <i>S. ital'ica</i> , Pers.   |       |           |        |
| pratens'is, Gren. & Godr. = <i>Lych'nis alb'a</i> , Mill.   |       | ii.210    |        |
| quinquevul'nera, L. C. a. 6, 7. <i>Spotted or Variegated C</i> .                                  | 197   | ii.203    |        |
| <b>Sil'er</b> , Scop. <i>UMBELLIF'ERE</i> , <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                       |       |           |        |
| tril'obum, Scop. p. 5, 6.   | 659   |           |        |
| <b>Sil'ybum</b> , Vaill. <i>COMPOS'ITE</i> , <i>Composites</i> . Syn. <i>Æq.</i>                  |       |           |        |
| <i>Maria'num</i> , <sup>14</sup> Gärtn. b. 7-9. <i>Milk Thistle</i> .                             | 812   | v.681     | (555)  |

<sup>1</sup> *Athamanta Libanotis*.—*Libanotis montana*.      <sup>2</sup> *Mountain Stone Parsley*.      <sup>3</sup> *Panicum glaucum*.  
<sup>4</sup> *P. verticillatum*.      <sup>5</sup> *P. viride*.      <sup>6</sup> *Spurwort*.—*Little Field Madder*.      <sup>7</sup> *Poa decumbens*.—*Triodia*  
*decumbens*.      <sup>8</sup> *Cnidium Silaus*.—*Peucedanum Silaus*.      <sup>9</sup> *Pepper Saxifrage*.      <sup>10</sup> *Cucubalus Behen*.—  
*Silene inflata*.      <sup>11</sup> *S. anglica*.      <sup>12</sup> *S. patens*.      <sup>13</sup> *Cucubalus Orites*.      <sup>14</sup> *Carduus Marianus*.

|   |  |  |                                |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Sime'this</b> , Kunth. <i>LI'LIA'CEÆ, Lilyworts.</i> Hex. Mon.<br>bicol'or, Kunth. 1. p. 6. <i>Variegated Simethis.</i>  | L.C.<br>139b                                     | E.B.<br>ix. 1541                           | B.<br>1051                     |
| <b>Sina'pis</b> , L.<br>alb'a, L. = <i>Brass'ica alb'a</i> , Boiss.<br>arvens'is, L. = <i>Brass'ica Sina'pis</i> , Visiani.<br>Cheiranth'us, Koch = <i>Brass'ica Cheiranth'us</i> , Vill.<br>inca'na, L. = <i>Brass'ica adpress'a</i> , Boiss.<br>mura'lis, R.Br. = <i>Diplotax'is mura'lis</i> , DC.<br>ni'gra, L. = <i>Brass'ica ni'gra</i> , Koch.<br>ten'uifol'ia, Sm. = <i>Diplotax'is ten'uifol'ia</i> , DC.  |  |  |                                |
| <b>Si'son</b> , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERÆ, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig.<br>Amo'mum, L. 53. b. 8, 9. <i>Hedge-Stonewort. Honewort.</i> <sup>1</sup><br>inunda'tum, L. = <i>Ap'ium inunda'tum</i> , Reichb.<br>seg'etum, L. = <i>Car'um seg'etum</i> , Benth.<br>vert'icilla'tum, L. = <i>Car'um vert'icilla'tum</i> , Koch.  | 634  | iv. 578                                    | 404                            |
| <b>Sisymb'rium</b> , L. <i>CRUCIF'ERÆ, Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Siliq.<br>Allia'ria, <sup>2</sup> Scop. 94. a. 5, 6. <i>Garlic Hedge Mustard. Jack-by-the-Hedge.</i> <sup>3</sup><br>amphib'ium, L. = <i>Nasturt'ium amphib'ium</i> , R.Br.<br>I'rio, L. 1. a. 7, 8. <i>London Rocket. Broad Hedge Mustard.</i><br>monens'e, L. = <i>Brass'ica monens'is</i> , Huds.<br>mura'le, L. = <i>Diplotax'is mura'lis</i> , DC.<br>Nasturt'ium, L. = <i>Nasturt'ium offic'ina'le</i> , R.Br.<br>offic'ina'le, <sup>4</sup> Scop. 107. a. 6, 7. <i>Common Hedge Mustard.</i><br><i>panno'nicum</i> , Jacq.<br><i>pol'yce'rat'ium</i> , L. a. 7, 8. <i>Prostrate Hedge Mustard.</i><br>Soph'ia, L. 64. a. 6-8. <i>Fine-leaved H. M. Flax-weed.</i><br>sylvest're, L. = <i>Nasturt'ium sylvest're</i> , R.Br.<br>ten'uifol'ium, L. = <i>Diplotax'is ten'uifol'ia</i> , DC.<br>terrest're, Sm. = <i>Nasturt'ium palust're</i> , DC.<br>Thalia'num, <sup>5</sup> J. Gay. 93. a. 4, 5. <i>Thale-cress. Wall-cress.</i> <sup>6</sup> | 118<br>117<br>113<br>116<br>114<br>115           | i. 100<br>i. 99<br>i. 96<br>i. 97<br>i. 98 | (72)<br>70<br>69<br>71<br>(60) |
| <b>Sisyrinch'ium</b> , L. <i>IRID'ÆÆ, Irids.</i> Tri. Mon.<br>an'ceps, Bab. = <i>S. angust'ifol'ium</i> , Mill.<br>angust'ifol'ium, <sup>7</sup> Mill. 1. p. 7. <i>Blue-eyed Grass.</i> <sup>8</sup><br>Bermu'dia'na, L. = <i>S. angust'ifol'ium</i> , Mill.  | 1378   | (ix. 1491)<br>ix. 1491                     | (1015)<br>1015                 |
| <b>Si'um</b> , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERÆ, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig.<br>angust'ifol'ium, L. = <i>S. erect'um</i> , Huds.<br>erect'um, <sup>9</sup> Huds. 76. p. 7, 8. <i>Narrow-leaved Water-Parasnip.</i><br>inunda'tum, Wigg. = <i>Ap'ium inunda'tum</i> , Reichb.<br>la'tifol'ium, L. 40. p. 7, 8. <i>Great or Broad-leaved W. P.</i><br>no'diflo'rum, L. = <i>Ap'ium no'diflo'rum</i> , Reichb.<br>re'pens, L. = <i>Ap'ium no'diflo'rum</i> , v. re'pens.<br>vert'icilla'tum, Lam. = <i>Car'um vert'icilla'tum</i> , Koch.  | 636<br>635                                       | iv. 588<br>(iv. 588)                       | 413<br>(413)                   |
| <b>Smi'laci'na</b> , Desf.<br>bifol'ia, Desf. = <i>Maianth'emum Convalla'ria</i> , Web.   |  | ix. 1510                                   | 1029                           |
| <b>Smyrn'ium</b> , L. <i>UMBELLIF'ERÆ, Umbellifers.</i> Pent. Dig.<br>Olusa'trum, L. 62. b. 4-6. <i>Common Alexanders.</i>  | 618<br>1015                                      | iv. 631<br>iv. 930                         | 452                            |
| <b>So'LANA'CEÆ</b> , JUSS. <i>Nightshades.</i>  |  |  |                                |
| <b>Sola'num</b> , L. <i>So'LANA'CEÆ, Nightshades.</i> Pent. Mon.<br>Dulcama'ra, L. 96. p. 6-8. <i>Woody Night-shade. Bitter-Sweet.</i><br>v. mari'num, Bab.<br>v. o'chroleuc'um, auct.<br>ni'grum, L. 61. a. 7-10. <i>Common Night-shade. Black N.</i> <sup>10</sup><br>v. minia'tum (Bernh.)<br>v. lu'teo-viresc'ens (Gmel.)   | 1015<br>1015b<br>1015c<br>1016<br>1016b<br>1016c | vi. 930<br>vi. 931<br>vi. 932              | 712<br>713                     |
| <b>Solida'go</b> , L. <i>COMPOS'ITÆ, Composites.</i> Syn. Sup.<br>camb'rica, Huds. = <i>S. Virgaure'a</i> , v. camb'rica.   |  |  |                                |

<sup>1</sup> Hedge Bastard Stone Parsley.Sauce Alone. <sup>4</sup> Erysimum officinale.<sup>2</sup> Alliaria officinalis.—Erysimum Alliaria.<sup>5</sup> Arabis Thaliana.<sup>6</sup> Turkey Pod.<sup>3</sup> Hedge Garlic.—

Bermudiana.—S. anceps.

<sup>8</sup> Blue Sisyrinchium.<sup>9</sup> Sium angustifolium.

Nightshade.

<sup>7</sup> Sisyrinchium<sup>10</sup> Garden



|  | L.C. | E.B.      | B.    |
|--|------|-----------|-------|
| <b>Solida'go</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .  |      |           |       |
| Virgaurea, L. 108. p. 7-9. <i>Common Golden-rod</i> .  | 727  | v.778     | 500   |
| v. angustifolia, Gaud.   | 727b |           |       |
| v. cambria <sup>1</sup> (Huds.)  | 727c | v.779     |       |
| <b>Sonch'us</b> , L. COMPOSITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.   |      |           |       |
| alpinus, L. = Lactuca alpina, Benth.   |      |           | 591   |
| arvensis, L. 107. p. 8, 9. <i>Corn Sow-thistle</i> .   | 891  | v.813     | 588   |
| v. glabra, Lond. Cat.  | 891b |           |       |
| v. angustifolia, Mey.  | 891c |           |       |
| asper, Hoffm. 96. a. 6-8. <i>Rough or Sharp-fringed Annual Sow-cæruleus</i> , Sm. = Lactuca alpina, Benth. [ <i>thistle</i> ]. | 890  | v.811, 2  |       |
| oleraceus, L. 109. a. 6-9. <i>Common Smooth Sow-thistle</i> .  | 889  | v.810     | 590   |
| palustris, L. 7. p. 7-9. <i>Tall Marsh Sow-thistle</i> .   | 892  | v.814     | 589   |
| <b>Sorbus</b> , L.   |      |           |       |
| Aucuparia, L. = Pyrus Aucuparia, Gærtn.  |      |           |       |
| <b>Sparganium</b> , Tourn. TYPHACEÆ, <i>Bulrushes</i> . Monœc. Tri.  |      |           |       |
| affine, <sup>2</sup> Schnizl. 19. p. 7. <i>Floating Bur-reed</i> .   | 1460 | ix.1389   |       |
| minimim, <sup>3</sup> Fr. 46. p. 7, 8. <i>Small Bur-reed</i> .   | 1461 | ix.1390   | 940   |
| natans, Bab. = S. affine, Schnizl.   |      |           |       |
| natans, L. = S. minimim, Fr.   |      |           |       |
| neglectum, Beeby. 9. <sup>4</sup>  | 1458 |           |       |
| ramosum, Huds. 18. <sup>4</sup> p. 6, 7. <i>Branched Bur-reed</i>  | 1457 | ix.1387   | 938   |
| simplex, Huds. 92. p. 6, 7. <i>Unbranched Upright Bur-reed</i> .   | 1459 | ix.1388   | 939   |
| <b>Spartina</b> , Schreb. GRAMINÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.  |      |           |       |
| alterniflora, Lois. 1. p. 8. <i>Many-spiked Cord-grass</i> .   | 1633 | xi.1688   |       |
| stricta, <sup>5</sup> Roth. 11. p. 7, 8. <i>Twin-spiked Cord-grass</i> .   | 1632 | xi.1687   | 1197  |
| Townsendi, H. & J. Groves. 1. <i>Intermediate Cord-grass</i> .   | 1634 |           |       |
| <b>Spartium</b> , L.   |      |           |       |
| scoparium, L. = Cytisus scoparius, Link.   |      |           |       |
| <b>Spécularia</b> , L. CAMPANULACEÆ, <i>Bellworts</i> . Pent. Mon.   |      |           |       |
| hybrida, <sup>6</sup> DC. 47. a. 6-9. <i>Small-flowered Venus'-Looking-glass</i> . <sup>7</sup>                                | 909  | (vi.874)  | (622) |
| <b>Spergula</b> , L. CAROTHYLLÆ, <i>Cloveworts</i> . Dec. Pent.  |      |           |       |
| arvensis, L. 111. a. 6-8. <i>Corn Spurrey, or Yarr</i> .   | 247  | ii.252, 3 | 170   |
| v. vulgaris <sup>8</sup> (Boenn.)  | 247a | ii.253    |       |
| v. sativa (Boenn.)   | 247b | ii.252    |       |
| nivalis, Lindb. = Sagina nivalis, Fr.  |      |           |       |
| nodosa, L. = Sagina nodosa, Mey.   |      |           |       |
| pentandra, Sm. = S. arvensis, v. vulgaris.   |      |           |       |
| saginoïdes, L. = Sagina Linnæi, Presl.   |      |           |       |
| subulata, Sw. = Sagina subulata, Wimm.   |      |           |       |
| <b>Spergularia</b> , Pers.   |      |           |       |
| marina, Camb. = Lepigonum marginatum, Koch.  |      |           |       |
| marginata, Syme = Lepigonum marginatum, Koch.  |      | ii.257    |       |
| media, Garcke = Lepigonum marginatum, Koch.  |      |           |       |
| neglecta, Syme = Lepigonum salinum, Fr.  |      | ii.255    |       |
| rubra, Fenzl. = Lepigonum rubrum, Fr.  |      | ii.254    | 169   |
| rupestris, Lebel. = Lepigonum rupestre, Kindb.   |      | ii.256    |       |
| salina, Presl. = Lepigonum salinum, Fr.  |      |           |       |
| <b>Spiræa</b> , L. ROSACEÆ, <i>Roseworts</i> . Icos. Pent.   |      |           |       |
| Filipendula, L. 61. p. 6, 7. <i>Common Dropwort</i> .  | 415  | iii.416   | 301   |
| salicifolia, L. 112. s. 7, 8. <i>Willow-leaved Spiræa or Dropwort</i> .  | 413  | iii.414   | 299   |
| Ulmaria, L. 112. p. 6-8. <i>Meadow Sweet. Queen of the Meadows</i> .   | 414  | iii.415   | 500   |
| v. desnudata, Presl.   | 414b |           |       |
| <b>Spiranth'es</b> , Rich. ORCHIDÆ, <i>Orchids</i> . Gyn. Mon.   |      |           |       |
| æstivalis, <sup>9</sup> Rich. 2. p. 7, 8. <i>Summer Lady's-tresses</i> .   | 1333 | ix.1473   | 989   |
| autumnalis, <sup>10</sup> Rich. 57. p. 8, 9. <i>Autumnal or Fragrant L</i> .   | 1332 | ix.1472   | 988   |
| cernua, Rich. = S. Romanzovia, Cham.   |      |           | 990   |

<sup>1</sup> Solidago cambria. <sup>2</sup> Sparganium natans, Bab. <sup>3</sup> S. natans, L. <sup>4</sup> Agg. neglectum & ramosum 104.  
<sup>5</sup> Dactylis stricta. <sup>6</sup> Campanula hybrida.—Prismatocarpus hybridus. <sup>7</sup> Corn Campanula or Bellflower.  
<sup>8</sup> Spergula pentandra. <sup>9</sup> Neottia æstivalis. <sup>10</sup> N. spiralis.—Ophrys spiralis.

|  | L.C. | E.B.            | B.    |
|--|------|-----------------|-------|
| <b>Spiranth'es</b> , Rich.— <i>continued</i> .   |      |                 |       |
| gemmip'ara, Lindl. = S. Romanz'ovia'na, Cham.  |      | ix. 1474        |       |
| Romanz'ovia'na, <sup>1</sup> Cham. I. p. 8, 9. <i>Three-ranked Lady's-tresses</i> . <sup>2</sup>   | 1334 | (ix. 1474)      | (990) |
| <b>Spi'rodela</b> , Schleid.   |      |                 |       |
| polyrrhi'za, Schleid. = Lemn'a polyrrhi'za, L.   |      |                 |       |
| <b>Stach'ys</b> , L. LAB'IA'TÆ, Labiates. Did. Gym.  |      |                 |       |
| ambig'ua, <sup>3</sup> Sm. 38. p. 9, 10. <i>Ambiguous Woundwort</i> . <sup>4</sup>                 | 1138 | (vii. 1070)     |       |
| ann'ua, L. a. 9, 10. <i>Pale Annual Woundwort</i> .  | 1141 | vii. 1073       |       |
| arvens'is, L. 95. a. 4-11. <i>Corn Woundwort</i> .   | 1140 | vii. 1072       | 801   |
| Beto'nica, <sup>5</sup> Benth. 81. p. 6-8. <i>Wood Betony</i> .                                    | 1135 | vii. 1067       | 797   |
| germa'nica, L. 3. p. or b. 8. <i>Downy Woundwort</i> .   | 1136 | vii. 1068       | 798   |
| palust'ris, L. 109. p. 7-9. <i>Marsh Woundwort</i> .   | 1137 | vii. 1069       | 800   |
| sylva'tica, L. 108. p. 9, 10. <i>Hedge Woundwort</i> .   | 1139 | vii. 1071       | 799   |
| sylva'tici-palust'ris, Wirtg. = S. ambig'ua, Sm.   |      | vii. 1070       |       |
| <b>Stäphyl'ea</b> , L. STÄPHYL'ÆÆ, Bladder-Nuts. Pent. Trig.                                       |      |                 |       |
| pinna'ta, L. s. 6. <i>Common Bladder-Nut</i> .   |      | ii. 322         |       |
| <b>Stat'ice</b> , L. PLUMBAGIN'ÆÆ, Leadworts. Pent. Pent.  |      |                 |       |
| arme'ria, L. = Arme'ria marit'ima, Willd.  |      |                 |       |
| auric'ulæfol'ia, <sup>6</sup> Vahl. 22. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser or Rock Sea-Lavender</i> . <sup>7</sup> | 936  | (vii. 1159, 60) | 821   |
| v. oc'cidenta'lis <sup>8</sup> (Lloyd.)  | 936a | (vii. 1159)     |       |
| v. intermed'ia, Syme.  | 936b |                 |       |
| v. Dodart'ii <sup>9</sup> (Gir.)   | 936c | (vii. 1160)     |       |
| bahu'siens'is, Fr. = S. rarifo'ra, Drej.   |      | vii. 1158       |       |
| Behen, Drej. = S. Limo'nium, v. genui'na.  |      | vii. 1156       |       |
| v. py'ramida'lis = S. Limo'nium, v. py'ramida'lis.   |      | vii. 1157       |       |
| bellidifol'ia, Gouan = S. re'ticula'ta, Sm.  |      |                 |       |
| binervo'sa, G. E. Sm. = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, Vahl.  |      | vii. 1159, 60   |       |
| v. oc'cidenta'lis = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, v. oc'cidenta'lis.   |      | vii. 1159       |       |
| v. Dodart'ii = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, v. Dodart'ii.   |      | vii. 1160       |       |
| caspi'a, Willd. = S. re'ticula'ta, Sm.   |      | vii. 1161       |       |
| Dodart'ii, Gir. = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, v. Dodart'ii. [ <i>Lavender</i> . <sup>10</sup>              |      |                 |       |
| Limo'nium, L. 35. p. 7-11. <i>Great or Spreading Spiked Sea-</i>                                   | 934  | vii. 1156-8     | 820   |
| v. genui'na, <sup>11</sup> Syme.   | 934a | (vii. 1156)     |       |
| v. py'ramida'lis, <sup>12</sup> Syme.  | 934b | (vii. 1157)     |       |
| marit'ima, Sm. = Arme'ria marit'ima, Willd.  |      |                 |       |
| oc'cidenta'lis, Lloyd = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, v. oc'cidenta'lis.                                     |      |                 |       |
| plantägin'ea, All. = Arme'ria plantägin'ea, Willd.   |      |                 |       |
| rarifo'ra, <sup>13</sup> Drej. 22. p. 7, 8. <i>Remote-flowered Sea-Lavender</i> .                  | 935  | (vii. 1158)     |       |
| re'ticula'ta, <sup>14</sup> Sm. 6. p. 7, 8. <i>Matted Sea-Lavender</i> .                           | 937  | (vii. 1161)     | 822   |
| späthula'ta, Desf. = S. auric'ulæfol'ia, Vahl.   |      |                 |       |
| <b>Stella'ria</b> , L. CAR'YOPHYLL'ÆÆ, Cloveworts. Dec. Trig.                                      |      |                 |       |
| aqua'tica, <sup>15</sup> Scop. 55. p. 7, 8. <i>Water Chickweed</i> .                               | 221  | ii. 227         | 162   |
| cerast'oïdes, L. = Cerast'ium trigyn'um, Vill.   |      |                 |       |
| glauca, With. = S. palust'ris, Ehrh.   |      | ii. 231         | 167   |
| grämin'ea, L. 107. p. 5-8. <i>Lesser Stitchwort or Starwort</i> .                                  | 227  | ii. 232         | 166   |
| Holost'ea, L. 106. p. 4-6. <i>Greater Stitchwort. Starwort</i> .                                   | 225  | ii. 230         | 168   |
| med'ia, Cyr. 112. a. 4-10. <i>Common Chickweed or Stitchwort</i> .                                 | 223  | ii. 229         | 164   |
| v. Borea'na (Jord.)  | 223b |                 |       |
| v. neglect'a (Weihe)   | 223c |                 |       |
| nem'orum, L. 44. p. 5-8. <i>Wood Chickweed or Stitchwort</i> .                                     | 222  | ii. 228         | 163   |
| palust'ris, <sup>16</sup> Ehrh. 48. p. 5-7. <i>Glaucous Marsh Stitchwort</i> .                     | 226  | (ii. 231)       | (167) |
| scapig'era, Willd. p. 6. <i>Many-stalked Starwort</i> .  |      |                 |       |
| ül'gino'sa, <sup>17</sup> Murr. 107. a. 5-7. <i>Bog or Fountain Stitchwort</i> .                   | 228  | ii. 233         | 165   |
| umbro'sa, Opiz. 18. a.   | 224  |                 |       |

<sup>1</sup> Neottia cernua.—N. gemmipara.—Spiranthes cernua.—S. gemmipara. <sup>2</sup> Drooping or Proliferous Lady's-tresses. <sup>3</sup> Stachys sylvatici-palustris. <sup>4</sup> Hybrid between Hedge & Marsh Woundworts.

<sup>5</sup> Betonica officinalis. <sup>6</sup> Stachis binervosa.—S. spathulata. <sup>7</sup> Upright-spiked or Narrow-leaved Sea-Lavender. <sup>8</sup> Statice occidentalis.—S. binervosa, v. occidentalis. <sup>9</sup> S. Dodartii.—S. binervosa,

v. Dodartii. <sup>10</sup> Lavender Thrift. <sup>11</sup> Statice Behen. <sup>12</sup> S. Behen, v. pyramidalis. <sup>13</sup> S. bahusiensis. <sup>14</sup> S. bellidifolia.—S. caspia. <sup>15</sup> Cerastium aquaticum.—Malacium aquaticum. <sup>16</sup> Stellaria glauca.

<sup>17</sup> Larrea aquatica.

|  | L.C.                                | E.B.   | B.                       |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| <b>Sti'pa</b> , L. GRAMIN'EÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.<br><i>penna'ta</i> , L. p. 6. <i>Feather-grass</i> .  |                                     |  |                          |
| <b>Stratio'tes</b> , L. HY'DROCHARID'EÆ, <i>Hydrocharads</i> . Polyan. Pent.<br><i>aloï'des</i> , L. 15. p. 6-8. <i>Water Aloe</i> . <i>Water Soldier</i> .  | 1325                                | ix.1445                                      | 975                      |
| <b>Sturm'ia</b> , Reichb.<br>Loese'lii, Reichb. = <i>Lip'aris Loese'lii</i> , Rich.  |                                     |  |                          |
| <b>Sua'eda</b> , Forsk. CHE'NOPOD'IA'CEÆ, <i>Chenopods</i> . Pent. Dig.<br><i>frutico'sa</i> , <sup>1</sup> Forsk. 7. s. 7-10. <i>Shrubby Sea-blite</i> , <i>Saltwort</i> , or<br><i>Goosefoot</i> .   | 1202                                | viii.1178                                    | 837                      |
| <i>mariti'ma</i> , <sup>2</sup> Dum. 63. a. 7-10. <i>Annual Sea-blite</i> . <i>Sea Goosefoot</i> . <sup>3</sup><br>v. <i>procumb'ens</i> , Syme.   | 1203<br>1203b                       | viii.1179                                    | 838                      |
| <b>Su'bula'ria</b> , L. CRUCIF'EÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.<br><i>aqua'tica</i> , L. 21. p. 6-8. <i>Water Axl-wort</i> .  | 122                                 | i.143  | 94                       |
| <b>Swert'ia</b> , L. GENTIANA'CEÆ, <i>Gentianworts</i> . Pent. Dig.<br><i>perenn'is</i> , L. p. 8. <i>Marsh Felwort</i> .  |                                     |  |                          |
| <b>Sym'phytum</b> , Tourn. BORAGIN'EÆ, <i>Borageworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br><i>offici'na'le</i> , L. 85. p. 5, 6. <i>Common Comfrey</i> .<br>v. <i>pat'ens</i> (Sibth.)  | 985<br>985b                         | vii.1115<br>vii.1116                         | 704                      |
| <i>tubero'sum</i> , L. 25. p. 6, 7. <i>Tuberous Comfrey</i> .  | 986                                 | vii.1117                                     | 705                      |
| <b>TAM'ARISCIN'EÆ</b> , Desv. <i>Tamarisks</i> .   | 256                                 | ii.261                                       |                          |
| <b>Tam'arix</b> , L. TAM'ARISCIN'EÆ, <i>Tamarisks</i> . Pent. Trig.<br><i>anglica</i> , Webb = <i>T. gall'ica</i> , L.<br><i>gall'ica</i> , <sup>4</sup> L. s. 7-9. <i>English or French Tamarisk</i> .  | 256                                 | ii.261<br>(ii.261)                           | 174                      |
| <b>Tam'us</b> , L. DIOSCOR'EÆ, <i>Yams</i> . Diœc. Hex.<br><i>commun'is</i> , L. 69. p. 5, 6. <i>Black Bryony</i> .  | 1388                                | ix.1508                                      | 1023                     |
| <b>Tan'ace'tum</b> , L. COMPOSIT'E, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.<br><i>vulga're</i> , <sup>5</sup> L. 102. p. 8, 9. <i>Common Tansy</i> .   | 770                                 | (v.716)                                      | 532                      |
| <b>Tarax'acum</b> , Juss. COMPOSIT'E, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Æq.<br><i>Dens-leo'nis</i> , Desf. = <i>T. offic'ina'le</i> , Web.<br><i>offici'na'le</i> , <sup>6</sup> Web. 110. p. 3-10. <i>Common Dandelion</i> .<br>v. <i>Dens-leo'nis</i> , Desf.<br>v. <i>ery'throperm'um</i> (Andrz.)<br>v. <i>palust're</i> <sup>7</sup> (DC.) <i>Marsh Dandelion</i> .<br>v. <i>u'dum</i> (Jord.)<br><i>palust're</i> , DC. = <i>T. offic'ina'le</i> , v. <i>palust're</i> .  | 882<br>882a<br>882b<br>882c<br>882d | v.802<br><br>v.803<br>v.804                  | 592<br>(592)             |
| <b>Tax'us</b> , Tourn. CONFIF'EÆ, <i>Conifers</i> . Diœc. Monad.<br><i>bacca'ta</i> , L. 48. t. 3, 4. <i>Common Yew</i> .<br>v. <i>fasti'gia'ta</i> <sup>8</sup> (Lindl.) <i>Irish Yew</i> . <i>Florence Court Yew</i> .<br><i>fasti'gia'ta</i> , Lindl. = <i>Tax'us bacca'ta</i> , v. <i>fasti'gia'ta</i> .   | 1320<br>1320b                       | viii.1384                                    | 935                      |
| <b>Teesda'lia</b> , R.Br. CRUCIF'EÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.<br><i>Ibe'ris</i> , DC. = <i>T. nu'dicau'lis</i> , R.Br.<br><i>nu'dicau'lis</i> , <sup>9</sup> R.Br. 70. a. 4-6. <i>Naked-stalked Teesdalia</i> .   | 149                                 | i.150  | 98                       |
| <b>Teuc'rium</b> , L. LAB'IA'LE, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.<br><i>Bot'rys</i> , L. 1. a. 8. <i>Cut-leaved Germander</i> .<br><i>Chama'drys</i> , L. s. 7-9. <i>Wall Germander</i> .<br><i>scord'ioi'des</i> , Schreb. p. 7, 8.<br><i>Scord'ium</i> , L. 10. p. 7, 8. <i>Water Germander</i> .<br><i>Scôrodo'nia</i> , L. 108. p. 7-9. <i>Wood Sage or Germander</i> .   | 1156<br>1158<br>1157<br>1159        | vii.1091<br>vii.1094<br>vii.1092<br>vii.1093 | 814<br>815<br>813<br>812 |
| <b>Thalict'rum</b> , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol.<br><i>alpi'num</i> , L. 26. p. 7, 8. <i>Alpine Meadow Rue</i> . <sup>10</sup><br><i>fla'vum</i> , L. 65. p. 7, 8. <i>Common or Yellow Meadow Rue</i> .<br>v. <i>sphaerocarp'um</i> , Lej.<br>v. <i>ripa'rium</i> (Jord.)<br>v. <i>ni'gricans</i> , Jacq.<br><i>flexuo'sum</i> , Bernh. p. 6, 7. <i>Zigzag Meadow Rue</i> .<br><i>Koch'ii</i> , Fr. = <i>T. saxa'tile</i> , v. <i>Koch'ii</i> . | 2<br>5<br>5a<br>5b<br>5c            | i.2<br>i.8                                   | 2<br>4                   |

<sup>1</sup> *Chenopodium fruticosum*.—*Salsola fruticosa*.    <sup>2</sup> *Chenopodium maritimum*.    <sup>3</sup> *Herbaceous Suaeda*.  
<sup>4</sup> *Tamarix anglica*.    <sup>5</sup> *Chrysanthemum Tanacetum*.    <sup>6</sup> *Leontodon Taraxacum*.—*Taraxacum Dens-leonis*.  
<sup>7</sup> *Leontodon palustre*.—*Taraxacum palustre*.    <sup>8</sup> *Taxus fastigiata*.    <sup>9</sup> *Iberis nudicaulis*.—*Teesdalia Iberis*  
<sup>10</sup> *Poor Man's Rhubarb*.



|  | L.C. | E.B.        | B.    |
|--|------|-------------|-------|
| <b>Thalictrum</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .   |      |             |       |
| ma'jus, Sm. p. 7, 8. <i>Great Meadow Rue</i> .   |      |             |       |
| miu's, L. 65. p. 7, 8. <i>Lesser Meadow Rue</i> .                                      | 3    | i.3, 4      | 3     |
| v. marit'imum, Syme.   | 3a   | i.3         |       |
| v. monta'num, Wallr.   | 3b   | i.4         |       |
| v. flexuo'sum (Reichb.)  | 3c   |             |       |
| saxa'tile, DC. p. 6, 7. <i>Stone Meadow Rue</i> .                                      | 4    | i.7         |       |
| v. Koch'ii <sup>1</sup> (Fr.) <i>Koch's Meadow Rue</i> .                               | 4b   | (i.6)       |       |
| <b>Thesium</b> , L. SANTALA'CEÆ, <i>Sandalworts</i> . Pent. Mon.                       |      |             |       |
| hūmifu'sum, DC. = T. lin'ophyll'um, L.   |      | viii.1248   |       |
| hum'ile, Vahl. p. 7, 8. <i>Erect Bastard Toad-flax</i> .                               |      |             |       |
| lin'ophyll'um, <sup>2</sup> L. 22. p.5-7. <i>Lint-leaved Bastard T. Flax-leaved T.</i> | 1243 | (viii.1248) | 880   |
| <b>Thlaspi</b> , L. CRUCIFERÆ, <i>Crucifers</i> . Tetrad. Silic.                       |      |             |       |
| alpest're, L. 14. p.6-8. <i>Alpine Shepherd's Purse</i> . <i>Corn Penny Cress</i> .    | 147  | i.146-8     | 97    |
| v. sylvest're <sup>3</sup> (Jord.) <i>Short-styled Alpine Penny Cress</i> .            | 147a | (i.146)     |       |
| v. occita'num <sup>4</sup> (Jord.) <i>Long-styled Alpine Penny Cress</i> .             | 147b | (i.147)     |       |
| v. vir'ens <sup>5</sup> (Jord.) <i>Green Alpine Penny Cress</i> .                      | 147c | (i.148)     |       |
| arvens'e, L. 79. p.5-7. <i>Field P. Mithridate Mustard</i> .                           | 145  | i.144       | 95    |
| Burs'a-pasto'ris, L. = Capsell'a Burs'a-pasto'ris, Moench.                             |      |             |       |
| campest'ris, L. = Lepid'ium campest're, R.Br.  |      |             |       |
| hirt'um, Sm. = Lepid'ium Smith'ii, v. a'latostyl'a.                                    |      |             |       |
| occita'num, Jord. = T. alpest're, v. occita'num.                                       |      | i.147       |       |
| per'folia'tum, L. 3. a. 4, 5. <i>Perfoliate Penny Cress or Shepherd's-Purse</i> .      | 146  | i.145       | 96    |
| sylvest're, Jord. = T. alpest're, v. sylvest're.                                       |      | i.146       |       |
| vir'ens, Jord. = T. alpest're, v. vir'ens.   |      | i.148       |       |
| <b>Thrinacia</b> , Roth.   |      |             |       |
| hirt'a, Roth. = Leont'odon hirt'us, L.   |      |             |       |
| <b>Thym'elæa</b> , Juss. <i>Daphnads</i> .   | 1239 | viii.1246   |       |
| <b>Thymus</b> , L. LABIA'TE, <i>Labiates</i> . Did. Gym.                               |      |             |       |
| Ac'inos, L. = Cal'aminth'a arvens'is, Lam.   |      |             |       |
| Cal'aminth'a, Sm. = Cal'aminth'a offic'ina'lis, Moench.                                |      |             |       |
| Chamæ'drys, Fr. 40. p. 7, 8. <i>Large Wild Thyme</i> .                                 | 1119 | vii.1044    |       |
| Nep'eta, Sm. = Cal'aminth'a Nep'eta, Clairv.   |      |             |       |
| Serpyll'um, Fr. 111. p. 6-8. <i>Creeping Wild Thyme</i> .                              | 1118 | vii.1043    | 785   |
| <b>Tilia</b> , L. TILIA'CEÆ, <i>Lindenblooms</i> . Polyan. Mon.                        |      |             |       |
| corda'ta, <sup>6</sup> Mill. 18. t. 7, 8. <i>Small-leaved Lime-tree</i> .              | 285  | (ii.287)    |       |
| europæ'a, L. = T. vulga'ris, Hayne.  |      |             | 199   |
| grandifolia, Ehrh. = T. platyphyll'os, Scop.   |      | ii.285      |       |
| intermed'ia, DC. = T. vulga'ris, Hayne.  |      | ii.286      |       |
| parvifolia, Ehrh. = T. corda'ta, Mill.   |      | ii.287      |       |
| platyphyll'os, <sup>7</sup> Scop. 3. t. 6, 7. <i>Large-leaved Downy Lime-tree</i> .    | 283  | (ii.285)    |       |
| ru'bra, DC. (Lindl.) t. 8.   |      |             |       |
| vulga'ris, <sup>8</sup> Hayne. t. 7. <i>Common Lime</i> . <i>Linden-Tree</i> .         | 284  | (ii.286)    | (199) |
| <b>Tilia</b> , Juss. <i>Lindenblooms</i> .   | 283  | ii.285      |       |
| <b>Tillæa</b> , L. CRASSULA'CEÆ, <i>Houseleeks</i> . Tetran. Tetrag.                   |      |             |       |
| musc'osa, L. 8. a. 6, 7. <i>Mossy Tillæa</i> . <i>Mossy Red-Shanks</i> .               | 560  | iv.524      | 357   |
| <b>Tofieldia</b> , Huds. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Trig.                     |      |             |       |
| palust'ris, Huds. 15. p. 7, 8. <i>Mountain Scottish Asphodel</i> .                     | 1423 | ix.1543     | 1053  |
| <b>Tolypell'a</b> , Leonh. CHARA'CEÆ, <i>Charads</i> . Crypt. Char.                    |      |             |       |
| glom'era'ta, <sup>9</sup> Leonh. 20. a. or p. 4. <i>Clustered Nitella</i> .            | 1849 | (xii.1905)  |       |
| intrica'ta, <sup>10</sup> Leonh. 9. a. 4, 5. <i>Many-fruited Nitella</i> .             | 1851 | (xii.1907)  |       |
| nidifica, <sup>11</sup> Leonh. I.  | 1848 |             |       |
| prolifera, <sup>12</sup> Leonh. 4. a. <i>Many-fruited Nitella</i> .                    | 1850 | (xii.1908)  |       |
| <b>Tordylium</b> , L. UMBELLIFERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.                     |      |             |       |
| max'imum, L. 4. a. 6, 7. <i>Great Hart-wort</i> .                                      | 671  | iv.614      | 437   |
| offic'ina'le, <sup>13</sup> L. 4. a. 6, 7. <i>Small Hart-wort</i> .                    |      |             |       |

<sup>1</sup> Thalictrum Kochii. <sup>2</sup> Thesium humifusum. <sup>3</sup> Thlaspi sylvestre. <sup>4</sup> T. occitanum. <sup>5</sup> T. virens.  
<sup>6</sup> Tilia parvifolia. <sup>7</sup> T. grandifolia. <sup>8</sup> T. europæa.—T. intermedia. <sup>9</sup> Chara glomerata.—C. nidifica.—  
C. Smithii.—Nitella glomerata. <sup>10</sup> Chara intricata.—C. polysperma.—Nitella intricata. <sup>11</sup> N. nidifica.  
<sup>12</sup> Chara Borreri.—C. prolifera.—Nitella intricata, v. prolifera.—N. prolifera. <sup>13</sup> Condylocarpus officinalis.

|   | L.C.   | E.B.   | B.  |
|---|--|--|---|
| <b>Torilis</b> , Hoffm.<br>Anthrisc'us, Gmel. = <i>Cauc'alis Anthrisc'us</i> , Huds.<br>infest'a, Spr. = <i>Cauc'alis arvens'is</i> , Huds.<br>nodo'sa, Gærtn. = <i>Cauc'alis nodo'sa</i> , Scop.   |  |  |   |
| <b>Tormentill'a</b> , Tourn.<br>offic'inalis, Sm. = <i>Pot'entill'a Tormentill'a</i> , Neck.<br>rept'ans, L. = <i>Pot'entill'a procumb'ens</i> , Sibth.   |  |  |   |
| <b>Trågopog'ôn</b> , L. <i>COMPOSITÆ, Composites.</i> Syn. <i>Æq.</i><br>min'or, Fr. = <i>T. pratens'is</i> , v. min'us.<br><i>porrifol'ius</i> , L. b. 5, 6. <i>Salsify. Purple Goat's-beard.</i><br><i>pratens'is</i> , L. 83, b. 6, 7. <i>Yellow Goat's-beard.</i><br>v. min'us <sup>1</sup> (Mill.)<br>v. grandiflor'us, Syme.  | 894<br>893<br>893b<br>893c   | v.801<br>v.798<br>v.799<br>v.800   | 576<br>575  |
| <b>Tricho'dium</b> , Mich.<br>cani'num, Schrad. = <i>Agro'stis cani'na</i> , L.<br>seta'ceum, Roem. & Schult. = <i>Agro'stis seta'cea</i> , Curt.   |  |  |   |
| <b>Trichom'anes</b> , L. <i>FILICES, Ferns.</i> Crypt. Fil.<br>brevisetum, R.Br. = <i>T. radi'cans</i> , Sw.<br>radi'cans, <sup>2</sup> Sw. 4, p. 9, 10. <i>Rooting Bristle-fern.</i><br>v. Andrews'ii, Newm.   | 1763<br>1763b  | xii.1839   | 1304  |
| <b>Trichone'ma</b> , Ker.<br>Bulboc'o'dium, Sm. = <i>Romul'ea Colum'næ</i> , Seb. & Maur.<br>Colum'næ, Reichb. = <i>Romul'ea Colum'næ</i> , Seb. & Maur.  |  | ix.1492  | 1016  |
| <b>Triental'is</b> , L. <i>PRIMULA'CEÆ, Primworts.</i> Hept. Mon.<br>europæ'a, L. 34, p. 6, 7. <i>European Chickweed Winter-green.</i>  | 954  | vii.1139   | 655   |
| <b>Trifol'ium</b> , L. <i>LEGUMINO'SÆ, Leguminous Plants.</i> Diad. Dec.<br>agra'rium, L. a. 6.<br>arvens'e, L. 92, a. 7-9. <i>Hare's-foot Trefoil.</i><br>Bocco'ni, Savi. 1, a. 7. <i>Boccone's Trefoil.</i><br>dub'ium, <sup>3</sup> Sibth. 100, a. 6-8. <i>Lesser Yellow Trefoil.</i><br>filiform'e, L. 61, a. 6, 7. <i>Slender or Least Yellow Trefoil.</i><br>fragif'erum, L. 70, p. 7, 8. <i>Strawberry-leaved Trefoil.</i><br>glom'era'tum, L. 19, a. 6. <i>Smooth Round-headed Trefoil.</i><br>hyb'ridum, L. p. 6-8. <i>Alsike Clover.</i><br>v. <i>el'egans</i> (Savi.)<br><i>incarna'tum</i> , L. a. 6, 7. <i>Crimson Clover.</i><br>marit'imum, Huds. [squamo'sum, L.] 23, a. 6-8. <i>Teasel-headed Trefoil.</i><br><i>med'ium</i> , L. 99, p. 6-9. <i>Zigzag T. Meadow Clover. Cow-grass.</i><br>min'us, Sm. = <i>T. dub'ium</i> , Sibth.<br>Moline'rii, Balb. 1, a. 6, 7. <i>Balb's Trefoil.</i><br>o'chroleuc'on, Huds. 11, p. 6-8. <i>Sulphur-coloured Trefoil.</i><br>offic'inal'e, Sm. = <i>Melilo'tus altiss'ima</i> , Thuill.<br>orni'thopod'io'ides, Sm. = <i>Trig'onell'a purpurasc'ens</i> , Lam.<br><i>pratens'e</i> , L. 112, p. or b. 5-9. <i>Red Clover. Purple Trefoil.</i><br><i>Marl-grass</i> , <sup>4</sup><br>v. <i>sati'vum</i> , Syme.<br>v. <i>sylvest're</i> , Syme.<br>v. <i>parviflorum</i> , Bab.<br><i>procumb'ens</i> , L. 101, a. 6-8. <i>Hop Trefoil.</i><br><i>re'pens</i> , L. 112, p. 5-10. <i>White Clover. Dutch C. Trefoil.</i><br>v. Townsend'ii, Bab.<br><i>res'upina'tum</i> , L. a. 7. <i>Reversed-flowered Trefoil.</i><br>sca'brum, L. 47, a. 5-7. <i>Rough, Rigid, or Hard Knotted T.</i><br>squamo'sum, L. <i>See</i> <i>marit'imum</i> , Huds.<br><i>stella'tum</i> , L. a. 6-8. <i>Starry-headed Trefoil.</i><br><i>stria'tum</i> , L. 70, a. 6, 7. <i>Soft Knotted Trefoil.</i><br>v. <i>erect'um</i> , Leight. | 361<br>350<br>351<br>363<br>364<br>359<br>354<br>357<br>357b<br>347<br>346<br>344<br>348<br>345<br>343<br>343a<br>343b<br>343c<br>362<br>358<br>358b<br>360<br>353<br>349<br>352<br>352b | iii.354<br>iii.355<br>(iii.366)<br>iii.367<br>iii.363<br>iii.358<br>iii.361<br>iii.352<br>iii.350<br>iii.348<br>iii.366<br>iii.353<br>iii.349<br>iii.347<br>iii.365<br>iii.362<br>iii.364<br>iii.357<br>iii.351<br>iii.356 | 244<br>251<br>(262)<br>263<br>258<br>254<br>260<br>243<br>249<br>248<br>262<br>246<br>247<br>261<br>259<br>256<br>252<br>245<br>250 |

<sup>1</sup> *Tragopogon minor*.

<sup>2</sup> *Hymenophyllum alatum*.—*Trichomaues brevisetum*.

<sup>3</sup> *Trifolium minus*.

<sup>4</sup> *Honey-suckle Trefoil*.—*Honeystalks*.

|  |   | L.C.  | E.B.        | B.     |
|--|---|-------|-------------|--------|
| <b>Trifol'ium</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .                                   |   |       |             |        |
| strict'um  | L. 2. a. 6, 7. <i>Upright Round-headed Trefoil</i> .                              | 356   | iii.360     | 253    |
| subterra'neum  | L. 39. a. 5, 6. <i>Subterranean Trefoil</i> .                                     | 342   | iii.346     | 257    |
| suffoca'tum  | L. 14. a. 6, 7. <i>Dense-flowered, Suffocated, or Sand T.</i>                     | 355   | iii.359     | 255    |
| <b>Triglo'chin</b> , L. NA'IA DA'CEÆ, <i>Naiads</i> . Hex. Trig.             |   |       |             |        |
| marit'imum   | L. 76. p. 5-9. <i>Sea-side Arrow-grass</i> .                                      | 1477  | ix.1434     | 972    |
| palust're  | L. 106. p. 6-8. <i>Marsh Arrow-grass</i> .  | 1476  | ix.1433     | 971    |
| <b>Trig'onell'a</b> , L. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec. |   |       |             |        |
| ornithopod'ioi'des   | DC. = T. purpurasc'ens, Lam.  |       | iii.345     | 242    |
| purpurasc'ens  | <sup>1</sup> Lam. 29. a. or b. 6-8. <i>Bird's-foot Fenugreek or Clover</i> .      | 330   | (iii.345)   | (242)  |
| <b>Tri'nia</b> , Hoffm. UMBELLIF'ERÆ, <i>Umbellifers</i> . Pent. Dig.        |   |       |             |        |
| glaber'rima  | Hoffm. = T. vulga'ris, DC.  |       |             |        |
| vulga'ris  | <sup>2</sup> DC. 3. b. 5, 6. <i>Glabrous Stonewort or Honewort</i> . <sup>3</sup> | 623   | iv.579      | 405    |
| <b>Triod'ia</b> , R.Br.  |   |       |             |        |
| decumb'ens   | P. de B. = Siegling'ia decumb'ens, Bernh.   |       | xi.1745     | 1247   |
| <b>Trise'tum</b> , Kunth. GRĀMIN'ÆÆ, <i>Grasses</i> . Tri. Dig.              |   |       |             |        |
| flavesc'ens  | <sup>4</sup> Beauv. [pratens'e, Pers.] 88. p. 7, 8. <i>Yellow Oat-grass</i> .     | 1679  | (xi.1736)   | (1192) |
| pratens'e  | Pers. See flavesc'ens, Beauv.   |       |             |        |
| pubesc'ens   | Roem. & Schult. = Ave'na pubesc'ens, Huds.  |       |             |        |
| <b>Tri'ticum</b> , L.  |   |       |             |        |
| acu'tum  | DC. = A'gropy'ron acu'tum, Gren. & Godr. ?  |       | xi.1812     |        |
| cani'num   | Huds. = A'gropy'ron cani'num, Beauv.  |       | xi.1809     |        |
| crista'tum   | Schreb. = A'gropy'ron crista'tum, Schreb.   |       |             |        |
| junc'eum   | L. = A'gropy'ron junc'eum, Beauv.   |       | xi.1813     |        |
| lax'um   | Fr. = A'gropy'ron acu'tum, Gren. & Godr. ?  |       |             |        |
| lolia'ceum   | Sm. = Festu'ca lolia'cea.   |       |             |        |
| pung'ens   | Koch. = A'gropy'ron pung'ens, Roem. & Schult.                                     |       | xi.1811     |        |
| re'pens  | L. = A'gropy'ron re'pens, Beauv.  |       | xi.1810     |        |
| <b>Troll'ius</b> , L. RANUNC'ULA'CEÆ, <i>Crowfoots</i> . Polyan. Pol.        |   |       |             |        |
| europæ'us  | L. 61. p. 6-8. <i>Mountain Globe-flower</i> .                                     | 39    | i.42        | 25     |
| <b>Tu'lipa</b> , Tourn. LI'LIA'CEÆ, <i>Lilyworts</i> . Hex. Mon.             |   |       |             |        |
| sylvest'ris  | L. p. 4, 5. <i>Wild Tulip</i> .   | 1418  | ix.1520     | 1033   |
| <b>Turri'tis</b> , Dill.   |   |       |             |        |
| glab'ra  | L. = Ar'abis per'folia'ta, Lam.   |       |             |        |
| hirsu'ta   | Sm. = Ar'abis sagitta'ta, DC.   |       |             |        |
| <b>Tussila'go</b> , L. COMPOS'ITÆ, <i>Composites</i> . Syn. Sup.             |   |       |             |        |
| alpi'na  | L. p. 4. <i>Alpine Coltsfoot</i> .  |       |             |        |
| Farf'ara   | L. 112. p. 3, 4. <i>Common Coltsfoot</i> .  | 775   | v.780       | 537    |
| fra'grans  | Vill. = Pētasi'tes fra'grans, Presl.  |       |             |        |
| hyb'rida   | L. = Pētasi'tes vulga'ris, Desf.  |       |             |        |
| Pētasi'tes   | L. = Pētasi'tes vulga'ris, Desf.  |       |             | 538    |
| <b>Typha</b> , Tourn. TYPHA'CEÆ, <i>Bulrushes</i> . Monœc. Tri.              |   |       |             |        |
| angust'ifolia  | L. 57. p. 7. <i>Narrow-leaved Cat's-tail or Reedmace</i> . <sup>5</sup>           | 1456  | ix.1386     | 937    |
| la'tifolia   | L. 79. p. 7, 8. <i>Great C. or R. Bulrush Cat's-tail</i> .                        | 1455  | ix.1385     | 936    |
| v. med'ia  | Syme.   | 1455b |             |        |
| min'or   | Sm. p. 7. <i>Dwarf Reedmace or Bulrush</i> .                                      |       |             |        |
| TYPHA'CEÆ  | JUSS. <i>Typhads or Bulrushes</i> .   | 1455  | ix.1385     |        |
| <b>U'lex</b> , L. LEGU'MINO'SÆ, <i>Leguminous Plants</i> . Diad. Dec.        |   |       |             |        |
| europæ'us  | L. 110. s. 2-6. <i>Furze. Whin. Gorse</i> .                                       | 323   | iii.323     | 225    |
| v. strict'us   | <sup>6</sup> (Mackay) <i>Irish Furze</i> .  | 323b  |             |        |
| Gall'ii  | Planch. 53. s. 8-11. <i>Planchon's Furze</i> .                                    | 324   | iii.324     |        |
| na'nus   | Forster. 24. s. 8, 9. <i>Dwarf Furze</i> .  | 325   | iii.325     | 226    |
| strict'us  | Mack. = U. europæ'us, v. strict'us.   |       |             |        |
| <b>Ulm'us</b> , L. URTICA'CEÆ, <i>Nettle-worts</i> . Pent. Dig.              |   |       |             |        |
| campest'ris  | Sm. t. 3-5. <i>Common Elm</i> .   | 1264  |             | 906    |
| v. su'bero'sa  | <sup>7</sup> Ehrh. <i>Cork-barked Elm</i> .                                       | 1264a | (viii.1285) |        |
| v. gla'bra   | <sup>8</sup> Mill. <i>Smooth Elm. Cornish Elm</i> .                               | 1264b | (viii.1286) |        |

<sup>1</sup> Falcetula ornithopodioides.—Trifolium ornithopodioides.—Trigonella ornithopodioides.  
<sup>2</sup> Trinia glaberrima.—Pimpinella dioica. <sup>3</sup> Dwarf Burnet Saxifrage. <sup>4</sup> Avena flavescens. <sup>5</sup> Lesser Bulrush.  
<sup>6</sup> Ulex strictus. <sup>7</sup> Ulmus suberosa. <sup>8</sup> U. carpiniifolia.—U. glabra.—U. stricta.—U. suberosa, v. glabra.



|   | L.C.  | E.B.          | B.  |
|---|-------|---------------|-----|
| <b>Ulm'us</b> , L.— <i>continued</i> .  |       |               |     |
| carpi'nifol'ia, Lindl. = U. campestr'is, v. gla'bra.                                      |       |               |     |
| gla'bra, Sm. = U. campestr'is, v. gla'bra.  |       |               |     |
| ma'jor, Sm. = U. monta'na, v. ma'jor.   |       |               |     |
| monta'na, Stokes. 93. t. 3, 4. <i>Broad-leaved Elm. Wych Elm, or</i> [Hazel. <sup>1</sup> | 1263  | viii. 1287    | 905 |
| v. ma'jor <sup>2</sup> (Sm.) <i>Dutch Elm.</i>  | 1263b |               |     |
| v. nit'ida, Syme.   | 1263c |               |     |
| strict'a, Lindl. = U. campestr'is v. gla'bra.   |       |               |     |
| su'bero'sa, Ehr. = U. campestr'is, v. su'bero'sa.   |       | viii. 1285    |     |
| v. gla'bra = U. campestr'is, v. gla'bra.  |       | viii. 1286    |     |
| <b>UMBELLIF'ERÆ</b> , Juss. <i>Umbellifers.</i>   | 610   | iv. 566       |     |
| <b>Umbili'cus</b> , DC. <i>CRASSULACEÆ, Houseleeks.</i> Dec. Pent.                        |       |               |     |
| erect'us, DC. p. 7.   |       |               |     |
| penduli'nus, DC. = Cot'yle'don Umbili'cus, L.   |       |               |     |
| <b>Urti'ca</b> , Tourn. <i>URTICACEÆ, Nettleworts.</i> Monœc. Tet.                        |       |               |     |
| dioic'a, L. 112. p. 6-9. <i>Common Nettle. Great Nettle.</i>                              | 1266  | viii. 1279    | 902 |
| v. angust'ifolia, A. Blytt.   | 1266b |               |     |
| Dodart'ii, L. = U. pilulif'era, v. Dodart'ii.   |       |               |     |
| pilulif'era, L. a. 6-8. <i>Roman Nettle.</i>  | 1267  | viii. 1280    | 901 |
| v. Dodart'ii <sup>3</sup> (L.) <i>Dodart's Nettle.</i>                                    | 1267b | viii. 1281    |     |
| u'rens, L. 107. a. 6-9. <i>Small Nettle.</i>  | 1268  | viii. 1282    | 900 |
| <i>URTICACEÆ, Juss. Nettleworts.</i>  | 1263  | viii. 1278    |     |
| <b>U'tricula'ria</b> , L. <i>LENTIBULARIÆ, Butterworts.</i> Dian. Mon.                    |       |               |     |
| Bre'mii, Heer. p. <i>Heer's Bladderwort.</i>  | 1096  |               |     |
| intermed'ia, Hayne. 19. p. 8. <i>Intermediate Bladderwort.</i> <sup>4</sup>               | 1095  | vii. 1127     | 666 |
| min'or, L. 68. p. 6-8. <i>Lesser Bladderwort.</i>   | 1094  | vii. 1126     | 665 |
| neglect'a, Lehm. 11. p. 6-8. <i>Lehman's Bladderwort.</i>                                 | 1093  | vii. 1125 bis |     |
| vulga'ris, L. 82. p. 6-8. <i>Greater B. Hooded Water Milfoil.</i>                         | 1092  | vii. 1125     | 664 |
| <b>VACCINIA'CEÆ</b> , DC. <i>Cranberries.</i>   | 910   | vi. 876       |     |
| <b>Vaccini'um</b> , L. <i>VACCINIA'CEÆ, Cranberries.</i> Oct. Mon.                        |       |               |     |
| macrocarp'um, Ait. [berry.  |       |               |     |
| Myrtill'us, L. 100. s. 4-6. <i>Bilberry. Blaeberry. Black Whortle-</i>                    | 913   | vi. 879       | 623 |
| Oxycoec'os, L. = Scholle'ra Oxycoec'us, Roth.   |       | vi. 876       | 626 |
| ul'gino'sum, L. 17. s. 5, 6. <i>Great Bilberry. Bog Whortleberry.</i>                     | 912   | vi. 878       | 624 |
| Vi'tis-Idæ'a, L. 62. s. 6, 7. <i>Red Whortleberry. Cowberry.</i>                          | 911   | vi. 877       | 625 |
| <b>Valer'ia'na</b> , L. <i>VALERIANÆ, Valerianworts.</i> Tri. Mon.                        |       |               |     |
| denta'ta, Ehrh. = Valer'ianell'a denta'ta, Poll.  |       |               |     |
| dioic'a, L. 69. p. 5, 6. <i>Small Marsh Valerian.</i>                                     | 710   | iv. 668       | 482 |
| Locust'a, L. = Valer'ianell'a olito'ria, Moench.  |       |               |     |
| offic'ina'lis, L. 111. p. 6-8. <i>Great Wild Valerian. All-heal.</i>                      | 711   | iv. 666       | 483 |
| v. Mika'nii, Syme. 12.  | 711a  |               |     |
| v. sambu'cifolia, <sup>5</sup> Syme.  | 711b  |               |     |
| pyre'na'ica, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Heart-leaved Valerian.</i>                                    | 712   | iv. 667       | 484 |
| ru'bra, L. = Centranth'us rub'er, DC.   |       |               |     |
| sambu'cifolia, Mik. = V. offic'ina'lis, v. sambu'cifolia.                                 |       |               |     |
| <i>VALERIANÆ, Juss. Valerianworts.</i>  | 710   | iv. 664       |     |
| <b>Valer'ianell'a</b> , Tourn. <i>VALERIANÆ, Valerianworts.</i> Tri. Mon.                 |       |               |     |
| Auric'ula, <sup>6</sup> DC. 29. a. 6-8. <i>Sharp-fruited Lamb's-Lettuce or</i>            |       |               |     |
| <i>Corn-salad.</i>  |       |               |     |
| carina'ta, <sup>7</sup> Lois. 10. a. 4-6. <i>Carinated L. Keel-fruited Corn-salad.</i>    | 718   | iv. 671       | 487 |
| denta'ta, <sup>8</sup> Poll. 79. a. 6-8. <i>Smooth Narrow-fruited L. or C.</i>            | 717   | iv. 670       | 486 |
| v. mixt'a, <sup>9</sup> Dufr.   | 719   | iv. 672       | 488 |
| er'io'carp'a, Desv. 5. a. 6, 7. <i>Hairy-fruited Lamb's-Lettuce.</i>                      | 719b  |               |     |
| mixt'a, Dufr. = V. denta'ta, v. mixt'a. [salad.   | 716   | iv. 673       |     |
| olito'ria, <sup>10</sup> Moench. 95. b. 4-6. <i>Common Lamb's-Lettuce, or Corn-</i>       | 715   | iv. 669       | 485 |
| <b>Vell'a</b> , L. <i>CRUCIF'ERÆ, Crucifers.</i> Tetrad. Siliq.                           |       |               |     |
| ann'ua, <sup>11</sup> L. a. 6. <i>Annual Cress Rocket.</i>                                |       |               |     |

<sup>1</sup> Mountain or Scotch Elm.    <sup>2</sup> Ulmus major.    <sup>3</sup> Urtica Dodartii.    <sup>4</sup> Middle Hooded Water Milfoil.  
<sup>5</sup> Valeriana sambucifolia.    <sup>6</sup> Fedia Auricula.    <sup>7</sup> F. carinata.    <sup>8</sup> F. dentata.—Valeriana dentata.  
<sup>9</sup> Valerianella mixta.    <sup>10</sup> Fedia olitoria.—Valeriana locusta.    <sup>11</sup> Carichtera Vella.

|  | L.C.  | E.B.       | B.    |
|--|-------|------------|-------|
| <b>Verbascum</b> , L. SCROPHULARINÆE, Figworts. Pent. Mon.                                 |       |            |       |
| Blattaria, L. b. or a. 6-10. <i>Moth Mullein</i> .   | 1026  | vi.942     | 724   |
| floccosum, Waldst. & Kit. = V. pulverulentum, Vill.  |       |            |       |
| hybridi:   | 1027  | vi.943-6   |       |
| a. Thaps'o-Lychni'tis. b. 8.   | 1027a | vi.943     |       |
| b. Thaps'o-ni'grum. b. 8.  | 1027b | vi.944     |       |
| c. ni'gro-pul'verulentum. p. 8.  | 1027c | vi.945     |       |
| d. ni'gro-Lychni'tis. p. 8.  | 1027d | vi.946     |       |
| Lychni'tis, L. 12. b. 7, 8. <i>White Mullein</i> .   | 1023  | vi.939     | 727   |
| ni'grum, L. 42. p. or a. 6-10. <i>Dark or Black Mullein</i> .                              | 1024  | vi.940     | 726   |
| pul'verulentum, <sup>1</sup> Vill. 4. b. 7. <i>Yellow Hoary Mullein</i> .                  | 1022  | vi.938     | 728   |
| thapsi'form'e, Schrad. b. 7, 8. <i>Thapsus-like Mullein</i> .                              |       |            |       |
| Thaps'us, L. 90. b. 6-8. <i>Great Mullein</i> . <i>High Taper</i> .                        | 1021  | vi.937     | 723   |
| virga'tum, With. b. or a. 8. <i>Large-flowered Primrose-leaved M</i> .                     | 1025  | vi.941     | 725   |
| <b>Verberna</b> , Tourn. VERBENACEÆ, Verbenes. Did. Gym.                                   |       |            |       |
| offici'nal'is, L. 67. p. 7-9. <i>Vervain</i> .   | 1101  | vi.1018    | 819   |
| VERBENACEÆ, Juss. <i>Verbenes</i> .  | 1101  | vi.1018    |       |
| <b>Veronica</b> , Tourn. SCROPHULARINÆE, Figworts. Dian. Mon.                              |       |            |       |
| agrest'is, L. 107. a. 4-9. <i>Green Procumbent Field Speedwell</i> . <sup>2</sup>          | 1050  | vi.972     | 758   |
| alpi'na, L. 8. p. 7, 8. <i>Erect Alpine Speedwell</i> .                                    | 1058  | vi.980     | 749   |
| Anagall'is, <sup>3</sup> Jacq. 97. p. 7, 8. <i>Long-leaved Water Speedwell</i> .           | 1066  | vi.989     | 752   |
| Anagall'is-aquat'ica, L. = V. Anagall'is, Jacq.  |       |            |       |
| arvens'is, L. 109. a. 5-10. <i>Wall Chickweed Speedwell</i> .                              | 1054  | vi.976     | 760   |
| v. exim'ia, Towns.   | 1054b |            |       |
| Beccabung'a, L. 110. p. 5-9. <i>Short-leaved Water S. Brooklime</i> .                      | 1067  | vi.990     | 753   |
| Buxbaum'ii, Ten. = V. pers'ica, Poir.  |       | vi.973     | 759   |
| Chamaë'drys, L. 111. p. 5, 6. <i>Germander Speedwell</i> .                                 | 1063  | vi.986     | 756   |
| frut'icans, Jacq. See saxa'tilis, Scop.  |       |            |       |
| frut'iculo'sa, L. p. 7. <i>Flesh-coloured Speedwell</i> . <i>Shrubby S</i> .               |       |            |       |
| hed'eraefol'ia, L. 96. a. 3-8. <i>Ivy-leaved Chickweed Speedwell</i> .                     | 1048  | vi.970     | 757   |
| hirsu'ta, Hopk. = V. offic'ina'lis, v. hirsu'ta.   |       |            |       |
| hümifu'sa, Dicks. = V. serpyll'ifol'ia, v. hümifu'sa.                                      |       | vi.979     |       |
| hyb'rida, <sup>4</sup> L. 9. p. 7, 8. <i>Spiked or Welsh Speedwell</i> .                   | 1061  | (vi.983)   |       |
| monta'na, L. 86. p. 6-9. <i>Mountain Speedwell</i> .                                       | 1064  | vi.987     | 755   |
| offici'nal'is, L. 111. p. 5-7. <i>Common Speedwell</i> .                                   | 1062  | vi.984     | 751   |
| v. hirsu'ta <sup>5</sup> (Hopkirk) <i>Hairy Speedwell</i> .                                | 1062b | vi.985     |       |
| peregr'i'na, L. a. 5-10. <i>Purslane S. Annual Smooth S</i> .                              | 1055  | vi.977     |       |
| pers'ica, <sup>6</sup> Poir. 80. a. 4-9. <i>Buxbaum's Speedwell</i> .                      | 1051  | (vi.973)   | (759) |
| poli'ta, Fr. 87. a. 4-9. <i>Grey Procumbent Chickweed S</i> .                              | 1049  | vi.971     |       |
| v. grandiflo'ra, Bab.  | 1049b |            |       |
| re'pens, DC. p. 4, 5. <i>Creeping Speedwell</i> .  | 1057  |            |       |
| saxa'tilis, Scop. [frut'icans, Jacq.] 7. s. 7-9. <i>Blue Rock Speedwell</i> .              | 1059  | vi.981     | 748   |
| scu'tella'ta, L. 100. p. 7, 8. <i>Narrow-leaved Marsh Speedwell</i> .                      | 1065  | vi.988     | 754   |
| v. parnula'ria, Tur. et Poit.  | 1065b |            |       |
| serpyll'ifol'ia, L. 111. p. 5, 6. <i>Perennial Smooth S. Thyme-leaved S</i> . <sup>7</sup> | 1056  | vi.978     | 750   |
| v. hümifu'sa <sup>8</sup> (Dicks.) 12. <i>Prostrate Smooth Speedwell</i> .                 | 1056b | (vi.979)   |       |
| spica'ta, L. 3. p. 7, 8. <i>Spiked or Blunt-fingered S</i> .                               | 1060  | vi.982     | 747   |
| v. hyb'rida = V. hyb'rida, L.  |       | vi.983     |       |
| triphyl'los, L. 6. a. 5, 6. <i>Upright or Trifid Chickweed Speedwell</i> .                 | 1052  | vi.974     | 762   |
| vern'a, L. 4. a. 5, 6. <i>Vernal Chickweed Speedwell</i> .                                 | 1053  | vi.975     | 761   |
| <b>Viburnum</b> , L. CAPRIFOLIA'CEÆ, Caprifoli. Pent. Trig.                                |       |            |       |
| Lanta'na, L. 43. s. 5, 6. <i>Wayfaring Tree</i> . <i>Mealy Guelder-Rose</i> . <sup>9</sup> | 686   | iv.640     | 461   |
| Opulus, L. 75. s. 6, 7. <i>Common Guelder-Rose</i> . <i>Water Elder</i> .                  | 685   | iv.639     | 462   |
| <b>Vicia</b> , L. LEGUMINO'SÆ, Leguminous plants. Diad. Dec.                               |       |            |       |
| angust'ifol'ia, L. 87. a. 5-7. <i>Narrow-leaved crimson Vetch</i> . <sup>10</sup>          | 392   | iii.393, 4 |       |
| v. segeta'lis (Thuill.)  | 392a  | iii.393    |       |
| v. Bobart'ii <sup>11</sup> (Forster)   | 392b  | iii.394    |       |

<sup>1</sup> Verbascum floccosum.<sup>2</sup> Germander Chickweed.<sup>3</sup> Veronica Anagallis-aquatica.<sup>4</sup> V. spicata, v. hybrida.<sup>5</sup> V. hirsuta.<sup>6</sup> V. Buxbaumii.<sup>7</sup> Paul's Betony.<sup>8</sup> Veronica humifusa.<sup>9</sup> Meal Tree.<sup>10</sup> Common Wild Vetch.<sup>11</sup> Vicia Bobartii.

| <b>Vi'cia, L.—continued.</b>  |          |              |        |
|---|----------|--------------|--------|
| bithy'nica, L. 17. p. 5, 6. <i>Rough-podded purple V. Bithynian V.</i>                      | L.C. 394 | E.B. iii.396 | B. 285 |
| v. la'tifolia, Syme.  | 394a     |              |        |
| v. angust'ifolia, Syme.   | 394b     |              |        |
| Bobart'ii, Forst. = V. angust'ifolia, v. Bobart'ii.   |          |              |        |
| Cracc'a, L. 112. p. 6-8. <i>Tufted Vetch.</i>   | 384      | iii.385      | 278    |
| grac'ilis, Lois. 20. a. 6-9. <i>Many-seeded Slender Tare.</i>                               | 383      | iii.384      |        |
| hirsu'ta, <sup>1</sup> Koch. 104. a. 5-8. <i>Hairy Tare.</i>                                | 381      | iii.382      | 276    |
| hyb'rida, L. p. 6, 7. <i>Hairy-flowered Yellow Vetch.</i>                                   | 390      | iii.391      |        |
| laeviga'ta, Sm. p. 7, 8. <i>Smooth-podded Sea Vetch.</i>                                    | 389      | iii.390      |        |
| lath'yroi'des, L. 52. a. 5, 6. <i>Spring Vetch.</i>   | 393      | iii.395      | 284    |
| lu'tea, L. 16. p. 6-8. <i>Rough-podded Yellow Vetch.</i>                                    | 388      | iii.389      | 282    |
| Or'obus, <sup>2</sup> DC. 30. p. 6-9. <i>Wood Bitter Vetch.</i>                             | 385      | iii.386      | 280    |
| sati'va, L. a. 4-6. <i>Common Cultivated Vetch. Tare.</i>                                   | 391      | iii.392      | 283    |
| se'pium, L. 105. p. 5-7. <i>Common Bush Vetch.</i>  | 387      | iii.388      | 281    |
| sylva'tica, L. 72. p. 6, 7. <i>Wood Vetch.</i>  | 386      | iii.387      | 279    |
| tet'rasperm'a, <sup>3</sup> Mœnch. 72. a. 5-8. <i>Four-seeded Slender Tare.</i>             | 382      | iii.383      | 277    |
| <b>Villars'ia, Vent.</b>  |          |              |        |
| nymphæoi'des, Vent. = Limnanth'emum pelta'tum, Gmel.,                                       |          |              |        |
| <b>Vinc'a, L. AP'OCYNA'CEE, Dogbanes. Pent. Mon.</b>  |          |              |        |
| ma'jor, L. s. 4, 5. <i>Greater Periwinkle.</i>  | 963      | vi.905       | 669    |
| min'or, L. 71. s. 4, 5. <i>Lesser Periwinkle.</i>   | 964      | vi.906       | 670    |
| <b>Vi'ola, L. VIOLA'RIEE, Violetworts. Pent. Mon.</b>                                       |          |              |        |
| ar'ena'ria, DC. 2. b. 5, 6. <i>Sand Dog Violet.</i>   | 169      | ii.174 bis   |        |
| arvens'is, Murr. 110. <sup>4</sup> a. 7-9. <i>Small-flowered Field or Corn Pansy.</i>       | 174      | ii.179       |        |
| cani'na, <sup>5</sup> L. 77. p. 4-8. <i>Dillenius's Dog Violet.</i>                         | 170      | (ii.175)     | 123    |
| Curti'sii, Forster. 17. p. 7-9. <i>Yellow Sea-side Pansy.</i>                               | 175      | ii.180       |        |
| fla'vicorn'is, Sm. = V. cani'na, L.   |          | ii.175       |        |
| hirt'a, L. 71. p. 4-6. <i>Hairy Violet.</i>   | 166      | ii.172       | 122    |
| v. calca'rea, Bab.  | 166b     |              |        |
| v. sciaphil'a (Koch)?   | 166c     |              |        |
| lact'ea, Sm. 15. p. 6. <i>Smith's Dog Violet. Cream-coloured V.</i>                         | 171      | ii.176       |        |
| v. intermed'ia, H. C. Wats.   | 171b     |              |        |
| lu'tea, Huds. 62. p. 5-9. <i>Yellow Mountain Violet or Pansy.</i>                           | 176      | ii.181       |        |
| v. amœ'na, Syme.  | 176b     |              |        |
| od'ora'ta, L. 79. p. 3-5. <i>Sweet Violet.</i>  | 165      | ii.171       | 121    |
| v. alb'a, Auct.   | 165b     |              |        |
| v. permixt'a <sup>6</sup> (Jord.)   | 165c     |              |        |
| v. sepin'cola (Jord.)   | 165d     |              |        |
| palust'ris, L. 103. p. 4-7. <i>Marsh Violet.</i>  | 164      | ii.170       | 120    |
| permixt'a, Jord. = V. od'ora'ta, v. permixt'a.  |          |              |        |
| pers'icifolia, <sup>7</sup> Roth. 4. p. 5, 6. <i>Haller's Dog Violet.</i>                   | 172      | (ii.177)     |        |
| pu'mila, Vill. = V. cani'na L.  |          |              |        |
| Reichenba'chia'na, Bor. 40. p. 4-6. <i>Reichenbach's Dog Violet.</i>                        | 168      | ii.174       |        |
| Ri'vinia'na, Reich. = V. sylva'tica, Fr.  |          | ii.173       |        |
| stagni'na, Kit. = V. pers'icifolia, Roth.   |          | ii.177       |        |
| sylva'tica, <sup>8</sup> Fr. 112. p. 3-7. <i>Wood or Hedge Violet. Gerard's Dog Violet.</i> | 167      | (ii.173)     |        |
| tricol'or, L. 110. <sup>9</sup> a. 5-9. <i>Large-flowered Field Pansy.</i> <sup>10</sup>    | 173      | ii.178       | 124    |
| VIOLA'RIEE, DC. <i>Violet-worts.</i>  | 164      | ii.170       |        |
| <b>Visc'um, L. LO'RANTHIA'CEE, Loranths. Diœc. Tet.</b>                                     |          |              |        |
| alb'um, L. 40. s. 3-5. <i>Common Mistletoe.</i>   | 1242     | iv.635 bis   | 455    |
| <b>Vulp'ia, Gmel.</b>   |          |              |        |
| bromo'i'des, Dum. = Festu'ca sciu'roi'des, Roth.  |          |              |        |
| myu'rus, Gmel. = Festu'ca myu'rus, L.   |          |              |        |
| u'niglu'mis, Dum. = Festu'ca u'niglu'mis, Soland.   |          |              |        |

<sup>1</sup> Ervum hirsutum. <sup>2</sup> Orobus sylvaticus. <sup>3</sup> Ervum tetraspermum. <sup>4</sup> Including Viola tricolor.  
<sup>5</sup> V. flavicornis.—V. pumila. <sup>6</sup> V. permixta. <sup>7</sup> V. stagnina. <sup>8</sup> V. Riviniana. <sup>9</sup> Including V. arvensis.  
<sup>10</sup> Pansy Violet.—Three-coloured Heart's-ease.



|   | L.C.         | E.B.                 | B.    |
|---|--------------|----------------------|-------|
| <b>Wahlenbergia</b> , Schrad. <i>CAMPANULA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Bellworts</i> . Pent. Mon.<br>hēdera'cea, <sup>1</sup> Reichb. 45. p. 7, 8. <i>Ivy-leaved Bell-flower</i> .   | 898          | (vi.875)             | (621) |
| <b>Wolffia</b> , Horkel. <i>LEMNA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Lemnads</i> . Dian. Mon.<br>arrhī'za, <sup>2</sup> Wimm. 4. p. <i>Rootless Duckweed</i> .  | 1469         | (ix.1398)            | (947) |
| <b>Woodsia</b> , R.Br. <i>FILICES</i> , <i>Ferns</i> . Crypt. Fil.<br>alpi'na, Gray = <i>W. hyperbor'ea</i> , R.Br. [ <i>Woodsia</i> .<br>hyperbor'ea, <sup>3</sup> R.Br. 4. p. 7, 8. <i>Round or Broad-leaved Alpine</i><br>ilvens'is, R.Br. 8. p. 7-9. <i>Oblong-leaved Woodsia</i> . | 1784<br>1783 | xii.1863<br>xii.1862 | 1303  |
| <b>Xanthium</b> , Tourn. <i>COMPOSITÆ</i> , <i>Composites</i> . Monœc. Pent.<br>spino'sum, L. <i>Spiny Clot-bur</i> .   | 754          |                      |       |
| struma'rium, L. a. 8, 9. <i>Broad Bur-Marigold</i> . <i>Bur-weed</i> .  | 753          | v.860                | 517   |
| <b>Zannichellia</b> , L. <i>NAIADA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Naiads</i> . Monœc. Mon.<br>brächyste'mōn, J. Gay. 14. <sup>4</sup>   | 1511         |                      |       |
| ma'croste'mōn, Gay. <i>Long-stemmed Horned Pondweed</i> .   |              |                      |       |
| palust'ris, L. 70. a. 5-8. <i>Common Horned Pondweed</i> .  | 1510         | ix.1425              | 951   |
| pedi'cella'ta, Fr. = <i>Z. pedunc'ula'ta</i> , Reichb.  |              | ix.1426              |       |
| pedunc'ula'ta, <sup>5</sup> Reichb. 14. <sup>6</sup> a. or p. <i>Stalked-fruited Horned P.</i>  | 1512         | (ix.1426)            |       |
| polycarp'a, Nolte. 1. a. 5-8. <i>Short-styled Horned Pondweed</i> .   | 1513         |                      |       |
| v. tenuiss'ima, Fr.   | 1513b        |                      |       |
| <b>Zostera</b> , L. <i>NAIADA'CEÆ</i> , <i>Naiads</i> . Monœc. Mon.<br>mari'na, L. 52. p. 7-9. <i>Broad-leaved Grassurack</i> . <i>Sea-grass</i> .  | 1514         | ix.1429              | 948   |
| v. angust'ifol'ia, Fr.  | 1514b        | ix.1430              |       |
| na'na, Roth. 16. p. 7-9. <i>Dwarf Grassurack</i> .  | 1515         | ix.1431              | 949   |

<sup>1</sup> Campanula hederacea.<sup>2</sup> Lemna arrhiza.<sup>3</sup> Woodsia alpina — Polypodium hyperboreum.<sup>4</sup> Including Zannichellia pedunculata.<sup>5</sup> Z. pedicellata.<sup>6</sup> Including Z. brachystemon.

## ENGLISH AND LATIN NAMES.

**AARON'S BEARD.** *Hypericum calycinum.*  
**Abele-tree.** *Populus alba.*  
**Absinth.** *Artemisia Absinthium.*  
**Aconite.** *Aconitum Napellus.*  
**Adder's-tongue.** *Ophioglossum.*  
**Agrimony.** *Agrimonia.*  
**Alder.** *Alnus glutinosa.*  
**Alehoof.** *Nepeta Glechoma.*  
**Alexanders.** *Smyrniun Olusatrum.*  
**Alkanet.** *Anchusa.*  
**All-good.** *Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus.*  
**All-heal.** *Valeriana officinalis.*  
**All-seed.** *Chenopodium polyspermum.*  
**All-seed.** *Polycarpon tetraphyllum.*  
**All-seed.** *Radiola linoides.*  
**Alpine Club-moss.** *Selaginella selaginoides.*  
**Amaranth.** *Amaranthus Blitum.*  
**American Cress.** *Barbarea præcox.*  
**Anemone.** *Anemone.*  
**Angelica.** *Archangelica officinalis.*  
**Angelica.** *Angelica sylvestris.*  
**Apple.** *Pyrus Malus.*  
**Archangel.** *Lamium.*  
**Arrow-grass.** *Triglochin.*  
**Arrow-head.** *Sagittaria sagittifolia.*  
**Arum.** *Arum maculatum.*  
**Asarabacca.** *Asarum europæum.*  
**Ash.** *Fraxinus excelsior.*  
**Aspen.** *Populus tremula.*  
**Asphodel.** *Tofieldia palustris.*  
**Aster.** *Aster Tripolium.*  
**Avens.** *Geum.*  
**Awl-wort.** *Subularia aquatica.*  
**Azalea.** *Loiseleuria procumbens.*

**BALD-MONEY.** *Meum Athamanticum.*  
**Balm.** *Melissa officinalis.*  
**Balsam.** *Impatiens.*  
**Baneberry.** *Actæa spicata.*  
**Barberry.** *Berberis vulgaris.*  
**Barley.** *Hordeum.*  
**Barren Strawberry.** *Potentilla Fragariastrum.*  
**Barrenwort.** *Epimedium alpinum.*  
**Base Rocket.** *Reseda lutea.*  
**Basil.** *Calamintha Clinopodium.*  
**Basil Thyme.** *Calamintha arvensis.*  
**Bastard Alkanet.** *Lithospermum arvense.*  
**Bastard Balm.** *Melittis Melissophyllum.*  
**Bastard Pimpernel.** *Centunculus minimus.*  
**Bastard Toad-flax.** *Thesium.*  
**Beak-sedge.** *Rhynchospora.*  
**Beaked Parsley.** *Anthriscus vulgaris.*

**Bear-berry.** *Arctostaphylos.*  
**Beard-grass.** *Polypogon.*  
**Bedstraw.** *Galium.*  
**Bee-nettle.** *Galeopsis speciosa.*  
**Bee Orchis.** *Ophrys apifera.*  
**Beech.** *Fagus sylvatica.*  
**Beech Fern.** *Phegopteris polypodioides.*  
**Beet.** *Beta maritima.*  
**Bell-flower.** *Campanula.*  
**Bell-flower, Ivy-leaved.** *Wahlenbergiahederacea.*  
**Belleisle-Cress.** *Barbarea vulgaris.*  
**Bent-grass.** *Agrostis.*  
**Bent-grass.** *Apera.*  
**Berry-bearing Alder.** *Rhamnus Frangula.*  
**Berry-bearing Chickweed.** *Cucubalus baccifer.*  
**Betony.** *Stachys Betonica.*  
**Bilberry.** *Vaccinium.*  
**Bindweed.** *Convolvulus.*  
**Birch.** *Betula.*  
**Bird Cherry.** *Prunus Padus.*  
**Bird's-foot.** *Ornithopus.*  
**Bird's-foot Clover.** *Trigonella purpurascens.*  
**Bird's-foot Trefoil.** *Lotus.*  
**Bird's-nest.** *Daucus Carota.*  
**Bird's-nest.** *Hypopitys multiflora.*  
**Bird's-nest Orchis.** *Neottia nidus-avis.*  
**Birthwort.** *Aristolochia Clematidis.*  
**Bishop's-weed.** *Egopodium Podagraria.*  
**Bishop's-weed.** *Amni majus.*  
**Bistort.** *Polygonum.*  
**Bitter-Cress.** *Cardamine.*  
**Bitter-sweet.** *Solanum Dulcamara.*  
**Black Bent.** *Alopecurus agrestis.*  
**Black Bindweed.** *Polygonum Convolvulus.*  
**Black Bryony.** *Tamus communis.*  
**Blackberry.** *Rubus fruticosus.*  
**Black Saltwort.** *Glaux maritima.*  
**Black-thorn.** *Prunus communis.*  
**Bladder-campion.** *Silene.*  
**Bladder-Fern.** *Cystopteris.*  
**Bladder-nut.** *Staphylea pinnata.*  
**Bladder-seed.** *Physospermum commutatum.*  
**Bladder-wort.** *Utricularia.*  
**Blaeberry.** *Vaccinium Myrtillus.*  
**Blinks.** *Montia fontana.*  
**Blite.** *Amaranthus Blitum.*  
**Blue-bell.** *Campanula rotundifolia.*  
**Blue-bell.** *Scilla nutans.*  
**Blue-bottle.** *Centaurea Cyanus.*  
**Blue-eyed Grass.** *Sisyrinchium angustifolium.*

- Blue Sow-thistle. *Lactuca alpina*.  
 Bog Asphodel. *Narthecium ossifragum*.  
 Bog-bean. *Menyanthes trifoliata*.  
 Bog-bean, Fringed. *Limnanthemum peltatum*.  
 Bog Orchis. *Liparis Loeselii*.  
 Bog Orchis. *Malaxis paludosa*.  
 Bog Pimpernel. *Anagallis tenella*.  
 Bog-rush. *Cladium germanicum*.  
 Bog-rush. *Scheuchzeria palustris*.  
 Bog-rush. *Scirpus*.  
 Borage. *Borago officinalis*.  
 Box-tree. *Buxus sempervirens*.  
 Bracken. *Pteris aquilina*.  
 Brake Fern. *Pteris aquilina*.  
 Bramble. *Rubus*.  
 Brandy-bottle. *Nuphar luteum*.  
 Branks. *Fagopyrum esculentum*.  
 Briar. *Rosa*.  
 Bristle Fern. *Trichomanes radicans*.  
 Bristle-grass. *Setaria*.  
 Brooklime. *Veronica Beccabunga*.  
 Brook-weed. *Samolus Valerandi*.  
 Brome-grass. *Bromus*.  
 Broom. *Cytisus scoparius*.  
 Broom-rape. *Orobancha*.  
 Bruise-wort. *Saponaria officinalis*.  
 Bryony. *Bryonia dioica*.  
 Buckbean. *Limnanthemum peltatum*.  
 Buckbean. *Menyanthes trifoliata*.  
 Buckthorn. *Rhamnus*.  
 Buckwheat. *Fagopyrum*.  
 Buckwheat. *Polygonum*.  
 Buckler Fern. *Lastrea*.  
 Bugle. *Ajuga*.  
 Bugloss. *Lycopsis arvensis*.  
 Bulrush. *Scirpus*.  
 Buirush. *Typha minor*.  
 Bullace-tree. *Prunus insititia*.  
 Bur-Marigold. *Bidens*.  
 Bur-Marigold. *Xanthium strumarium*.  
 Bur-Parsley. *Caucalis*.  
 Bur-reed. *Sparganium*.  
 Bur-weed. *Medicago minima*.  
 Bur-weed. *Xanthium strumarium*.  
 Burdock. *Arctium*.  
 Burnet. *Poterium*.  
 Burnet-Saxifrage. *Pimpinella*.  
 Butcher's Broom. *Ruscus aculeatus*.  
 Butter and Eggs. *Linaria vulgaris*.  
 Butter-bur. *Petasites vulgaris*.  
 Butter-wort. *Pinguicula*.  
 Buttercup. *Ranunculus bulbosus*.  
 Butterfly Orchis. *Habenaria*.  
 CABRAGE. *Brassica oleracea*.  
 Calamint. *Calamintha*.  
 Calathian Violet. *Gentiana Pneumonanthe*.  
 Champion. *Lychnis*.  
 Champion. *Silene*.  
 Canary-grass. *Phalaris*.  
 Candytuft. *Iberis amara*.  
 Caraway. *Carum*.  
 Carlina Thistle. *Carlina vulgaris*.  
 Carnation. *Dianthus Caryophyllus*.  
 Carrot. *Daucus Carota*.  
 Catchfly. *Lychnis*.  
 Catchfly. *Silene*.  
 Cat-Mint. *Nepeta Cataria*.  
 Cat's-ear. *Hypochaeris*.  
 Cat's-foot. *Antennaria dioica*.  
 Cat's-tail. *Typha*.  
 Cat's-tail grass. *Phleum*.  
 Celandine, Greater. *Chelidonium majus*.  
 Celandine, Lesser. *Ranunculus Ficaria*.  
 Celery. *Apium graveolens*.  
 Centaury, Yellow. *Blackstonia perfoliata*.  
 Centaury. *Erythraea*.  
 Chaffweed. *Centunculus minimus*.  
 Chamomile. *Anthemis*.  
 Chamomile. *Matricaria Chamomilla*.  
 Charlock. *Brassica Sinapis*.  
 Charlock. *Raphanus Raphanistrum*.  
 Cheese-Rennet. *Galium verum*.  
 Chequered Daffodil. *Fritillaria Meleagris*.  
 Cherry. *Prunus*.  
 Chervil. *Anthriscus*.  
 Chervil. *Cherophyllum*.  
 Chestnut. *Castanea sativa*.  
 Chickweed. *Cerastium*.  
 Chickweed. *Stellaria*.  
 Chickweed Wintergreen. *Trientalis europaea*.  
 Chicory. *Cichorium Intybus*.  
 Chives. *Allium*.  
 Cicely. *Myrrhis Odorata*.  
 Cinquefoil. *Potentilla*.  
 Clary. *Salvia*.  
 Cleavers. *Galium Aparine*.  
 Clematis. *Clematis Vitalba*.  
 Close-reed. *Decauxia neglecta*.  
 Clot-bur. *Arctium majus*.  
 Clot-bur, Spiny. *Xanthium spinosum*.  
 Cloudberry. *Rubus Chamæmorus*.  
 Clove Gilliflower. *Dianthus Caryophyllus*.  
 Clover. *Trifolium*.  
 Clover, Yellow. *Medicago lupulina*.  
 Club-moss. *Lycopodium*.  
 Club-rush. *Eleocharis*.  
 Club-rush. *Scirpus*.  
 Cob-nut. *Corylus Avellana*.  
 Cock's-foot grass. *Dactylis glomerata*.  
 Cock's-head. *Onobrychis*.  
 Codlins-and-Cream. *Epilobium hirsutum*.  
 Cole-seed. *Brassica Napus*.  
 Colt's-foot. *Petasites*.  
 Colt's-foot. *Tussilago*.  
 Columbine. *Aquilegia vulgaris*.  
 Colza. *Brassica Rutabaga*.  
 Comfrey. *Symphytum*.  
 Connemara Heath. *Dabæcia polifolia*.  
 Coral-root. *Corallorhiza innata*.



Coral-wort. *Cardamine bulbifera*.  
 Cord-grass. *Spartina*.  
 Coriander. *Coriandrum sativum*.  
 Corn Cockle. *Lychnis Githago*.  
 Corn Bell-flower. *Specularia hybrida*.  
 Corn-flower. *Centaurea Cyanus*.  
 Corn Marigold. *Chrysanthemum segetum*.  
 Corn Parsley. *Carum segetum*.  
 Corn Rose. *Papaver Rhæas*.  
 Corn-salad. *Valerianella*.  
 Corn Spurrey. *Spergula arvensis*.  
 Cornel. *Cornus*.  
 Cornish Lovage. *Physospermum commu-  
tatum*.  
 Cornish Money-wort. *Sibthorpia europæa*.  
 Cotton-grass. *Eriophorum*.  
 Cotton Thistle. *Onopordon Acanthium*.  
 Cotton-weed. *Diots maritima*.  
 Couch-grass. *Agropyron*.  
 Cowbane. *Cicuta virosa*.  
 Cowberry. *Vaccinium Vitis-Idæa*.  
 Cow-cress. *Lepidium campestre*.  
 Cow-grass. *Trifolium medium*.  
 Cow-herb. *Saponaria Vaccaria*.  
 Cow-Parsley. *Anthriscus sylvestris*.  
 Cow-Parsnip. *Heracleum Sphondylium*.  
 Cowslip. *Primula veris*.  
 Cow-wheat. *Melanpyrum*.  
 Crab-tree. *Pyrus Malus*.  
 Craneberry. *Empetrum nigrum*.  
 Cranberry. *Schollera Oxycoccus*.  
 Crane's-bill. *Geranium*.  
 Creeping Jenny. *Lysimachia Nummularia*.  
 Cress. *Lepidium*.  
 Cress Rocket. *Vella annua*.  
 Crested Hair-grass. *Koeleria cristata*.  
 Crocus. *Crocus*.  
 Crosswort. *Galium Cruciatum*.  
 Crowberry. *Empetrum nigrum*.  
 Crowfoot. *Ranunculus*.  
 Crown Vetch. *Coronilla varia*.  
 Cuckoo-flower. *Cardamine pratensis*.  
 Cuckoo-pint. *Arun*.  
 Cudweed. *Filago*.  
 Cudweed. *Gnaphalium*.  
 Currant. *Ribes*.  
 Cushion-Pink. *Silene acaulis*.  
 Cut-grass. *Leersia oryzoides*.  
 Cyclamen. *Cyclamen hederæfolium*.  
 Cyphel. *Arenaria sedoides*.  
 Cypripede. *Cypripedium Calceolus*.  
 DAFFODIL. *Narcissus*.  
 Daffa-down-dilly. *Narcissus Pseudo-Nar-  
cissus*.  
 Daisy. *Bellis perennis*.  
 Dame's Violet. *Hesperis matronalis*.  
 Dandelion. *Taraxacum officinale*.  
 Dancwort. *Sambucus Ebulus*.  
 Darnel. *Lolium*.  
 Dead-nettle. *Lamium*.

Deadly Night-shade. *Atropa Belladonna*.  
 Deer Fern. *Lomaria Spicant*.  
 Dewberry. *Rubus cæsius*.  
 Ditch Reed. *Phragmites communis*.  
 Dittander. *Lepidium latifolium*.  
 Dock. *Rumex*.  
 Dodder. *Cuscuta*.  
 Dogberry. *Cornus sanguinea*.  
 Dog-grass. *Agropyron repens*.  
 Dog-rose. *Rosa canina*.  
 Dog's-tail grass. *Cynosurus*.  
 Dog's-tooth grass. *Fibichia umbellata*.  
 Dog-violet. *Viola*.  
 Dogwood. *Cornus sanguinea*.  
 Dove's-foot. *Geranium dissectum*.  
 Drone Orchis. *Ophrys aranifera, v.  
fucifera*.  
 Dropwort. *Spiræa*.  
 Duckweed. *Lemna*.  
 Duckweed. *Wolffia arrhiza*.  
 Dutch Clover. *Trifolium repens*.  
 Dutch Rush. *Equisetum hyemale*.  
 Dwale. *Atropa Belladonna*.  
 Dyer's Greenweed. *Genista tinctoria*.  
 Dyer's Rocket. *Reseda Luteola*.  
 Dyer's Woad. *Isatis tinctoria*.

EARTH-NUT. *Conopodium denudatum*.  
 Earth-nut. *Carum Bulbocastanum*.  
 Earth-smoke. *Fumaria officinalis*.  
 Eglantine. *Rosa rubiginosa*.  
 Elder. *Sambucus*.  
 Elecampane. *Inula Helenium*.  
 Elm. *Ulmus*.  
 Enchanter's Nightshade. *Circæa*.  
 Endive. *Cichorium Intybus*.  
 Eryngo. *Eryngium*.  
 Evening Primrose. *Enothera*.  
 Everlasting. *Antennaria*.  
 Everlasting Pea. *Lathyrus*.  
 Eye-bright. *Euphrasia officinalis*.

FALSE BROME-GRASS. *Brachypodium*.  
 False Oat. *Arrhenatherum avnaceum*.  
 Fat Hen. *Chenopodium album*.  
 Featherfoil. *Hottonia palustris*.  
 Feather-grass. *Stipa pennata*.  
 Felwort. *Gentiana Amarella*.  
 Fennel. *Feniculum officinale*.  
 Fen Orchis. *Liparis Loeselii*.  
 Fen Sedge. *Cladium germanicum*.  
 Fenugreek. *Trigonella purpurascens*.  
 Fescue-grass. *Festuca*.  
 Feverfew. *Chrysanthemum Parthenium*.  
 Feverfew. *Matricaria inodora*.  
 Field Cabbage. *Brassica Rutabaga*.  
 Field Madder. *Sherardia arvensis*.  
 Fiddle Dock. *Rumex pulcher*.  
 Figwort. *Scrophularia*.  
 Filbert. *Corylus Avellana*.  
 Filmy Fern. *Hymenophyllum*.

Finger-grass. *Panicum*.  
 Fiorin-grass. *Agrostis palustris*, v. *stolonifera*.  
 Flag. *Iris*.  
 Flax. *Linum*.  
 Flax-seed. *Radiola linoides*.  
 Flea-bane. *Erigeron*.  
 Flea-bane. *Inula*.  
 Flea-bane. *Pulicaria*.  
 Flea-wort. *Senecio*.  
 Fleur-de-luce. *Iris Pseud-acorus*.  
 Flix-weed. *Sisymbrium Sophia*.  
 Flote-grass. *Glyceria fluitans*.  
 Flowering Fern. *Osmunda regalis*.  
 Flowering Rush. *Butomus umbellatus*.  
 Fluellin. *Linaria*.  
 Fly Orchis. *Ophrys muscifera*.  
 Fool's Parsley. *Æthusa Cynapium*.  
 Fool's Water-cress. *Apium nodiflorum*.  
 Forget-me-not. *Myosotis*.  
 Fox-glove. *Digitalis purpurea*.  
 Fox-tail grass. *Alopecurus*.  
 Fragrant Orchis. *Habenaria conopsea*.  
 Fritillary. *Fritillaria Meleagris*.  
 Frog-bit. *Hydrocharis Morsus-ranæ*.  
 Frog Orchis. *Habenaria viridis*.  
 Fuller's herb. *Saponaria officinalis*.  
 Fumitory. *Corydalis*.  
 Fumitory. *Fumaria*.  
 Furze. *Ulex*.

GALE. *Myrica Gale*.  
 Galingale. *Cyperus longus*.  
 Garlic. *Allium*.  
 Gean-tree. *Prunus Avium*.  
 Gentian. *Gentiana*.  
 Gentianella. *Microcala filiformis*.  
 Geranium. *Geranium*.  
 Germander. *Teucrium*.  
 Gilliflower. *Cheiranthus Cheiri*.  
 Gilliflower. *Mathiola incana*.  
 Gipsy-flower. *Cynoglossum officinale*.  
 Gipsy-wort. *Lycopus europæus*.  
 Glasswort. *Salicornia*.  
 Globe-flower. *Trollius europæus*.  
 Goat-weed. *Ægopodium Podagraria*.  
 Goat's-beard. *Tragopogon*.  
 Gold-of-Pleasure. *Camelina*.  
 Golden-locks. *Aster Linosyris*.  
 Golden Moss. *Sedum acre*.  
 Golden-rod. *Solidago Virgaurea*.  
 Golden Samphire. *Inula crithmoides*.  
 Golden Saxifrage. *Chrysosplenium*.  
 Goldilocks. *Ranunculus auricomus*.  
 Good King Henry. *Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus*.  
 Gooseberry. *Ribes Grossularia*.  
 Goose-corn. *Juncus squarrosus*.  
 Goose-foot. *Chenopodium*.  
 Goose-foot. *Suaeda*.  
 Goose-grass. *Galium Aparine*.

Goose-tongue. *Achillea Ptarmica*.  
 Goose-weed. *Potentilla Anserina*.  
 Gorse. *Ulex europæus*.  
 Goutweed. *Ægopodium podagraria*.  
 Grape Hyacinth. *Muscari racemosum*.  
 Grass of Parnassus. *Parnassia palustris*.  
 Grass Poly. *Lythrum Hyssopifolia*.  
 Grass Wrack. *Zostera*.  
 Greek Valerian. *Polemonium cœruleum*.  
 Green-Weed. *Genista*.  
 Grey Mill. *Lithospermum officinale*.  
 Gromwell. *Lithospermum*.  
 Gromwell, Sea. *Mertensia maritima*.  
 Ground-Ivy. *Nepeta Glechoma*.  
 Ground-Pine. *Ajuga Chamæpitys*.  
 Groundsel. *Senecio*.  
 Guelder-Rose. *Viburnum*.  
 Guimauve. *Althæa officinalis*.

HAIR-GRASS. *Aira*.  
 Hair-grass. *Deschampsia*.  
 Hair-grass, Grey. *Corynephorus canescens*.  
 Hard Fern. *Lomaria Spicant*.  
 Hard-grass. *Lepturus filiformis*.  
 Hare-bell. *Campanula rotundifolia*.  
 Hare's-ear. *Bupleurum*.  
 Hare's-tail grass. *Lagurus ovatus*.  
 Hart's-tongue. *Scolopendrium vulgare*.  
 Hartwort. *Tordylium*.  
 Hassocks. *Deschampsia cæspitosa*.  
 Haver. *Avena fatua*.  
 Hawkbit. *Leontodon*.  
 Hawkweed. *Hieracium*.  
 Hawk's-beard. *Crepis*.  
 Hawthorn. *Crataegus Oxyacantha*.  
 Hay-scented Fern. *Lastrea æmula*.  
 Hazel. *Corylus Avellana*.  
 Heart's-ease. *Viola tricolor*.  
 Heath. *Erica*.  
 Heath-grass. *Sieglingia decumbens*.  
 Heath-pea. *Lathyrus macrorrhizus*.  
 Heather. *Calluna Erica*.  
 Hedge-Garlic. *Sisymbrium Alliaria*.  
 Hedge-Mustard. *Erysimum*.  
 Hedge-Mustard. *Sisymbrium*.  
 Hedge-Parsley. *Caucalis*.  
 Hellebore. *Helleborus*.  
 Helleborine. *Cephalanthera*.  
 Helleborine. *Epipactis*.  
 Helminth. *Picris echinoides*.  
 Hemlock. *Conium maculatum*.  
 Hemp. *Cannabis sativa*.  
 Hemp-Agrimony. *Eupatorium cannabinum*.  
 Hemp-nettle. *Galeopsis*.  
 Henbane. *Hyoscyamus niger*.  
 Henbit. *Lamium amplexicaule*.  
 Hen's-foot. *Caucalis*.  
 Herb Bennet. *Geum urbanum*.  
 Herb Christopher. *Actæa spicata*.  
 Herb Gerard. *Ægopodium Podagraria*.  
 Herb Gerard. *Peucedanum Ostruthium*.

Herb Paris. *Paris quadrifolia*.  
 Herb Robert. *Geranium Robertianum*.  
 Herb St. Barbara. *Barbarea vulgaris*.  
 Herb Twopence. *Lysimachia Nummularia*.  
 Heron's Bill. *Erodium cicutarium*.  
 High-taper. *Verbascum Thapsus*.  
 Hoary Cress. *Lepidium Draba*.  
 Hog's Fennel. *Peucedanum*.  
 Hogweed. *Heracleum Sphondylium*.  
 Holly. *Ilex Aquifolium*.  
 Holly Fern. *Polystichum Lonchitis*.  
 Holy-grass. *Hierochloa borealis*.  
 Honewort. *Sison Anomum*.  
 Honewort. *Trinia vulgaris*.  
 Honeystalks. *Trifolium pratense*.  
 Honeysuckle. *Lonicera*.  
 Hooded Milfoil. *Utricularia vulgaris*.  
 Hop. *Humulus Lupulus*.  
 Horehound. *Ballota*.  
 Horehound. *Marrubium vulgare*.  
 Horehound, Water. *Lycopus europæus*.  
 Hornbeam. *Carpinus Betulus*.  
 Horned Poppy. *Glaucium*.  
 Horned Poppy, Violet. *Ranunculus acris*.  
 Horned Pondweed. *Zannichellia*.  
 Hornwort. *Ceratophyllum*.  
 Horse Radish. *Cochlearia Armoracia*.  
 Horseshoe Vetch. *Hippocrepis comosa*.  
 Horsetail. *Equisetum*.  
 Hound's-tongue. *Cynoglossum*.  
 House-leek. *Sempervivum tectorum*.  
 Hyacinth. *Scilla nutans*.

IRIS. *Iris*.  
 Isle-of-Man Cabbage. *Brassica monensis*.  
 Ivy. *Hedera Helix*.  
 Ixia. *Romulea Columnæ*.

JACK-BY-THE-HEDGE. *Sisymbrium Alliaria*.  
 Jacob's Ladder. *Polemonium cæruleum*.  
 Jagged Chickweed. *Holosteum umbellatum*.  
 Jerusalem Cowslip. *Pulmonaria officinalis*.  
 Joint Vetch. *Ornithopus ebracteatus*.  
 Juniper. *Juniperus*.

KALE. *Brassica oleracea*.  
 Kedlock. *Brassica Sinapis*.  
 Kidney Vetch. *Anthyllis Vulneraria*.  
 Kingcup. *Ranunculus acris*.  
 Kipper-nut. *Conopodium demidatum*.  
 Knapweed. *Centaurea*.  
 Knawel. *Scleranthus*.  
 Knot-grass. *Illecebrum verticillatum*.  
 Knot-grass. *Polygonum*.

LADIES' FINGER. *Anthyllis Vulneraria*.  
 Lady Fern. *Athyrium*.  
 Lady's Cushion. *Saxifraga hypnoides*.  
 Lady's Bed-straw. *Galium*.  
 Lady's Mantle. *Alchemilla*.  
 Lady's Slipper. *Cypripedium Calceolus*.

Lady's Smock. *Cardamine*.  
 Lady's Tresses. *Goodyera repens*.  
 Lady's Tresses. *Spiranthes*.  
 Lamb's Toe. *Anthyllis vulneraria*.  
 Lamb's Lettuce. *Valerianella*.  
 Lamb's Succory. *Arnoseric pusilla*.  
 Lamb's Tongue. *Plantago media*.  
 Larkspur. *Delphinium*.  
 Lavender Thrift. *Statice Limonium*.  
 Leek. *Allium*.  
 Lent Lily. *Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus*.  
 Leopard's-bane. *Doronicum*.  
 Lettuce. *Lactuca*.  
 Limestone Fern. *Phegopteris Robertiana*.  
 Lily. *Lilium*.  
 Lily of the Valley. *Convallaria majalis*.  
 Lime Tree. *Tilia*.  
 Linden Tree. *Tilia vulgaris*.  
 Ling. *Calluna Erica*.  
 Linnaea. *Linnaea borealis*.  
 Liquorice. *Ononis repens*.  
 Liquorice Vetch. *Astragalus glycyphyllos*.  
 Live-long. *Sedum Telephium*.  
 Lizard Orchis. *Orchis hircinum*.  
 London Pride. *Saxifraga*.  
 London Rocket. *Sisymbrium Irio*.  
 Loose-strife. *Lysimachia*.  
 Loose-strife. *Lythrum*.  
 Lords and Ladies. *Arum maculatum*.  
 Lousewort. *Pedicularis*.  
 Lovage. *Ligusticum scoticum*.  
 Lucerne. *Medicago*.  
 Lungwort. *Pulmonaria*.  
 Lyme-grass. *Elymus*.  
 Lyme-grass. *Hordeum sylvaticum*.

MADDER. *Rubia peregrina*.  
 Maddewort. *Asperugo procumbens*.  
 Madwort. *Alyssum*.  
 Maiden-hair. *Adiantum Capillus-Veneris*.  
 Maiden-hair. *Briza media*.  
 Maiden-hair. *Gymnogramme leptophylla*.  
 Male-fern. *Lastrea Filix-mas*.  
 Mallow. *Malva*.  
 Man Orchis. *Aceras anthropophora*.  
 Man Tway-blade. *Aceras anthropophora*.  
 Manna Grass. *Glyceria fluitans*.  
 Maple. *Acer*.  
 Mare's-tail. *Hippuris vulgaris*.  
 Marjoram. *Origanum vulgare*.  
 Marl Grass. *Trifolium pratense*.  
 Marram. *Ammophila*.  
 Marsh Centaury. *Microcala filiformis*.  
 Marsh Cistus. *Ledum palustre*.  
 Marsh Felwort. *Swertia perennis*.  
 Marsh Fern. *Lastrea Thelypteris*.  
 Marsh Mallow. *Althea*.  
 Marsh Marigold. *Caltha palustris*.  
 Marsh Parsley. *Selinum Carvisfolia*.  
 Marsh Samphire. *Salicornia*.  
 Marsh Trefoil. *Menyanthes trifoliata*.



Marsh Tway-blade. *Malaxis paludosa*.  
 Marsh-wort. *Apium nodiflorum*.  
 Martagon Lily. *Lilium*.  
 Master-wort. *Peucedanum Ostruthium*.  
 Mat-grass. *Nardus stricta*.  
 May. *Cratægus Oxyacantha*.  
 May-flower. *Cardamine pratensis*.  
 May Lily. *Maianthemum Convallaria*.  
 Mayweed. *Anthemis Cotula*.  
 Mayweed. *Matricaria inodora*.  
 Maywort. *Galium Cruciatum*.  
 Meadow-grass. *Glyceria*.  
 Meadow-grass. *Poa*.  
 Meadow-bout. *Caltha palustris*.  
 Meadow Pink. *Lychnis Flos-cuculi*.  
 Meadow Rue. *Thalictrum*.  
 Meadow-sweet. *Spiræa Ulmaria*.  
 Meal-tree. *Viburnum Lantana*.  
 Medick. *Medicago*.  
 Medlar. *Cotoneaster*.  
 Medlar. *Pyrus germanica*.  
 Melic-grass. *Melica*.  
 Melic-grass, Blue. *Molinia cærulea*.  
 Melilot. *Melilotus*.  
 Menziesia. *Dabæcia polifolia*.  
 Menziesia. *Phyllodoce taxifolia*.  
 Mercury. *Mercurialis*.  
 Meum. *Meum Athamanticum*.  
 Mezereon. *Daphne Mezereum*.  
 Michaelmas Daisy. *Aster Tripolium*.  
 Mignonette. *Roseda*.  
 Milfoil. *Achillea Millefolium*.  
 Milk Parsley. *Peucedanum palustre*.  
 Milk-thistle. *Silybum Marianum*.  
 Milk-vetch. *Astragalus*.  
 Milk-vetch. *Oxytropus*.  
 Milk-wort. *Polygala*.  
 Mill Mountain. *Linum catharticum*.  
 Millet-grass. *Milium effusum*.  
 Mint. *Mentha*.  
 Mistletoe. *Viscum album*.  
 Mithridate Mustard. *Thlaspi arvense*.  
 Moneywort. *Lysimachia Nummularia*.  
 Monkey-flower. *Mimulus luteus*.  
 Monkey Orchis. *Orchis Simia*.  
 Monk's-hood. *Aconitum Napellus*.  
 Monk's Rhubarb. *Rumex alpinus*.  
 Moon Daisy. *Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum*.  
 Moonwort. *Botrychium Lunaria*.  
 Moor-grass. *Sesleria cærulea*.  
 Moschatel. *Adoxa Moschatellina*.  
 Motherwort. *Leonurus Cardiaca*.  
 Mountain Asb. *Pyrus Aucuparia*.  
 Mountain Avens. *Dryas octopetala*.  
 Mountain Sorrel. *Oxyria digyna*.  
 Mountain Stone-parsley. *Seseli Libanotis*.  
 Mouse-ear Chickweed. *Cerastium*.  
 Mouse-ear Chickweed. *Holosteum umbellatum*.  
 Mouse-tail. *Myosurus minimus*.

Mudwort. *Limosella aquatica*.  
 Mugwort. *Artemisia*.  
 Mugwort. *Galium Cruciatum*.  
 Mullein. *Verbascum*.  
 Musk Orchis. *Hermidium Monorchis*.  
 Mustard. *Brassica*.  
 Myrtle. *Myrica Gale*.  
 Myrtle-flag. *Acorus Calamus*.

NAILWORT. *Erophila vulgaris*.  
 Navel-wort. *Cotyledon Umbilicus*.  
 Navew. *Brassica Rutabaga*.  
 Needle Whin. *Genista anglica*.  
 Nettle. *Urtica*.  
 Nightshade. *Solanum*.  
 Nipplewort. *Lapsana communis*.  
 Nipplewort, Dwarf. *Arnoseris pusilla*.  
 Nit-grass. *Gastridium*.  
 None-so-pretty. *Saxifraga umbrosa*.  
 Nonsuch. *Medicago lupulina*.

OAK. *Quercus*.  
 Oak Fern. *Phegopteris Dryopteris*.  
 Oat-grass. *Avena*.  
 Old-man's Beard. *Clematis Vitalba*.  
 One-berry. *Paris quadrifolia*.  
 Orache. *Atriplex*.  
 Orchis. *Habenaria*.  
 Orchis. *Ophrys*.  
 Orchis. *Orchis*.  
 Orpine. *Sedum*.  
 Osier. *Salix*.  
 Ox-eye. *Chrysanthemum*.  
 Oxlip. *Primula elatior*.  
 Ox-tongue. *Picris*.  
 Oyster-plant. *Mertensia maritima*.

PEONY. *Pæonia corallina*.  
 Paigle. *Primula veris*.  
 Painted Cup. *Bartsia*.  
 Panic-grass. *Panicum Crus-galli*.  
 Panic-grass. *Setaria*.  
 Pansy. *Viola*.  
 Parsley. *Carum*.  
 Parsley-fern. *Cryptogramma crispa*.  
 Parsley-Piert. *Alchemilla arvensis*.  
 Parsnip. *Peucedanum sativum*.  
 Pasque-flower. *Anemone Pulsatilla*.  
 Pea. *Lathyrus*.  
 Pear. *Pyrus communis*.  
 Pearl-wort. *Sagina*.  
 Pellitory. *Parietaria officinalis*.  
 Penny-cress. *Thlaspi*.  
 Penny-royal. *Mentha Pulegium*.  
 Pennywort. *Hydrocotyle vulgaris*.  
 Peppermint. *Mentha Piperita*.  
 Pepper-grass. *Ptilularia globulifera*.  
 Pepper Saxifrage. *Silauus pratensis*.  
 Pepperwort. *Lepidium*.  
 Periwinkle. *Vinca*.  
 Persicaria. *Polygonum*.

Petty Whin. *Genista anglica*.  
 Pheasant's eye. *Adonis autumnalis*.  
 Pignut. *Conopodium denudatum*.  
 Pile-wort. *Ranunculus Ficaria*.  
 Pill-wort. *Pilularia globulifera*.  
 Pimpernel. *Anagallis*.  
 Pimpernel, Yellow. *Lysimachia nemorum*.  
 Pine. *Pinus*.  
 Pink. *Dianthus*.  
 Pipewort. *Eriocaulon septangulare*.  
 Plane, Scotch. *Acer pseudo-platanus*.  
 Plantain. *Plantago*.  
 Ploughman's Spikenard. *Inula Conyza*.  
 Plum. *Prunus domestica*.  
 Polypody. *Polypodium*.  
 Pond-weed. *Potamogeton*.  
 Poor-man's Parmacetic. *Capsella Bursa-pastoris*.  
 Poor-man's Pepper. *Lepidium latifolium*.  
 Poor-man's Rhubarb. *Thalictrum alpinum*.  
 Poor-man's Weather-glass. *Anagallis arvensis*.  
 Poplar. *Populus*.  
 Poppy. *Papaver*.  
 Prickly-Samphire. *Echinophora spinosa*.  
 Prickwood. *Cornus sanguinea*.  
 Primrose. *Primula*.  
 Primrose Peerless. *Narcissus biflorus*.  
 Privet. *Ligustrum vulgare*.  
 Purslane, Sea. *Arenaria peploides*.  
 Purslane. *Peplis Portula*.

QUAKING-GRASS. *Briza*.  
 Queen-of-the-meadows. *Spiræa Ulmaria*.  
 Quill-wort. *Isoetes*.

RADISH. *Raphanus*.  
 Ragged Robin. *Lychnis Flos-cuculi*.  
 Ragwort. *Senecio*.  
 Rampion. *Phyteuma*.  
 Ramsons. *Allium*.  
 Rape. *Brassica Napus*.  
 Raspberry. *Rubus Idæus*.  
 Red Eye-bright. *Bartsia Odontites*.  
 Red Rattle. *Pedicularis*.  
 Red-rot. *Drosera rotundifolia*.  
 Red-shanks. *Tillæa saxosa*.  
 Reed. *Phragmites communis*.  
 Reed-mace. *Typha*.  
 Rest-harrow. *Ononis*.  
 Ribbon-grass. *Phalaris arundinacea*.  
 Ribgrass. *Plantago lanceolata*.  
 Roast-beef-plant. *Iris fœtidissima*.  
 Rock-brakes. *Cryptogramma crispa*.  
 Rockcist. *Helianthemum Chamæcistus*.  
 Rock-cress. *Arabis*.  
 Rock-rose. *Helianthemum*.  
 Rocket. *Diploaxis*.  
 Roebuck-berry. *Rubus Chamæmorus*.  
 Roebuck-berry. *Rubus saxatilis*.  
 Rose. *Rosa*.

Rose-bay. *Epilobium angustifolium*.  
 Rose Campion. *Lychnis diurna*.  
 Rosemary. *Andromeda polifolia*.  
 Rose of Heaven. *Lychnis Floscuculi*.  
 Rose-root. *Sedum Rhodiola*.  
 Rowan-tree. *Pyrus Aucuparia*.  
 Royal Fern. *Osmunda regalis*.  
 Runch. *Brassica Sinapis*.  
 Rupture-wort. *Herniaria*.  
 Rush. *Juncus*.  
 Rusty-back. *Ceterach officinarum*.  
 Rye-grass. *Lolium*.

SAFFRON. *Colchicum autumnale*.  
 Sage. *Salvia*.  
 Saintfoin. *Onobrychis sativa*.  
 Salad Burnet. *Poterium*.  
 Sallow. *Salix*.  
 Sallow-thorn. *Hippophaë rhamnoides*.  
 Salsify. *Tragopogon porrifolius*.  
 Saltwort, Black. *Glaux maritima*.  
 Saltwort, Prickly. *Salsola Kali*.  
 Saltwort, Shrubby. *Suæda fruticosa*.  
 Samphire. *Crithmum maritimum*.  
 Sand Chickweed. *Sagina nodosa*.  
 Sand-grass. *Mihora verna*.  
 Sand Rocket. *Diploaxis muralis*.  
 Sandwort. *Alsine*.  
 Sandwort. *Arenaria*.  
 Sandwort-Spurrey. *Lepigonum*.  
 Sanicle. *Sanicula europæa*.  
 Sauce-alone. *Sisymbrium Alliaria*.  
 Saw-wort. *Serratula tinctoria*.  
 Saw-wort, Alpine. *Saussurea alpina*.  
 Saxifrage. *Saxifraga*.  
 Saxifrage. *Seseli Libanotis*.  
 Scabious. *Scabiosa*.  
 Scale Fern. *Ceterach officinarum*.  
 Scorpion-grass. *Myosotis*.  
 Scotch Fir. *Pinus sylvestris*.  
 Scotch Thistle. *Onopordon Acanthium*.  
 Scull-cap. *Scutellaria*.  
 Scurvy-grass. *Cochlearia*.  
 Sea Bent. *Ammophila arundinacea*.  
 Sea Blite. *Suæda*.  
 Sea Buckthorn. *Hippophaë rhamnoides*.  
 Sea Bugloss. *Mertensia maritima*.  
 Sea Chickweed. *Arenaria peploides*.  
 Sea Gillflower. *Armeria maritima*.  
 Sea-grass. *Zostera marina*.  
 Sea Heath. *Frankenia*.  
 Sea Holly. *Eryngium maritimum*.  
 Sea Kale. *Crambe maritima*.  
 Sea Lavender. *Statice*.  
 Sea Matweed. *Ammophila arundinacea*.  
 Sea Milkwort. *Glaux maritima*.  
 Sea Parsnip. *Echinophora spinosa*.  
 Sea Pimpernel. *Arenaria peploides*.  
 Sea Pink. *Armeria maritima*.  
 Sea Poppy. *Glaucium flavum*.  
 Sea Purslane. *Arenaria peploides*.

- Sea Purslame. *Atriplex portulacoides*.  
 Sea Reed. *Amnophila arundinacea*.  
 Sea Rocket. *Cakile maritima*.  
 Sea Starwort. *Aster Tripolium*.  
 Sea Stock. *Mathiola sinuata*.  
 Sea Sulphurwort. *Peucedanum officinale*.  
 Sea Tassel-grass. *Ruppia spiralis*.  
 Sedge. *Carex*.  
 Self-heal. *Prunella vulgaris*.  
 Service-tree. *Pyrus domestica*.  
 Service-tree. *Pyrus torminalis*.  
 Setter-wort. *Helleborus fetidus*.  
 Shamrock. *Medicago lupulina*.  
 Shamrock. *Oxalis acetosella*.  
 Shave-grass. *Equisetum hyemale*.  
 Sheep's-bit. *Jasione montana*.  
 Sheep's Scabious. *Jasione montana*.  
 Sheep's Sorrel. *Rumex acetosella*.  
 Shepherd's-needle. *Scandix Pecten-Veneris*.  
 Shepherd's-purse. *Capsella Bursa-Pastoris*.  
 Shepherd's Staff. *Dipsacus pilosus*.  
 Shepherd's Weather-glass. *Anagallis arvensis*.  
 Shield Fern. *Lastrea*.  
 Shield Fern. *Polystichum*.  
 Shore-grass. *Littorella*.  
 Silver-weed. *Potentilla Anserina*.  
 Skull-cap. *Scutellaria*.  
 Sloe. *Prunus communis*.  
 Slough-heal. *Prunella vulgaris*.  
 Small-reed. *Calamagrostis*.  
 Small-reed. *Deyeuxia*.  
 Smallage. *Apium graveolens*.  
 Smith's Fern. *Phegopteris polypodioides*.  
 Snake-weed. *Polygonum bistorta*.  
 Snake's head. *Fritillaria Meleagris*.  
 Snapdragon. *Antirrhinum*.  
 Snapdragon. *Linaria Cymbalaria*.  
 Sneeze-wort Yarrow. *Achillea Ptarmica*.  
 Snowdrop. *Galanthus nivalis*.  
 Snowflake. *Leucojum*.  
 Soap-wort. *Saponaria*.  
 Soft-grass. *Holcus*.  
 Solomon's Seal. *Polygonatum*.  
 Sorrel. *Rumex*.  
 Sorrel, Mountain. *Oxyria digyna*.  
 Sorrel, Wood. *Oxalis Acetosella*.  
 Southernwood. *Artemisia campestris*.  
 Sow-bread. *Cyclamen hederifolium*.  
 Sow-thistle. *Sonchus*.  
 Spearwort. *Ranunculus*.  
 Spearmint. *Mentha viridis*.  
 Speedwell. *Veronica*.  
 Spider Orchis. *Ophrys aranifera*.  
 Spiderwort. *Lloydia alpina*.  
 Spignel. *Meum Athamanticum*.  
 Spike-rush. *Eleocharis palustris*.  
 Spinach. *Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus*.  
 Spindle-tree. *Euonymus europæus*.  
 Spleenwort. *Asplenium*.  
 Spring-grass. *Anthoxanthum odoratum*.  
 Spurge. *Euphorbia*.  
 Spurge Laurel. *Daphne Laureola*.  
 Spurge Olive. *Daphne Mezereum*.  
 Spurrey. *Sagina nodosa*.  
 Spurwort. *Sherardia arvensis*.  
 Squats. *Glaucium flavum*.  
 Squill. *Scilla*.  
 Squinancy-wort. *Asperula cynanchica*.  
 Squirrel-tail grass. *Hordeum maritimum*.  
 St. Barnaby's Thistle. *Centaurea solstitialis*.  
 St. Dabeoc's Heath. *Dabeocia polifolia*.  
 St. James' weed. *Capsella Bursa-Pastoris*.  
 St. John's wort. *Hypericum*.  
 St. Patrick's Cabbage. *Saxifraga umbrosa*.  
 St. Peter's wort. *Hypericum quadratum*.  
 Star of Bethlehem, Yellow. *Gagea fascicularis*.  
 Star of Bethlehem. *Ornithogalum*.  
 Star-of-the-Earth. *Plantago Coronopus*.  
 Star-fruit. *Damasonium stellatum*.  
 Star-thistle. *Centaurea*.  
 Star-wort. *Stellaria*.  
 Starch Hyacinth. *Muscari racemosum*.  
 Stickseed. *Echinospermum Lappula*.  
 Stitchwort. *Stellaria*.  
 Stock. *Mathiola*.  
 Stone Bramble. *Rubus saxatilis*.  
 Stone-crop. *Sedum*.  
 Stone Parsley. *Sison Anomum*.  
 Stone-wort. *Chara*.  
 Stone-wort. *Sison Anomum*.  
 Stone-wort. *Trinia vulgaris*.  
 Stork's-bill. *Erodium*.  
 Strapwort. *Corrigiola littoralis*.  
 Strawberry. *Fragaria*.  
 Strawberry, Barren. *Potentilla Fragariastrum*.  
 Strawberry-tree. *Arbutus Unedo*.  
 Succory. *Cichorium Intybus*.  
 Succory, Yellow. *Pieris hieracioides*.  
 Sulphur-wort. *Silaus pratensis*.  
 Sundew. *Drosera*.  
 Sun Cistus. *Helianthemum polifolium*.  
 Sun Spurge. *Euphorbia Helioscopia*.  
 Sun-rose. *Helianthemum*.  
 Swallow-wort. *Chelidonium majus*.  
 Swedish Turnip. *Brassica Rutabaga*.  
 Sweetbriar. *Rosa rubiginosa*.  
 Sweet-flag. *Acorus Calamus*.  
 Sweet-grass. *Glyceria*.  
 Sweet Sedge. *Acorus Calamus*.  
 Swine's Cress. *Senebiera*.  
 Swine's Succory. *Arnoseris pusilla*.  
 Sword-flag. *Gladiolus illyricus*.  
 Sycamore. *Acer Pseudo-platanus*.  
 TAMARISK. *Tamarix gallica*.  
 Tansy. *Tanacetum vulgare*.  
 Tare. *Vicia*.  
 Tassel Pondweed. *Ruppia spiralis*.  
 Tea plant. *Lycium barbarum*.



Teasel. *Dipsacus*.  
 Thale-cress. *Sisymbrium Thalianum*.  
 Thistle. *Carduus*.  
 Thistle. *Cnicus*.  
 Thorn-Apple. *Datura Stramonium*.  
 Thorough-wax. *Bupleurum rotundifolium*.  
 Thrift. *Armeria*.  
 Thrum-wort. *Damasonium stellatum*.  
 Thyme. *Thymus*.  
 Timothy-grass. *Phleum*.  
 Toad-flax. *Linaria*.  
 Toad Rush. *Juncus bufonius*.  
 Tongue-under-tongue. *Astragalus Hypoglossis*.  
 Tooth-wort. *Lathræa squamaria*.  
 Tooth-cress. *Cardamine bulbifera*.  
 Tormentil. *Potentilla*.  
 Touch-me-not. *Impatiens Noli-me-tangere*.  
 Tower Mustard. *Arabis perfoliata*.  
 Tower Turkey-pod. *Arabis Turrita*.  
 Traveller's Joy. *Clematis Vitalba*.  
 Treacle Mustard. *Erysimum cheiranthoides*.  
 Tree Mallow. *Lavatera*.  
 Trefoil. *Trifolium*.  
 Trembling-grass. *Briza*.  
 True Love. *Paris quadrifolia*.  
 Tulip. *Tulipa sylvestris*.  
 Turkey Pod. *Sisymbrium Thalianum*.  
 Turk's-Cap Lily. *Lilium Martagon*.  
 Turnip. *Brassica Rapa*.  
 Tutsan. *Hypericum Androsæmum*.  
 Tway-blade. *Listera*.  
 Twig-rush. *Cladium germanicum*.

VALERIAN. *Centranthus*.  
 Valerian. *Valeriana*.  
 Venus' Comb. *Scandix Pecten-Veneris*.  
 Venus' Looking-glass. *Specularia hybrida*.  
 Vernal-grass. *Anthoxanthum*.  
 Vervain. *Verbena officinalis*.  
 Vetch. *Lathyrus*.  
 Vetch. *Vicia*.  
 Vetchling. *Lathyrus*.  
 Violet. *Viola*.  
 Viper-grass. *Echium vulgare*.  
 Viper's-bugloss. *Echium*.  
 Virginian Stock. *Malcolmia maritima*.

WAKE ROBIN. *Arum maculatum*.  
 Wall-cress. *Arabis*.  
 Wallflower Cabbage. *Brassica*.  
 Wallflower. *Cheiranthus Cheiri*.  
 Wallflower Mustard. *Erysimum cheiranthoides*.  
 Wall Mustard. *Diplotaxis*.  
 Wall Pennywort. *Cotyledon Umbilicus*.  
 Wall Pepper. *Sedum acre*.  
 Wall Rue. *Asplenium Ruta-muraria*.  
 Wart-cress. *Senebiera*.  
 Wart-wort. *Euphorbia Helioscopia*.  
 Water Aloe. *Stratiotes aloides*.

Water Avens. *Geum rivale*.  
 Water Betony. *Scrophularia*.  
 Water Caltrops. *Caltha palustris*.  
 Water-can. *Nuphar luteum*.  
 Water Chickweed. *Montia fontana*.  
 Water-cress. *Nasturtium*.  
 Water Dropwort. *Enanthe*.  
 Water Fennel. *Ranunculus trichophyllus*.  
 Water Hair-grass. *Catabrosa aquatica*.  
 Water Hemlock. *Cicuta virosa*.  
 Water Horse-tail. *Chara*.  
 Water Horse-tail. *Nitella*.  
 Water Lily, White. *Nymphaea alba*.  
 Water Lily, Yellow. *Nuphar*.  
 Water Lily, Fringed. *Limnanthemum peltatum*.  
 Water Milfoil. *Myriophyllum*.  
 Water Milfoil. *Utricularia*.  
 Water Parsnip. *Apium*.  
 Water Parsnip. *Sium*.  
 Water Pepper. *Elatine Hydropiper*.  
 Water Pepper. *Polygonum Hydropiper*.  
 Water Pimpernel. *Samolus Valerandi*.  
 Water Plantain. *Elisma natans*.  
 Water Radish. *Nasturtium*.  
 Water Rocket. *Nasturtium*.  
 Water Soldier. *Stratiotes aloides*.  
 Water Starwort. *Callitriche*.  
 Water Thyme. *Elodea canadensis*.  
 Water Violet. *Hottonia palustris*.  
 Water-weed. *Elodea canadensis*.  
 Water-wort. *Elatine*.  
 Way Bennet. *Hordewm murinum*.  
 Way-bread. *Plantago major*.  
 Wayfaring tree. *Viburnum Lantana*.  
 Weasel-snout. *Lamium Galeobdolon*.  
 Weld. *Reseda Luteola*.  
 Welsh Poppy. *Mecanopsis cambrica*.  
 Wheat-grass. *Agropyron*.  
 Whin. *Ulex europæus*.  
 Whip-tongue. *Galium Mollugo*.  
 White-beam. *Pyrus*.  
 White Bottle. *Silene Cucubalus*.  
 White Thorn. *Crategus*.  
 Whitlow-grass. *Draba*.  
 Whitlow-grass. *Erophila*.  
 Whorl-grass. *Catabrosa aquatica*.  
 Whortle-berry. *Vaccinium*.  
 Wild Williams. *Lychnis Flos-cuculi*.  
 Willow. *Salix*.  
 Willow-herb. *Epilobium*.  
 Wind-flower. *Anemone nemorosa*.  
 Wind-grass. *Apera interrupta*.  
 Winter Aconite. *Eranthis hyemalis*.  
 Winter-cress. *Barbarea*.  
 Winter-green. *Moneses grandiflora*.  
 Winter-green. *Pyrola*.  
 Winter-green, Chickweed. *Trientalis europæa*.  
 Winter Heliotrope. *Petasites fragrans*.  
 Withy. *Salix fragilis*.

Woad. *Genista tinctoria*.  
 Woad. *Reseda Luteola*.  
 Woad-waxen. *Genista tinctoria*.  
 Wolf's bane. *Aconitum Napellus*.  
 Woodbine. *Lonicera*.  
 Woodruff. *Asperula*.  
 Wood-rush. *Luzula*.  
 Wood Sage. *Teucrium Scorodonia*.  
 Wood Sorrel. *Oxalis*.  
 Worm-seed. *Erysimum*.  
 Wormwood. *Artemisia*.  
 Woundwort. *Anthyllis Vulneraria*.  
 Woundwort. *Stachys*.

Wrack-grass. *Zostera*.  
 Wych Elm. *Ulmus montana*.  
 Wych Hazel. *Ulmus montana*.

YARR. *Spergula arvensis*.  
 Yarrow. *Achillea*.  
 Yellow-ress. *Nasturtium*.  
 Yellow Rattle. *Rhinanthus Crista-galli*.  
 Yellow Rocket. *Barbarea*.  
 Yellow-weed. *Reseda Luteola*.  
 Yellow-wort. *Blackstonia perfoliata*.  
 Yew. *Taxus baccata*.  
 Yorkshire Fog. *Holcus lanatus*.

## BOOKS FOR BOTANISTS.

**LONDON CATALOGUE OF BRITISH PLANTS.** Part I., containing the British Phanogamia, Filices, Equisetaceæ, Lycopodiaceæ, Selaginellaceæ, Marsileaceæ, and Characeæ. Eighth Edition. Demy 8vo. 6d.; on stouter paper, in limp cloth, 1s. Generic Index only, on card, 2d.

**SOWERBY'S ENGLISH BOTANY:** Containing a Description and Life-size coloured Drawing of every British Plant. Edited and brought up to the Present Standard of Scientific Knowledge by T. BOSWELL (formerly SYME), LL.D., F.L.S., &c. For the Contents, &c., see next page.

**BOTANICAL LABELS,** for labelling Herbaria, adapted to the names in the London Catalogue and the Manuals of Babington and Hooker, with extra labels for new varieties. By JOHN E. ROBSON. Demy 8vo. 5s.

**THE BOTANIST'S POCKET BOOK.** By W. R. HAYWARD. Containing, arranged in a tabulated form, the chief characteristics of British Plants. Fcap. 8vo, flexible binding for the pocket, revised, with new Appendix. Sixth Edition, 4s. 6d.

"The diagnoses seem framed with considerable care and judgment, the characteristics having been well selected and contrasted."—*Journal of Botany*.

**BRITISH MOSSES:** their Homes, Aspects, Structure and Uses. Containing a Coloured Figure of each species, etched from Nature. By F. E. TRIPP. Illustrated with 39 beautifully Coloured Plates. New and Revised Edition. Two volumes, £2 12s. 6d. Offered at £1 15s.

**RAMBLES IN SEARCH OF WILD FLOWERS,** and How to Distinguish them. By MARGARET PLUES, Author of "Rambles in Search of Flowerless Plants," "British Grasses," &c. With 96 coloured figures and numerous cuts. Third Edition, large post 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"This little book has already, we are pleased to note, attained its third edition. We sincerely wish it that continuance of public favour which it so well deserves."—*Saturday Review*.

**THE FLORA OF DERBYSHIRE.** By the Rev. W. H. PAINTER, Corresponding Member of the Birmingham Natural History and Microscopical Society. Giving a brief Description of the Physical Features of Derbyshire, and a List of all the Flowering Plants and Ferns found therein, with their principal Habitats. Demy 8vo. with Map, price 7s. 6d.

By J. G. BAKER, F.R.S., F.L.S., First Assistant in the Herbarium of the Royal Gardens, Kew.

**HANDBOOK OF THE AMARYLLIDÆ,** including the ALSTROEMERIÆ and AGAVEÆ. Demy 8vo. 5s.

"It is impossible to speak highly enough of a work of this kind, entailing labours of half a lifetime; the least of those who are interested in the subject can do is to buy and study it."—*Gardeners' Chronicle*.

**HANDBOOK OF THE FERN ALLIES.** A Synopsis of the Genera and Species of the Natural Orders Equisetaceæ, Lycopodiaceæ, Selaginellaceæ, Rhizocarpeæ. Demy 8vo. 5s.

"Mr. Baker's intimate acquaintance with the class of plants of which he treats is sufficient guarantee of the excellence of the work. It fills a gap which has long been felt."—*Academy*.

**A FLORA OF THE ENGLISH LAKE DISTRICT.** Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"A model of what a local flora should be."—*Guardian*.

*Just Published.*

**A HANDBOOK OF THE BROMELIACEÆ.** Demy 8vo. 5s.

LONDON: GEORGE BELL & SONS, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN



*Recently Completed, with 1937 Full-page Coloured Plates.*

# SOWERBY'S ENGLISH BOTANY.

CONTAINING A DESCRIPTION AND LIFE-SIZED COLOURED DRAWING OF  
EVERY BRITISH PLANT.

Edited and brought up to the Present Standard of Scientific Knowledge

BY THE LATE J. T. BOSWELL, LL.D., F.L.S., &c.

THE FIGURES BY J. E. SOWERBY, J. W. SALTER, A.L.S., AND  
N. E. BROWN.

*Third Edition, in 12 vols., super-royal 8vo, £24 3s. in cloth, £26 11s. in half-morocco,  
and £30 9s. whole morocco. Also 89 parts, 5s. each, except the Index Part, 7s. 6d.*

\* \* The Work has for nearly a century been the chief authority on English Botany, and  
in its present form may fairly be taken as the most complete representative of the  
present state of knowledge of British Plants.

## CONTENTS.

VOL. I. Ranunculaceæ, Berberidaceæ, Nymphæaceæ, Papaveraceæ, and Cruciferæ.  
Cloth, £1 18s. ; half-morocco, £2 2s. ; morocco, £2 8s. 6d.

VOL. II. Resedaceæ, Cistaceæ, Violaceæ, Droseraceæ, Polygalaceæ, Frankeniaceæ,  
Caryophyllaceæ, Portulacaceæ, Tamariscaceæ, Elatinaceæ, Hypericaceæ, Malvaceæ,  
Tiliaceæ, Linaceæ, Geraniaceæ, Illicineæ, Celastraceæ, Rhamnaceæ, Sapindaceæ.  
Cloth, £1 18s. ; half-morocco, £2 2s. ; morocco, £2 8s. 6d.

VOL. III. Leguminiferæ and Rosaceæ. Cloth, £2 3s. ; half-morocco, £2 7s. ;  
morocco, £2 13s. 6d.

VOL. IV. Lythraceæ, Onagraceæ, Cucurbitaceæ, Grossulariaceæ, Crassulaceæ,  
Saxifragaceæ, Umbelliferæ, Araliaceæ, Cornaceæ, Loranthaceæ, Caprifoliaceæ, Ru-  
biaceæ, Valerianaceæ, and Dipsaceæ. Cloth, £2 8s. ; half-morocco, £2 12s. ; morocco,  
£2 18s. 6d.

VOL. V. Compositæ. Cloth, £2 3s. ; half-morocco, £2 7s. ; morocco, £2 13s. 6d.

VOL. VI. Campanulaceæ, Ericaceæ, Jasminaceæ, Apocynaceæ, Gentianaceæ,  
Polemoniaceæ, Convolvulaceæ, Solanaceæ, Scrophulariaceæ, Orobanchaceæ, and Ver-  
benaceæ. Cloth, £1 18s. ; half-morocco, £2 2s. ; morocco, £2 8s. 6d.

VOL. VII. Labiatæ, Boraginaceæ, Lentibulariaceæ, Primulaceæ, Plumaginaceæ,  
Plantaginaceæ, Paronychiaceæ, and Amarantaceæ. Cloth, £1 18s. ; half-morocco,  
£2 2s. ; morocco, £2 8s. 6d.

VOL. VIII. Chenopodiaceæ, Polygonaceæ, Eleagnaceæ, Thymelæaceæ, Santalaceæ,  
Aristolochiaceæ, Empetraceæ, Euphorbiaceæ, Callitrichaceæ, Ceratophyllaceæ, Urti-  
caceæ, Amentiferæ, and Coniferæ. Cloth, £2 13s. ; half-morocco, £2 17s. ; morocco,  
£3 3s. 6d.

VOL. IX. Typhaceæ, Araceæ, Lemnaceæ, Naiadaceæ, Alismaceæ, Hydrocharidaceæ,  
Orchidaceæ, Iridaceæ, Amaryllidaceæ, Dioscoreaceæ, and Liliaceæ. Cloth, £1 18s. ;  
half-morocco, £2 2s. ; morocco, £2 8s. 6d.

VOL. X. Juncaceæ and Cyperaceæ. Cloth, £1 18s. ; half-morocco, £2 2s. ; morocco,  
£2 8s. 6d.

VOL. XI. Graminaceæ. Cloth, £1 13s. ; half-morocco, £1 17s. ; morocco,  
£2 3s. 6d.

VOL. XII. Marsiliaceæ, Isoetaceæ, Selaginellaceæ, Lycopodiaceæ, Ophioglossaceæ,  
Filices, Equisetaceæ, and Characeæ ; and an Index to the whole Work. Cloth, £1 15s. ;  
half-morocco, £1 19s. ; morocco, £2 5s. 6d.

---

LONDON : GEORGE BELL & SONS, YORK STREET, GOVENT GARDEN.







UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



**A** 000 047 152 4

